NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1345

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1345

VIRGINIA

Volume 8 (435 - 1019)

Floyd, Fluvanna, Giles,

and Gilmer Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Noah B Moore	38	M	V	Farmer	$6400	$9000	Virginia					1
2		Elvina Emeline "	12	f					"		1			2
3		Nancy E "	11	f					"		1			3
4		Martha J "	10	f					"		1			4
5		Isaac A "	8	M					"		1			5
6		Sarah M "	6	f					"					6
7		Julina C "	5	f					"					7
8		James D "	3	M					"					8
9		Hardin R Hall	54	M	V	Stone & Brick Mason			"					9
10	2	Geo Winters	33	M	V	Farmer	$15000	1500	"					10
11		Elizabeth "	21	f					"					11
12		Sarah Jane "	74	f					"					12
13		Malinda Jones	18	f	V	House Girl			"					13
14		John P Winters	13	M					"					14
15		Elizabeth J "	12	f					"					15
16		John Dickerson	20	M	V	Hireland			"					16
17		Riley "	16	"	V	"			"					17
18	3	John Mitchell	55	M	V	Farmer		$80	"					18
19		Lydia "	49	f					"					19
20		Ellen H "	22	f					"					20
21		Charles M "	21	M					"					21
22		John W "	20	M					"					22
23		Henry T "	18	M					"					23
24		Saml C "	16	M					"					24
25		Elizabeth S "	15	f					"					25
26		Mary Jane "	12	f					"					26
27		Nancy Ann "	9	f					"					27
28		Obidiah "	6	f					"					28
29	4	Henry T Stump	23	M	V	Farmer	$300	$50	"					29
30		Eliza F "	23	f					"					30
31		Wm S "	2/12	M					"					31
32	5	Jos Epperly	28	M	V	Farmer		$20	"					32
33		Martha "	25	f					"					33
34		Mary Jane "	5	f					"					34
35		Elizabeth "	4	f					"					35
36		John "	2	M					"					36
37		Judy Ann "	4/12	f					"					37
38	6	Jacob Moore	33	M	V	Farmer	$6000	$5000	Kentucky					38
39		Judy Ann "	32	f					Virginia					39
40		Eli R "	7	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 27 00 15 50 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy A Moore	5	f					Virginia				
		Sally Ellen "	2	f					"				
		Silas Lester	15	m		Farm hand			"				
		Harriet Kitterman	52	f		Lives with son in law		$2000	"				
4	4	John H Sowers	63	m	V	Farmer	1700	460	"				
		Katharine "	58	f					"				
		Ellender "	24	f					"				
		Fimanda "	29	f					"			1	Dumb & Helpless
		Asa L "	21	m	V	Farmer		125	"				
		Mary "	18	f					"				
8	8	Preston Howery	39	m	V	Farmer	3000	860	"				
		Elizabeth "	34	f					"			1	
		James F "	13	m					"		1		
		Martha J "	10	f					"		1		
		Sarah Ellen "	8	f					"		1		
		Jonathan "	5	m					"				
		Rowena E "	1 12	f					"				
		Martha Hall	63	f	V	Seamstress			"				
		Geo Howery	36	m	V	Farming	200	$5	"				Insane
9	9	Allen Epperly	36	m	V	Farmer		30	"			1	
		Susan E "	30	f					"			1	
		David L Epperly	10	m					"				
		Mary E "	8	f					"				
		Sarah M "	6	f					"				
		Wm M "	4	m					"				
		Barbry E "	1	f					"				
10	10	Edward F Moore	23	m	V	Farmer	250	140	"				
		Rachel M "	19	f					"				
		Wm H Moore "	3	m					"				
		Elizabeth M F "	1 52	f					"				
11	11	Tandy Wilkes	30	m	V	Farmer	250	100	"				
		Octava "	29	f					"				
		Samuel G "	10	m					"			1	
		James S "	8	m					"			1	
		Sarah M "	4	f					"				
		Mary O "	3	f					"				
		Susanah "	1	f					"				
		Burrell Richards	12	m					"			1	
12	12	John W Cole	22	m	V	Blacksmith			"				
		Nancy J "	20	f					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ $5400 $3740 No. idiotic. _____

No. white females, 23 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Jas M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm J Cole	1	M					Virginia					1
2	12	12 Patrick H Lavin	62	M	✓	Farmer		$50	"					2
3		Elizabeth A "	60	f					"			1		3
4		Susan E Akers	35	f					"			1		4
5		Nancy F "	12	f					"					5
6		Jas H Polk "	1	M					"					6
7	14	14 Sarah A Listes	36	f	✓	Farming		$25	"					7
8		Abagail "	17	f					"					8
9		Artimissia J "	13	f					"					9
10		Isaac "	11	M					"					10
11		Anstacy M "	10	f					"					11
12		Luinda E "	7	f					"					12
13		Lucy A "	4	f					"					13
14		Celestina F "	1	f					"					14
15	15	15 Philip S Epperly	39	M	✓	Farmer	$300	150	"					15
16		Rhoda "	39	f					"					16
17		Dillon "	13	M					"					17
18		Adaline E "	11	f					"					18
19		Margaret E "	9	f					"					19
20		Mary K "	6	f					"					20
21		William "	3	M					"					21
22		Romina J "	6/12	f					"					22
23	16	16 Anderson Vancill	39	M	✓	Blacksmith		75	Ill					23
24		Margaret "	44	f					Virginia					24
25		Wm J "	16	M	✓	Farming		XX	"					25
26		Willis A "	14	f					"					26
27		Lucia "	12	f					"					27
28		Hillary J "	10	M					"					28
29		Granville "	7	M					"					29
30		Margaret "	5	f					"					30
31		Mary E "	2	f					"					31
32	17	17 John Booth "	44	M	✓	Farming		30	"					32
33		Charlotte G "	49	f					"			1		33
34		Emily C Booth	16	f					"			1		34
35		Sarah E Booth	14	f					"			1		35
36		Ellen "	12	f					"			1		36
37		Malinda E "	9	f					"			1		37
38	18	Not occupied												38
39	19	18 Amos Ridinger	39	M	✓	Farmer	2580	644	"					39
40		Margaret "	40	f					"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

2880 974

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st day **of** June **1860.** Geo M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd Co. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo A Ridinger	14	M					Virginia		1		
2		Mary J "	12	f					"		1		
3		Jos L "	10	M					"		1		
4		Lucany C "	8	f					"		1		
5		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
6		James "	4	M					"				
7		Henry J "	2	M					"				
8		Sarah R "	2	f					"				
9		Catharine "	69	f					Maryland				
10		Thos Norris	18	M	W	✓ field hand			Va			X	
11		Geo Spangler	20	M		✓ " "		$115	"		1		
12	20	19 Ellis L Basham	28	M	✓	Farmer		$ 50	"				
13		Caroline B "	32	f					"				
14		Margaret E "	7	f					"		1		
15		Mary Luther "	5	f					"		1		
16		Amos T "	3	M					"				
17		Willard F "	3	M					"				
18		Hamilton H "	1	M					"				
19	21	20 Benj Basham	37	M	✓	Farmer	$600	255	"				
20		Philby "	34	f					"				
21		Sarah E "	11	f					"				
22		Rowena J "	9	f					"				
23		John A "	7	M					"				
24		James H "	5	M					"				
25		Mary C "	4	M					"				
26		Joseph J "	10/12	M					"				
27		Thos Kinnett	20	M	✓	field hand			"			1	
28	22	21 Sylvester Basham	38	M	✓	Farmer		104	"		1		
29		Eliza J "	39	f					"				
30		Lephamyrendora "	4	f					"		1		
31		Mollie E "	6	f					"				
32		Cathendra H "	2	f					"				
33	23	Not occupied											
34	24	22 John Basham	49	M	✓	Farmer	$1500	$700	"				
35		Margaret "	52	f					"		1		
36		Ellen "	18	f					"				
37		Nathan A "	21	M					"		1		
38		James W "	16	M					"		1		
39		John R "	13	M					"		1		
40		Geo F "	11	M					"		1		
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2100	1220	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39 / 38 - 1 / 39

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of June 1860. Jno M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd Co. W. Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
25	23	Wm Summers	35	M	V	Farmer	200	75	Virginia				
		Phillypina "	29	F					"				
		Asa "	11	M					"		1		
		David "	9	M					"		1		
		Nancy C "	5	F					"			2	
		Fountain "	1	M					"				
26		Not occupied											
27	24	James P Lawrence	51	M	V	Farmer	1760	3150	"				
		Sarah "	52	F					"			1	
		Jacob C "	22	M	V	farming		150	"				
		Canaan "	20	M					"				
		Jamie E "	18	"					"				
28	25	Cruel W Rowers	33	M	V	Farming		50	"				
		Jemima A "	27	F					"				
		John W "	4	M					"				
		Nancy E "	5/365	F					"				
		Mary Rakes	18	F		Hoosier			"		1		
29	26	Wm Lawrence Sr	63	M	V	farming		80	"		X	1	
		Agnes "	45	F					"		X	1	
		Geo W "	12	M					"				
		Wm A "	9	M					"				
30	27	John Lawrence	21	M	V	farming		75	"				
		Sarah A "	23	F					"		X	1	
		Arthur J "	1/2	M					"				
31	28	Samuel Walker	53	M	V	"		268	"				
		Sarah "	65	F					"		X	1	
32	29	David Wall	36	M	V	Farmer	1100	200	"			1	
		Mary "	36	F					"			1	
		Mary C "	12	"					"		1	X	
		Laura G "	6	F					"		1		
33	30	John Wingfield	53	M	V	Farmer		20	"		X	1	
		Lucy C "	47	F					"		X	1	
		Thos B "	18	M					"				
		Thalis "	12	F					"				
		Julia E F "	11	F					"				
		Lucy E A "	9	F					"				
37		Howard G Wingfield	69	M	V	Farmer			"				
38		Sarah A "	63	F					"				
39	31	Thos Hickey	57	M	V	Farmer		75	"				
40		Lucretia "	57	F					"			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,060 4113 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of June 1860. Jas M. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda Stump	18	f	✓	Seamstress			Virginia			X		1
		Mary A "	15	f					"		1			2
		Wm H "	12	m					"		1			3
		David E "	9	"					"		1			4
35	32	Henry S Ridinger	36	m	✓	Farmer	1520	3011	"					5
		Jane "	31	f					"			1		6
		Lilly Ann "	10	f					"		1			7
		Jessie P "	9	m					"		1			8
		Melinda E "	6	f					"					9
		John Wm "	4	m					"					10
		John Hosey	25	m	✓	Hireland		120	"					11
36	33	Elisha F Anderson	43	m	✓	Farmer	550	150	"					12
		Lucia "	44	f					"			1		13
		Elizabeth E "	20	f					"					14
		Sarah F "	28	f					"					15
		Wm H "	19	m					"		1	X		16
		Eliza Jane "	14	f					"					17
		John W "	12	m					"					18
		Charles F "	9	m					"					19
		Rachel E "	4	f					"					20
37	34	Harrell Holt	40	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	"					21
		Catharine "	34	f					"					22
		Eliza "	23	f					"					23
		Tempa "	25	f		Lives with her Brother			"					24
		Nancy A "	22	f		"			"					25
		Matilda "	21	f		"			"					26
		Charles "	20	m	✓	Farming			"					27
38	35	Jas Tippsley	70	m	✓	Farmer	500	300	"					28
		Sarah "	67	f					"			1		29
		Sarah "	39	f					"			1		30
		John "	24	m	✓	Farming			"			1	idiotic	31
		Polly Sowers	65	f					"					32
		Jas W Smith	8	m					"		1			33
39	36	Benj Hamis	55	m	✓	Farming		30	"					34
		Joel "	19	m		Daughter			"					35
		Mary "	18	f		"			"	1				36
		Susan "	14	f		"			"		1			37
		Henry "	15	m	✓	Farming			"					38
		Nancy "	12	f		"			"					39
		Calvin "	10	m					"		1			40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

4570 1300

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Harris	8	M					Va				
2		Martha "	6	F					"				
3		Nancy "	39	F	✓	Weaver		25	"			1	
4		Priscilla "	15	F					"		1	✓	
5		Wm H "	2	M					"				
6		Geo E "	2	M					"				
7	40	39 Lot Jefferson	59	M	B	✓ Farmer	1000	300	"				
8		Delia "	66	F	B				"				
9		Wm Scott	10	M	M				"				
10	41	38 Olin Hall	39	F	L	✓ Farming	1100	350	"			1	
11		Walter "	19	M	✓	"			"		1		
12		John "	18	M					"		1		
13		Mary E "	17	F					"				
14		Susan "	15	F					"		1		
15		Martha J "	13	F					"		1		
16		Sallie J "	10	F					"		1		
17		Catherine "	7	F					"		1		
18	42	39 Joseph D Sowers	29	M	✓	Farmer	2000	400	"				
19		Judy A "	24	F					"				
20		Dillard W "	1	M					"				
21	43	40 Amos A Graham	34	M	✓	farming		100	"				
22		Permelia "	34	F					"				
23		Octava "	4	F					"		1		
24		Jas W Graham	9	M					"		1		
25		Reneley "	5	M					"				
26		Virgnell. "	3	M					"				
27		Ann "	3/12	M					"				
28		Calvin Espenlay	14	M					"		1		
29	44	41 Julia L Sowers	34	M	✓	Farmer	2000	1637	"				
30		Margaret J "	32	F					"				
31		James A "	10	M					"		1		
32		Jas D F "	8	M					"		1		
33		Mary E "	6	F					"				
34		Catharine "	4	F					"				
35		John W "	1	M					"				
36		Mary Espenlay	59	F	✓	House girl			"				
37	45	42 Elizabeth Smith	40	F	✓	farming	1000	80	"			1	
38		Sarah E "	9	F					"		1		
39		Mary A "	6	F					"		1		
40	46	43 Henry Espenlay	43	M	✓	Miller	1000	400	"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8100 — 2962 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June **1860.** Jno H. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Barbary Tipsley	32	f					Va					1
2		Nancy C "	8	f					"					2
3		Thos J "	4	m					"		1			3
4	47	44 Amelia Spangler	45	f	✓	Farming (widow)	800	300	"					4
5		Christley "	17	m		Sons			"		1			5
6		Daniel "	14	m		"			"		1			6
7		Hendrix "	14	m		"			"		1			7
8		Adaline "	15	f		"			"		1			8
9		Margaret C "	11	f		"			"		1			9
10		Isaac "	9	m		"			"		1			10
11		Jas A "	6	m					"					11
12		David "	3	m					"					12
13	48	45 Wm Martin	33	m	✓	Farmer	1500	400	"					13
14		Nancy "	29	f					"		1			14
15		Sarah C "	4	f					"				0	15
16		John "	2	m					"					16
17		Elijah J "	1	f					"					17
18	49	46 Wm Ross	27	m	✓	farming			"		1			18
19		Salina "	23	f					"		1			19
20		Elijah "	5	m					"					20
21		John H "	4	m					"					21
22		Nancy J "	5/12	f					"					22
23	50	47 Lois Ross	37	f	✓	Basket Maker			Delaware		1			23
24		Martha "	35	f	✓	"			Va		1			24
25		John D "	21	m	✓	"			"		1			25
26		Elijah "	28	m	✓	farming			"		1			26
27		Luke F "	19	f					"		X			27
28		Rosa "	2	f					"					28
29	51	48 David Ross	59	m	✓	Basket Maker			"		1			29
30		Ruth "	62	f					"		1			30
31		Nancy "	23	f					"		1			31
32		Stephen "	18	m	✓	farming			"					32
33		Rosa "	19	f					"					33
34		Joshua "	17	m	✓	"			"					34
35		Sarah "	16	f					"					35
36		Daniel "	4	m					"					36
37	52	49 Jacob Kuster	64	m	✓	Farmer		100	"					37
38		Margaret "	45	f					"		1			38
39		Nancy A "	22	f					"					39
40		Ballard "	16	m					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 20 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
2300 500
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. Geo. M. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	52	49	Elizabeth Bell	20	f				Virginia				
2			Margaret "	2	f				"				
3			John "	1	m				"				
4	53	50	William Martin	63	m	✓	Farmer	1000	110	"			1	
5			Sarah "	55	f				"				1	
6			Cynthia "	20	f				"					
7			Mary "	17	f				"					
8			Louisa "	15	f				"					
9			Wm "	14	m				"					
10			Daniel "	1	m				"					
11			Isaac "	28	m	✓		400	200	"			1	
12	54	51	John Spangler	33	m	✓	Farmer	500	115	"				
13			Eliza "	27	f					"			1	
14			Lydia C. "	6	f					"				
15			Sarah "	4	f					"				
16			Nancy "	2	f					"				
17			Mary "	9/12	f					"				
18			Wm Smith	12	m					"			1	
19	55		Nat. Occupied											
20	56	52	Patrick H. Watkins	33	m	✓	Carpenter		100	"				
21			Lucinda "	37	f					"				
22			Wm H "	5	m					"				
23			Chs R. Whitten	4	m					"				
24			Martha A. "	1	f					"				
25			John "	3/52	m					"				
26			Mary Augusta "	23	f					"			1	
27			Irene "	1	f					"				
28	57	53	Wm H. Hawkins	42	m	✓	Farmer	1900	300	"				
29			Elizabeth "	35	f					"				
30			Ann Jane "	13	f					"				
31			Saml O "	12	m					"			1	
32			Wm J "	10	m					"			1	
33			Mary A "	8	f					"				
34			Sarah M "	6	f					"				
35			Martha S "	3	f					"				
36			Nancy E "	1	f					"				
37	58	54	Charles Hartman	32	m	✓	Farmer		100	"				
38			Martha "	26	f					"				
39			Adeline C. "	1	f					"				
40	59	55	John Johnson	48	m	✓	Farmer		55	"			1	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 380 980 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 (39) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of June 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	56	Lucinda Johnson	42	f		Farming			Va					1
2		Luana "	1	f					"					2
3		Saml T. "	22	m	V	"			"			1		3
4	57	John M Hall	45	m	V	Farmer	600	150	Indiana					4
5		Mary Hall	40	f					Va					5
6		Ira Hall	15	m					"					6
7		Lauren Hall	13	f					"					7
8		Ira Hall	11	m					"					8
9		Sarah C Hall	9	f					"					9
10		Jackson L Hall	7	m					"					10
11		Mary D Hall	4	f					"					11
12		Eliza Hall	1	f					"					12
13	58	Henry Cole	33	m	V	"	400	150	"					13
14		Cynthia "	28	f					"					14
15		Mary R "	8	f					"					15
16		Ellen J "	7	f					"					16
17		Pleasant F "	6	m					"					17
18		Jas M "	5	m					"					18
19		Sarah R "	2	f					"					19
20		Noah B "	1	m					"					20
21		Bird "	23	m	V	Farming		50	"					21
22		Pleasant "	17	m	V	"			"			1		22
23	59	Jas L Wilson	38	m	V	Farmer	200	175	"			1		23
24		Lydia Wilson	37	f					"			1		24
25		Rhoda A Light	14	f					"					25
26	60	Henry Richards	35	m	V	"	500	700	"					26
27		Mary Richards	28	f					"					27
28		Henry C "	8	f					"					28
29		Sarah J "	6	f					"					29
30		James W "	4	m					"					30
31		Geo R "	2	m					"					31
32	61	Fleming Cole	31	m	V	"	300	190	"					32
33		Abagail "	26	f					"					33
34		Henry F "	6	m					"			1		34
35		Evaline "	24	f	V	Domestic			"					35
36	62	Not occupied												36
37	62	Henry Light	33	m	V	Farmer	260	200	"					37
38		Nancy "	38	f					"					38
39		Elijah J "	10	f					"					39
40		Sarah S "	9	f					"			1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 2

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

2250 1615

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of June 1860. Jno W. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry W Light	5	M					Virginia					1
2		Elijah 13 "	6	M					"					2
3		Jas Light	3	M					"					3
4	68	63 Bird Cole	67	M	V	Farmer	2000	450	"					4
5		Emily Gibson	20	F					"					5
6	69	64 Elijah Light	60	M	V	Farmer		30	"			1		6
7		Susan "	55	F					"			1		7
8	70	65 Wm Helmick	55	M	V	"		50	"			1		8
9		Biddy "	53	F					"					9
10		James R "	17	M					"		1			10
11		Dorton S "	15	M					"		1			11
12		Biddy L "	12	F					"		1			12
13		Jno H Hiddings	3	M					"					13
14	71	66 John W Martin	31	M	V	"	400	150	"			1		14
15		Cynthia "	22	F					"					15
16	72	67 Isaac Vest	32	M	V	"	300	125	"			1		16
17		Nancy "	32	F					"			1		17
18		Louisa "	11	F					"		1			18
19		Elizabeth L "	9	F					"		1			19
20		Mary Ann "	6	F					"					20
21		Sally "	2	F					"					21
22	73	68 Wm Aldridge	33	M	V	Farmer	450	320	"					22
23		Lucy A "	29	F					"					23
24		Francis "	6	F					"					24
25		Asa H "	4	M					"					25
26		Isaac M "	2	M					"					26
27		Mary C "	1/12	F					"					27
28	74	69 Thos Blankenship	65	M	V	Farmer	1600	400	"					28
29	74	69 Rebecca "	38	F					"			1		29
30		Wm Blankenship	21	M	V	Farmer			"			1		30
31		Thomas "	19	"					"					31
32		Abraham "	17	"					"					32
33		Eli "	16	M					"					33
34		Jacob "	12	M					"					34
35		Charlotte "	10	F					"					35
36		Lewis "	8	M					"					36
37		Isaac "	6	M					"					37
38		Austin "	4	M					"					38
39		Christina Walters	88	F					"			1		39
40	75	70 Robert Basham	39	M			75	120	"			1		40
							6125	1645						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
41
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June **1860.** Jas W. Wills **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd Co, Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Basham	41	f		Housekeeper			Va					1
2		Sally A "	14	f					"					2
3		John W "	11	m					"					3
4		Nancy J "	10	f					"					4
5		Sarah E "	7	f					"					5
6		Martha E "	5	f					"					6
7		Jas L "	3	m					"					7
8		Lucy B "	1	f					"					8
9	76	71 Wm Lawrence	42	m	✓	Farmer	1500	350	"					9
10		Sarah "	44	f					"					10
11		Isaac B "	19	m					"			1		11
12		Jas B "	18	m					"			1		12
13		Wm B "	17	m					"			1		13
14		Hannah "	14	m					"			1		14
15		Nancy E "	12	f					"			1		15
16		Sarah J "	9	f					"			1		16
17		John "	7	m					"			1		17
18		Amelia "	5	f					"			1		18
19		Tempa "	2	f					"					19
20		Hannah Bishop	15	f	✓	House girl			"			1		20
21	77	72 John J Clowers	49	m	✓	Farmer	800	388	"					21
22		Martha "	44	f					"					22
23		Jas T "	18	m					"			1		23
24		Wm T "	18	m					"			1		24
25		Sarah J "	14	f					"			1		25
26		Lewis M "	12	m					"			1		26
27		Pleasant G "	7	m					"			1		27
28		John W "	3	m					"					28
29	78	73 Abner F Ferguson	34	m	✓	Farmer	350	160	"					29
30		Tempa "	39	f					"					30
31	79	74 Nathan Basham	72	m	✓	"	500	200	"			1		31
32		Ellen "	70	f					"					32
33	80	75 Wiley H Basham	29	m	✓	farming		35	"					33
34		Sarah "	31	f					"					34
35		John E "	6	m					"					35
36		James H "	2	m					"					36
37	81	Not Occupied							"					37
38	82	76 Margaret Clowers	49	f	✓	farming		25	"			1		38
39		Nancy A Clowers	21	f					"			1		39
40		Rubin S Clowers	6	m					"					40

39	No. white males, 20	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	3150	1098	No. idiotic, ____			No. convicts, ____
	No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____			
	39									

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. Jno M. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	83	77	Isaac N Overbut	29	m		Farmer	500	195	Virginia				1
2			Christina "	21	f					"			1	2
3			Martha K "	3	f					"		1		3
4	84	78	Granville Lafferty	35	m		farming		130	"			1	4
5			Sarah "	33	f					"				5
6			Emely "	44	f					"			1	6
7			Sarah "	64	f					"			1	7
8	85	79	Lewis B Clowers	39	m		Farmer	650	100	"				8
9			Margaret "	30	f					"			1	9
10			Sarah E "	11	f					"		1		10
11			James B "	9	m					"		1		11
12			Joseph A "	7	m					"		1		12
13			Nancy J "	6	f					"				13
14			Martha E "	3	f					"				14
15			Lilly Ann "	11/12	f					"				15
16	86	80	Elizabeth Clowers	74	f	V	farming &c	300	75	"			1	16
17			Nancy Clowers	52	f					"			1	17
18			Sarah "	45	f					"			1	18
19	87	81	Jacob G. Clower	43	m	V	"		50	"				19
20			Mary A Clower	38	f					"				20
21			Wm L "	15	m					"				21
22			John A "	13	m					"				22
23			Rosabella C "	11	f					"				23
24			Manilla J "	9	f					"				24
25			Lydia M "	5	f					"				25
26			Sarah O "	3	f					"				26
27			Martha E "	1	f					"				27
28	88	82	Thos P Hale	32	m	V	Farmer		100	"				28
29			Sarah "	35	f					"				29
30			Isabell Likins	6	f					"		1		30
31	89	83	Dan'l St Sigen	36	m	V	Farming		200	"				31
32			Mary E "	35	f					"				32
33			Cassie J "	12	f					"		1		33
34			Elizabeth S "	11	f					"		1		34
35			Ramona E "	9	f					"		1		35
36			Lewis M "	8	m					"		1		36
37			Sarah "	6	f					"				37
38			Dan'l S "	2	m					"				38
39	90	84	J. B Lawrence	64	m	V	Carpenter		100	"				39
40			Sarah "	45	f					"			1	40
								1400	950					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd — State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 & 7 day of June 1860. Jas M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Calvin Lawrence	18	m	W	School Teacher		25	Va				
2		Jane "	16	f					"				
3		Annette "	14	f					"		1		
4	91	85 Daniel Kaff	53	m	W	Farmer	3000	600	"				
5		Lydia "	46	f					"				
6		Joel "	19	m					"				
7		Sarah F "	17	f					"		1		
8		William "	15	m					"				
9		Amanda C "	10	f					"		1		
10		Benjamin "	8	m					"		1		
11		Isaac "	6	m					"				
12		Andrew F "	3	m					"				
13	92	86 Jacob Hobach	62	m	W	Farmer	3000	1300	Pennsylvania				
14		Cynthia "	60	f					Va				
15		Marion C "	16	m					"				
16		Margaret E "	13	f					"		1		
17	93	87 Andrew J Hobach	28	m	W	Physician		4000	"				
18		Julia A "	30	f					"				
19		William C "	4	m					"		1		
20	94	88 Jacob Gessert	22	m	W	Farmer	2500	2500	"				
21		Martha Steele	30	f	M				"			1	
22		Ellen "	3	f	M				"				
23		Charles Gessert	63	m					"				
24	95	89 Mary Gessert	52	f	W	farming		150	"				
25		Virginia "	18	f					"		1		
26		Thomas "	11	m					"		1		
27	96	90 Wm Hamman	28	m	W	Farmer	3000	2500	"				
28		Thany "	23	f					"				
29		Franklin "	4	m					"				
30		Eliza "	1	f					"				
31		Andrew Dickerson	18	m	W	field hand			"				
32	97	91 Peter Boulden	23	m	W	Farmland			"			1	
33		Dicy "	24	f					"			1	
34		Ezra "	5	f					"				
35		Mary "	3	f					"				
36		John "	4/12	m					"				
37	98	92 Polly Coppedge	65	f	W	Spinster		30	"			1	
38		Jane "	35	f	W	"			"			1	Dumb & deaf
39		Wm "	3	m					"				
40	99	93 Michael Dickerson	46	m	W	Miller		50	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 (38) No. colored females, 2 (2) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

11500 11155

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catharine Dickerson	61	f	✓	Spinning Wheel			Va			1	
2		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
3		Ellen "	10	f					"				
4		Sarah "	8	f					"				
5		Catharine "	6	f					"				
6		Isabella "	4	f					"				
7		Mary "	2	f					"				
8	100	94 Jacob P. Nelson	35	m	✓	Farmer	1000	2800	"				
9		Elizabeth J. "	21	f					"				
10		Charles W. "	1	m					"				
11		Mary Sandifer	58	f		Lives with son in law		1200	"				
12	101	95 C. C. Kirkham	42	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	"				
13		Nancy "	49	f					"				
14		Elizabeth A. "	20	f					"			1	
15		Emil K. "	19	m					"			1	
16		Benj. C. "	17	m					"			1	
17		Hannah J. "	15	f					"			1	
18		Mary F. "	13	f					"			1	
19		Noah B. "	12	m					"			1	
20		Christina F. "	9	f					"			1	
21		Nancy R. "	7	f					"				
22	102	96 Madison Harman	32	m	✓	Farmer	3100	1200	"				
23		Elmira "	25	f					"				
24		John "	11/12	m					"				
25	103	97 Mathias Bower	63	m	✓	Farmer	2500	500	"				
26		Mary "	46	f					"				
27	104	98 Lewis Bower	41	m	✓	Miller	900	400	"				
28		Nancy "	44	f					"			1	
29		Catharine F. "	19	f					"				
30		Mary Ann "	14	f					"			1	
31		Wm "	15	m					"			1	
32		Thomas "	11	m					"			1	
33		Samuel "	9	m					"				
34		Martha "	7	f					"				
35		Sarah "	3	f					"				
36		Nancy "	1	f					"				
37	105	99 Christopher Bowers	42	m	✓	Farmer	4000	1200	"				
38		Susan "	37	f					"				
39		John "	14	m					"			1	
40		Wm H. "	10	m					"			1	
							1240	7700					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

450

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. Jno. M. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Tobitha R Bower	5	f					Virginia		/			1
2	100	John Richards	49	m	✓	Farmer	450	350	"					2
3		Martha "	45	f					"			/		3
4		Susanah "	22	f					"					4
5		William "	21	m	✓	farming			"		/			5
6		Walter "	19	m					"					6
7		Elizabeth "	16	f					"					7
8		Isabella "	14	f					"		/			8
9		Sarah A "	12	f					"		/			9
10		Robert "	10	m					"		/			10
11		Ora "	7	f					"		/			11
12		Joseph L "	5	m					"					12
13		Eliza C "	4	f					"					13
14		James H "	1/12	m					"					14
15	101	Jos Rowland	46	m	✓	Farmer	500	273	"					15
16		Evaline "	37	f					"					16
17		Jacob Wm "	16	m					"					17
18		Cynthia A "	13	f					"					18
19		Adrian J "	12	m					"					19
20		Elizabeth C "	9	f					"					20
21		Joseph A "	6	m					"					21
22		Franklin C "	4	m					"					22
23		Julia A "	2	f					"					23
24		John S "	7/12	m					"					24
25	102	John A Ratliff	26	m	✓	Farming		52	"					25
26		Adaline "	24	f					"			/		26
27		Cynthia E "	1	f					"					27
28	103	Jos Lipkins	32	m	✓	"	"	60	"			/		28
29		Mary "	34	f					"			/		29
30		James W "	7	m					"		/			30
31		John H "	5	m					"					31
32		Andrew L "	3	m					"					32
33	104	Christina Powell	28	f	✓	Farming		20	"			/		33
34		Bird Re "	29	m	✓	"			"					34
35		Mary E "	4	f					"					35
36		Jos Wm "	2	m					"					36
37	105	Lewis Overstreet	68	m	✓	Farmer	1200	400	"					37
38		Harriet A "	28	f					"			/		38
39		Mary J "	21	f					"					39
40		Henry "	16	f					"					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					215	1155	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		40												

46

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	112	106	Fayette Gibson	29	M	V	farming			Va			1	1
2			Catharine "	30	f					"			1	2
3			William "	9	m					"		1		3
4			Henry "	5	m					"				4
5			Bennett H "	3	m					"				5
6			Martha J "	4/12	f					"				6
7	113	107	Henry Link	69	m	V	Farmer	1400	800	"				7
8			Rebecca "	43	f					"			1	8
9			John H "	22	m	V	field Hand			"				9
10			Kennedy Light	18	m					"				10
11	114	108	David J Thurman	51	m	V	Farmer	2500	2500	"				11
12			Ann A "	41	f					"				12
13			Susan M "	17	f					"				13
14			Robert "	15	m					"				14
15			Wm L "	9	m					"		1		15
16			Mary "	8	f					"		1		16
17			John F "	6	m					"				17
18			Jas H "	4	m					"				18
19			Emily E "	3	f			1		"				19
20			Peter H "	3/12	m					"				20
21	115	109	Benj M Tiet	24	m	V	Farmer		75	"				21
22			Harriet E "	24	f					"			1	22
23	116	110	Joel Lipscomb	31	m	V	farming		10	"				23
24			Margaret "	30	f					"				24
25			Ferdinand "	5	m					"				25
26			Wilmoth J "	3	f					"				26
27			Nancy L "	1	f					"				27
28	117	111	Mark L Scott	41	m	V	"		55	Tenn				28
29			Susan "	36	f					Va			1	29
30			Mary D "	13	f					"			1	30
31			Cord S "	11	m					"			1	31
32			Mathew J "	10	f					"			1	32
33			Celina R "	9	f					"			1	33
34			John D "	7	m					"			1	34
35			James B "	6	m					"				35
36			Mark W "	5	m					"				36
37			Susan L "	4	f					"				37
38			Granville C "	1	m					"				38
39	118		Not Occupied											39
40	119	112	John F Redman	30	m	V	Farmer	1200	265	Va				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1700 3685

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

39 No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Redman	29	f					Virginia				
2		Nancy D "	8	m					"		1		
3		Haiden D "	5	m					"		1		
4		John M "	3	m					"				
5		William R "	1	m					"				
6		Joseph "	3/12	m					"				
7		Floyd Holliday	15	m	✓	field hand			"				
8	120	113 Jas Boswell	63	m	✓	farming		25	"			✓	
9		Mary "	55	f					"				
10		John "	13	m					"				
11	121	114 John J Boswell	28	m	✓	"		10	"			✓	
12		Julia "	23	f					"				
13	122	115 John H King	39	m	✓	Farmer	100	90	"				
14		Frances "	37	f					"				
15		Elizabeth F "	7	f					"				
16		William H "	4	m					"				
17		Isaac G "	1	m					"				
18	123	116 Jas A Wright	47	m	✓	"	2500	750	"				
19		Elizabeth "	46	f					"			✓	
20		John M "	22	m	✓	farming		256	"				
21		Jas H "	19	m					"				
22		Mary E "	17	f					"				
23		Lavinia J "	14	f					"				
24		Sarah J "	11	f					"				
25		Rosanah F "	8	f					"				
26		Alvira A "	6	f					"				
27		Jas L "	2	m					"				
28	124	Not Occupied											
29	125	117 Saml L Test	49	m	✓	Farmer	3000	650	"				
30		Sarah "	42	f					"				
31		Charles "	22	m	✓	farming		50	"			✓	
32		John "	20	m					"			✓	
33		James "	18	m					"			✓	
34		Wm "	15	m					"			✓	
35		Abigail "	14	f					"			✓	
36		Martha "	12	f					"			✓	
37		Mary "	10	f					"			✓	
38		Saml A "	8	m					"				
39		Sarah A "	6	f					"				
40		Isaac H "	3	m					"				
39							5100	1831					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. Jas M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hannah F West	2	f					Virginia				
2	126	118 A P Dobyns	24	m	V	Farmer	3000	800	"				
3		Almira "	22	f									
4		Lillian M "	4	f									
5		Silas G "	4/12	m									
6	127	Not Decupied											
7	128	119 Alvin Whitlock	31	m	V	farming		50	"			1	
8		Barbary "	31	f									
9		John Wm "	5	m									
10		Mary J "	4	f									
11		Sarah E "	2	f									
12	129	120 Wm B Oaks	43	m	V	farming		52	"				
13		Abagail "	36	f								1	
14		Isley Ann "	16	f									
15		Jason A "	14	m								1	
16		Catharine "	12	f								1	
17		Lucinda "	9	f								1	
18		Wm L "	7	m								1	
19	130	121 Wm M Via	26	m	V	Farmer		1800	"				
20		Martha "	25	f								1	
21		John W "	1	m									
22		Infant (no name)	2/12	f									
23	131	122 Henry L West	25	m	V	"		500	"				
24		Rebecca J "	22	f									
25		Sarah A "	4	f									
26		Charles Wm "	2	m									
27	132	123 Jubal D Yates	35	m	V	Shoemaker	800	400	"				
28		Lettie "	34	f								1	
29		Wm W "	12	m								1	
30		Mary L E "	11	f								1	
31		John M "	8	m								1	
32		Charles C "	5	m									
33		Sarah J "	2	f									
34	133	124 John M Yates	32	m	V	Do.	800	400	"				
35		Caron "	38	f									
36		John M "	8	m								1	
37		Geo R "	6	m								1	
38		Lucy J "	4	f									
39		Andrew J "	1	m									
40	134	Not Occupied											

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4600 — 4150 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 (38) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 8 & 9 day of June 1860. Jno M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Va					1
135	125	Susan Shanks	37	f	V	Farming			"					2
		Jas "	25	m	V	Son of S S & Farming	1500	842	"					3
		Mary Antoi "	18	f										4
		Almeda "	1/12	f										5
		John H Blackwell	10	m								1		6
		Wm H Blackwell	9	m										7
136	126	Martel L Akers	36	m	V	Farmer	200	400	"					8
		Elizabeth "	32	f							1			9
		Laura C "	5	f										10
		Isley Ann D "	3	f										11
		Mary E "	1	f										12
	127	Elizabeth Akers	71	f	V	Farming			"					13
		Elizabeth B "	41	f										14
		Martha C "	34	f										15
		Dorthea "	31	f								1		16
		Martha A E Akers	12	f	V	Down Girl								17
137	128	John Helms	57	m	V	Farmer	10.000	6.000	"					18
		Sarah "	56	f								1		19
		Ellen "	19	f										20
		Right Booth	46	m	V	Laborer			"			1		21
138	129	John Wm Smith	23	m	V	Black Smith		125	"					22
		Sarah A "	24	f										23
		Henry "	1	m								1		24
		Robert H Bower	18	m	V	" "								25
139	130	David Williams	35	m			3.500	1620	"					26
		Isley A "	30	f							1			27
		John F "	9	m										28
		Fanny A "	7	f										29
		Anna D "	5	f										30
		Mollie J "	1	f									1	31
140	131	Saml Black	52	m	V	Farming			"					32
		Evaline "	45	f									1	33
		Jamie "	29	m	V	" "		175						34
		Mary E "	25	f									1	35
		Sarah C "	20	f										36
		Wm J Epperly	26	m	V	Farmer	2500	200						37
141	132	Charles Bentley	47	m	V	" "		200	Va.					38
		Mary "	40	f					"					39
		Lucinda "	11	f					"					40
		Elizabeth A "	9	f					"					
							17750	9562						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd — State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	131	132	Geo Bailey	6	M				Va				
2			Martha E "	2/12	F				"				
3	142	133	Jas H Black	21	M	✓	Farmer	800	310	"			
4			Mary J "	25	F	✓	Seamstress					1	
5			John R "	19	M	✓	Laborer						
6			Mary E "	17	F								
7			Margaret E "	15	F								
8			Rachel A "	13	F								
9			Emily Webb	55	F	✓	Domestic Keeper		25				
10	143		Not Occupied										
11	144	134	Geo P Shelor	28	M	✓	farming	400	200				
12			Virginia A "	24	F								
13			John W "	4	M								
14			Elizabeth A "	3	F								
15			Jacob S "	10/12	M								
16			Matilda E Lester	11	F								
17	145	135	Catharine Lampier	70	F	✓	farming			Maryland		1	
18			Mary "	32	F	"			400	Va		1	
19	146	136	Jacob Lampier	34	M	✓	Farmer	1500	460	"			
20			Mary J "	10	F						1		
21			Geo "	9	M						1		
22			Sarah M "	7	F						1		
23			Melinda E "	6	F						1		
24			Celsina "	4	F								
25			Martha R "	2	F								
26			Sarah "	38	F		Domestic Keeper		350			1	
27	147	137	Abraham Kingery	65	M	✓	Farmer	800	50	"			
28			Sarah "	56	F							1	
29			Geo W "	14	M						1		
30	148	138	Wm Kingery	36	M	✓	"	700	125	"			
31			Mary A "	35	F							1	
32			David C "	10	M						1		
33			John H "	7	M						1		
34			Margaret E "	5	F						1		
35			Elizabeth B "	3	F								
36	149	139	Anderson Kingery	32	M	✓	Carpenter		50				
37			Mary L "	31	F								
38			Fountain G "	3	M								
39			Luther C "	2	M								
40	150	140	Asa Booth	27	M	✓	Farmer	800	250	"			

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5 1300

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2120

39

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

456

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 9 11 12 day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal

Post Office Little Rock Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza G Booth	27	f					Virginia					1
2	137	141 Peter Bowman	37	m	✓	Farmer	3000	300	"					2
3		Sarah A "	34	f								1		3
4		John "	13	m							1			4
5		Joseph "	11	m							1			5
6		Mary M "	8	f							1			6
7		Sam C "	6	m							1			7
8		Lydia J "	3	f										8
9		Darius "	1	m										9
10		Henry Eppesly	18	m	✓	Hireland					1			10
11	152	142 Christian Bowman	69	m	✓	Dem Rom Clergyman	4000	350						11
12		Hannah "	67	f										12
13		Christian " jr	23	m	✓	Farmer		300						13
14		Mary "	25	f								1		14
15		Levi H "	2	m										15
16		Josephine "	2/52	f										16
17		Jas A P Hobock	10	m							1			17
18		Hannah Hylton	8	f							1			18
19	153	143 Wm Dickerson	48	m	✓	Carpenter		50						19
20		Sarah "	25	f										20
21		Susanah E E "	1	f										21
22		John W & C "	2/52	m										22
23		Louisa C "	2/52	f										23
24		Louisa Hugh	19	f	✓	Housegirl								24
25	154	144 Riley Dickerson	34	m	✓	Miller	200	80						25
26		Sarah "	28	f										26
27		Henry C "	10	m							1			27
28		Tabitha E "	7	f							1			28
29		Rhoda C "	5	f										29
30		Mary M "	2	f										30
31	155	145 John Hatten	43	m	✓	Farmer	7500	320						31
32		Rhoda "	36	f										32
33		Malinda "	15	f							1			33
34		Harvey "	11	m							1			34
35		Fayette "	6	m							1			35
36	156	146 Joseph Farris	32	m	✓	"		320	"					36
37		Margaret "	25	f										37
38		Wm Logan	12	m							1			38
39	157	147 Thos A Davis	22	m				35				1		39
40		Dollie A "	23	f										40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 40					1450	1965	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. Geo Thos Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Huffville Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan V Davis	1	f					Va					1
2		Sarah A "	2/12	f										2
3	145	145 Jane Killmeatter	40	f	V	Seamstress		35	"			1		3
4		Nathaniel P "	19	m	V	farming					1			4
5		Eli W "	16	m							1			5
6		James M "	12	m							1			6
7		Martha J "	9	f							1			7
8		Lilly Anne "	2	f										8
9	147	147 Jacob Weaver	44	m	V	Farmer	600	150	"					9
10		Lucy "	46	f								1		10
11		Jacob "	15	m							1			11
12		Nancy M "	4	f										12
13		John Wm "	11	m							1			13
14		Elizabeth C "	9	f										14
15	150	150 Jacob Carroll	42	m	V	Farmer	1200	200	"					15
16		Susan "	32	f								1		16
17		Henry L "	6	m										17
18		Sarah A "	4	f										18
19		Mary A "	3	f										19
20		Catharine J "	7/12	f										20
21	151	151 Thos M Kelly	52	m	V	"		75	"			1		21
22		Mary "	55	f										22
23		Mary A "	17	f										23
24		Edward M "	14	m							1			24
25		Harbert H "	14	m							1			25
26	152	152 John Weaver	36	m	V	Farmer	2000	400	"					26
27		Mary A "	25	f										27
28		Rebecca A "	1	f										28
29		Rufus T Kelly	21	m	V	field hand		100	"		1			29
30		Catharine "	21	f	V	House gird					1			30
31		Mary Weaver	66	f		Knitting		60				1		31
32		Catharine Lawes	50	f		"						1		32
33	63	Not Occupied												33
34	153	153 Henry Dangerfield	23	m	V	farming		50	"					34
35		Elizabeth "	19	f										35
36		Nancy B "	1	f										36
37		Martha Lavender	7	f										37
38	154	154 John Weaver	39	m	V	Farmer	2000	610	"					38
39		Malinda "	40	f										39
40		Wm R "	3	m										40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 (39) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
5847 1680 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal

Post Office Huffsville Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Lord Weems	14	m				Va		/			1
2			Manda "	2	f									2
3	166	155	Jas Watkins	21	m	V	Blacksmith	400	120	"				3
4			Elvira F "	22	f									4
5			Louisa F "	2	f									5
6			Dina L Wickham	12	f									6
7			Robert Wickham	18	m	V	Field hand			"		/		7
8	167	156	Mary Lavender	22	f				15	"			/	8
9			Elijah "	11	f									9
10			Charles "	2	m									10
11	168	157	John Jennings	38	m	V	House Carpenter	400	100	"				11
12			Hannah "	27	f									12
13			Mary E "	11	f						/	/		13
14			Sarah C "	9	f							/		14
15			Jane "	6	f									15
16			Samuel "	5	m									16
17			John Wm "	4	m									17
18			Infant not named	1/2	f									18
19	169	158	Benj P Lavender	39	m	V	Farmer		25	"				19
20			Catherine "	34	f									20
21			Nathaniel "	15	m									21
22			Peter "	14	m									22
23			Joseph "	12	m									23
24			Solomon "	10	m							/		24
25			Mary Ann "	10	f									25
26			Rubin "	8	m							/		26
27			Spragg "	6	m									27
28			Elizabeth "	4	f									28
29			Catherine "	2	f									29
30	170	159	Ruth Biff	60	f		Knitting			"			1	30
31			Dan F Tiffany	25	m	V	Miller							31
32			Malinda "	24	f								1	32
33			Milvina C "	8	f							/		33
34			Daniel "	6	m									34
35			Sarah J "	3	f									35
36	171	160	Matthew Lee	63	m	V	Farmer		40	"				36
37			Dosia "	57	f								1	37
38			Mary Ann Biff	8	f							/		38
39			Albert "	6	m							/		39
40	172		Not Accepted											40
			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				1100	810	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 21 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

24

Page No. 26 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 13 day of June 1860. Lee McWilliams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Buffonville Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
173	161	Jackson Fisher	31	m	✓	Farmer		60	Va				
		Pelina "	22	f									
		Mary "	2	f									
		Ellen "	1	f									
		James "	2/12	m									
174	162	Thos Chandler	66	m	✓	Farmer		30	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	53	f									
		Sarah "	18	f							1		
		Eliza "	15	f							1		
		Emma "	10	f							1		
		Robert J "	25	m	✓	"							
175	163	Rosa A Schuckey	32	f	✓	Seamstress							
		Nat married (infant)	8/12	m									
		Fine Scott	16	f									
176	164	Margaret Barnett	40	f	✓	"		2000	"				
177	165	Madison Schuckey	38	m	✓	Farmer	800	250	"				
		Ann "	48	f								1	
		Jas A "	15	m									
		Polly A "	13	f									
		Sam C "	11	m									
		Lyon A "	9	f									
		Littleton "	4	f									
178	166	Joseph Hodges	44	m	✓	Tobacconist		25					
		Sarah A "	28	f									
		Christopher C "	13	m									
		Jacob "	11	m									
		Angelina L "	6	f					✓				
		Willy H "	4	m									
		Infant "	1/12	m									
179	167	Edwin Huff	47	m	✓	Tobacconist	4000	3180	"				
		Catharine "	35	f								1	
		Charles H "	21	m	✓	Farmer		2000					
		Robert E "	15	m	✓	"		2000			1		
		Mary A Huff	30	m	✓	Ireland							
180	168	Daniel Epperly	57	m	✓	Farmer		65	"				
		Elizabeth "	54	f								1	
		Sarah A "	21	f									
		Mary "	15	f									
		Elizabeth "	13	f							1		
		Edward "	2	m									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 4680 10610 No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

460

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Geo W Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Huffsville Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
181	169	Lewis W Poff	31	m	✓	Carpenter		80	Va					1
		Nancy "	29	f								1		2
		Wm F "	11	m							1			3
		Eliza C "	9	f							1			4
		Henry W "	7	m							1			5
		Elizabeth L "	5	f										6
		Henry Wise "	1	m										7
182	170	Joseph R Carroll	38	m	✓	Farmer		35	"					8
		Sarah B "	40	f										9
		Susan "	11	f							1			10
		Mary E "	10	f							1			11
		Robt H "	3	m										12
183	171	Lydia H Giddings	60	f	✓	Seamstress		75	"					13
		Raleigh T "	15	m							1			14
184	172	Celestia Lemmon	25	f		At Home			"					15
		Victoria "	3	f										16
		Burnista "	1	f										17
185	173	David R Conner	29	m	✓	Farmer	500	155	"					18
		Lydia "	27	f										19
		Emily "	4	f										20
		John F "	2	m										21
		Saml W "	3/12	m										22
186	174	Jas R Creighton	29	m	✓	"	500	150	"					23
		Sarah E "	24	f										24
		Tabitha A "	5	f										25
		Wm C "	2	m										26
		Eliza J C "	2	f										27
		Thomas "	4/12	m										28
187	175	Jacob P Conner	48	m	✓	"	600	600	"					29
		Lucinda "	35	f								1		30
		Lydia "	9	f										31
		Rebecca Wilson	19	f	✓	Seamstress								32
		John W Conner	19	m	✓	Field hand								33
188	176	Wm H Conner	23	m	✓	Farmer	600	175	"					34
		Elizabeth "	18	f										35
		Saml B "	3	m										36
		Wm R "	6	m										37
		Jane Clay	18	m	✓	Laborer								38
		Saml McNeil	36	m	✓	"								39
189	177	Bird Smith	60	m	✓	Farmer	500	130	"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2700	1410	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 / 41 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 13 14 day of June 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lydia Smith	46	f					Va				
2		Jonathan "	16	m	V	Farming							
3		Elizabeth "	12	f							1		
4		Rozabell "	9	f							1		
5		Sarah J "	4	f							1		
6		Laura Ann "	6	f							1		
7		Lucy Ryan "	4	f									
8		Rob H "	2	m									
9		Jos A Bowles	17	m	V	Hireland			"				
10	190	178 Jonas Wilson	24	m	V	Farmer		200	"			1	
11		Martha "	18	f									
12	191	Not occupied											
13	192	179 Peter Smith	36	m	V	Farmer		30	"			1	
14		Lina "	34	f									
15		Wm K "	13	m									
16		Mahala E "	12	f									
17		Jas J "	10	m									
18		Charlotte P "	8	f									
19		Peter C Smith	4	m									
20		John T "	2	m									
21		Saml H "	2	m									
22	193	180 Jacob McNeil	62	m	V	Farmer	1200	150	"				
23	194	Elizabeth McNeil	59	f	V	Seamstress			"				
24		" "	25	f	V	"						1	
25		Henry Mc "	15	m	V	Farm hands							
26	195	181 Saml Wilson	62	m	V	Farmer	200	120	"			1	
27		Mahala "	63	f								1	
28		Isaac "	21	m	V	"							
29		Philip Likins	45	m	V	"	400					1	
30	196	182 Abraham Teal	36	m	V	"	200	50					
31		Lydia "	33	f								1	
32		Floyd "	9	m									
33		Isaac "	3	m									
34	197	Not occupied											
35	198	183 Thos Eddings	52	m	V	"			"				
36		Jane "	47	f									
37		Ella "	25	f									
38		Sarah A "	21	f								1	
39		Mary "	20	f									
40		Emily "	18	f									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2000 550 No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. Jno M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caleb Jennings	9	M					Va					1
		Dennis H Hall	5	M										2
		Jo F Hall	2	M										3
199	184	Nora Hagerty	28	M	V	Farmer	300	50						4
		Mary "	29	F										5
		Mary "	9	Va										6
		Andrew J "	7	M										7
		John A "	5	M										8
		Charles L "	2	M										9
200	185	Geo W Simpson	57	M	V	Farmer		30						10
		Mary "	53	F										11
		Melissa F "	16	F										12
		Virginia "	13	F										13
201	186	Jacob Hagy	44	M	V	Farmer		40				1		14
		Mary "	46	F								1		15
		Wm H "	20	M	V	Farmer					1	1		16
		Mary E "	18	F							1			17
		Jo A "	16	M							1			18
		John B "	14	M							1			19
		Andrew C "	12	M										20
		Mary A "	10	F										21
		Franklin P "	4	M										22
		Rob H "	6	M										23
202	187	David Hall	47	M	V	Farmer	2500	400	"					24
		Abagail Hall	48	F										25
		Gordon H "	20	M							1			26
		Jane "	19	M							1			27
		Bird "	15	M							1			28
		Eleanor "	12	F							1			29
		Frances "	9	F							1			30
		Colchill H "	6	M							1			31
		Ira D "	4	M							1			32
		Harvey Likins	12	M								1		33
		Mary Jennings	60	F			500					1	Idiotic	34
203	188	Edward Stewart	28	M	V	Farmer	500	100				1		35
		Mary "	24	F										36
		Francis "	6	F										37
		Abagail "	4	F										38
		Sarah J "	2	F										39
204	189	James J McKinney	38	M	V	Farmer	360	300						40
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4050	920	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 15 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40/

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Jas M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lydia McNeil	32	f		Domestic			Va				
2		Charles L "	10	m							1		
3		Octavia L "	7	f									
4		Nancy "	4	f									
5		Hamtramnick B "	1	m									
6		Nancy Smith	58	f	✓	Seamstress							
7	205	190 Jonathan A Whitnick	22	m	✓	Farmer		100	"			1	
8		Sarah "	19	f									
9		Landon H "	5/12	m									
10	206	191 Saml W Stockton	21	m	✓	"		60	"				
11		Emily "	14	f									
12	207	192 Wm B McNeil	36	m									
13		Elizabeth E "	27	f	✓	"	800	400	"				
14		Ann Jane "	6	f									
15		Nancy E "	4	f									
16		Martin L "	2	m									
17		Eliza Conner	23	f	✓	Domestic							
18	208	193 Edward F Harrison	38	m	✓	Cabinet Maker	350	150	"				
19		Sarah "	26	f								1	
20		Andrew J "	6	m									
21		Wm F "	4	m									
22		Eliza Jane "	6/12	f									
23	209	194 Thomas Adams	37	m	✓	Farmer		175	"				
24		Nancy "	24	f									
25		Mary E "	10	f									
26		Gus "	8	m									
27		Lewis L "	5	m									
28		Wm T "	3	m									
29		Eliza J "	2/12	f									
30	210	195 John Light Sr	57	m	✓	Farmer	2000	6000	"				
31		Mary "	57	f									
32		Lydia "	25	f									
33		James "	22	m									
34		Sarah "	16	f									
35		John "	13	m									
36		Henry B "	11	m									
37		Victoria "	8	f									
38	211	Not Occupied											
39	212	" "											
40	213	196 David Link	42	m		"	1000	200	"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2450 2112 3086 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 38 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. Geo W. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adaline Link	24	f					Va					1
2		Isabell "	16	f							1			2
3		Mary F "	13	f							1			3
4		Malinda E "	11	f							1			4
5		Cyrus M "	9	m							1			5
6		John L "	7	m							1			6
7		Rebecca A "	5	f										7
8		Sarah C "	2	f										8
9		William H "	9/12	m										9
10	214	197 Jas M Sisson	28	m	V	Farmer	1200	700	"					10
11		Elizabeth "	25	f										11
12		Geo W "	5	m										12
13		Martha C "	3	f										13
14		David S "	2	m										14
15		Nancy C Cox	22	f		lives with the family								15
16	215	198 Ludlow Sisson	68	m	V	Farmer		150	"					16
17		Catherine "	62	f								1		17
18		David "	27	m	V	"	600	50						18
19		Sarah M "	18	f										19
20		Charles Cox	20	m										20
21	216	199 W F Ferguson	35	m	V	"		150	"					21
22		Sarah "	32	f										22
23		Elizabeth M "	12	f										23
24		Sarah C "	9	f										24
25		Charles L "	7	m										25
26		Geo W "	5	m										26
27		Mary F "	3	f										27
28		Ludlow B "	2	m										28
29	217	200 Geo W Simpson	21	m	V	Farming		10	"		1			29
30		Rebecca "	20	f							1			30
31	218	201 John Sisson	64	m	V	"		175	"			1		31
32		Hannah "	45	f										32
33		John H "	12	m										33
34		Mary E "	10	f										34
35	219	202 Solomon Kennett	62	m	V	Farmer	500	150	"					35
36		Rebecca "	68	f										36
37		Jas "	19	m										37
38		Mildred "	16	f							1			38
39		Wm "	9	m							1			39
40		Mrs Kennett	63	f	V	Domestic			"					40
							2300	1385						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. Wm M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	220	203	Barnet Kunnit	68	M	W	Farmer		10	Va			1	
2			Ann "	60	F					"			1	idiotic
3	221	204	Stephen Winfree	55	M	W	"		80	"				
4			Elizabeth "	19	F									
5			Charles R "	13	M									
6			Stephen "	13	M									
7			John "	11	M									
8			Susanah "	7	F									
9	222	205	Wm A Lowen	32	M	W	"		25	"			1	
10			Mary J "	30	F								1	
11			Ela "	7	M									
12			Jas W "	5	M									
13			Nancy A "	4	F									
14			Lee W "	2	M									
15			Mary F "	1	F									
16	223	206	Robin Winfree	26	M	W	"		60	"				
17			Melinda J "	19	F									
18			Harriet A E "	3	F									
19			Edgar J "	2	F									
20			Nancy Childress	78	F		Lives in the family							
21	224	207	Jas W Smith	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"				
22			Emeline "	27	F									
23			John Wm "	7	M									
24			Jas M "	4	M									
25			Malinda J "	4	F									
26			Harriet J "	1	F									
27			Charles H "	1/12	M									
28	225	208	Anderson Lindsey	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	"				
29			Elizabeth "	50	F									
30			Wm A L "	17	M									
31			Harvey L Mowery	10	M								1	
32			Sarah E Tankersley	17	F								1	
33			Hannah A Jackson	18	F									
34	226	209	Anderson Winfree	26	M	W	"		50	"			1	
35			Hannah "	38	F								1	
36			Melinda "	12	F									
37	227	210	Thos Moore	44	M	W	"	290	75	"				
38			Francis "	32	F								1	
39			William R "	14	M								1	
40			James P "	11	M								1	

No. white males, 22 1 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, ____ | No. blind, ____ | 4290 | 1100 | No. idiots, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 19 / 40 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 15 16 day of June 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John F Moore	9	m					Va					1
2		Octavia E "	6	f										2
3		Mary A "	4	f										3
4		Thos J "	1	m										4
5		Lititia A Hodges	24	f	✓	Domestic						1		5
6	228	211 Jno H Wilson	41	m	✓	Farmer	300	75	"					6
7		Emily "	39	f										7
8		Frances J "	17	m										8
9		Wm R "	16	m										9
10		Sarah "	14	f							1			10
11		John T "	12	m							1			11
12		Rosa E "	10	f							1			12
13		Charles L "	6	m										13
14	229	212 Andrew Conner	40	m	✓	"	1000	300	"					14
15		Matilda "	34	f								1		15
16		Julia A "	13	f							1			16
17		Wm H "	11	m							1			17
18		Elizabeth E "	9	f							1			18
19		John H "	7	m										19
20		Melissa P "	6	f										20
21		Malissa P "	3	f										21
22		Lucena J "	2	f										22
23	230	213 Jos B Feakenly	43	m	✓	Carpenter		150	"					23
24		Caroline "	45	f										24
25		Mary "	26	f										25
26		Melinda "	24	f										26
27		Edward F "	15	m		Helps "dwarf"								27
28		Caroline V "	13	f										28
29		Edmund Likins	16	m	✓	Farmer								29
30	231	214 John F Wilson	18	m	✓	" "		20	"		1			30
31		Jane "	19	f							1			31
32	232	215 Nathan Conner	46	m	✓	"	1350	464	"					32
33		Elizabeth "	38	f										33
34		Harriet C "	20	f										34
35		Lorinda "	18	f										35
36		Austin "	13	m										36
37		Sarah A "	1	f										37
38	233	216 Dan'l Cleaver	32	m	✓	"		20	"					38
39		Elizabeth "	28	f								1		39
40		Raymond "	8	m							1			40
							2850	1029						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 33

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd — State of Va enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Jas M Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpson Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4.	5	6	7	8.	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lurina A Cormier	4	f					Va				
2		Lincy R "	1	m					"				
3	234	217 Saml Boyd	34	m	V	Farmer		200	"			1	
4		Elizabeth "	33	f								1	
5		Jacob R "	9	m							1		
6		Mary J "	5	f									
7		Lydia M "	3	f									
8		Iris H "	6/12	m									
9	235	218 Edwards West	49	m	V	Farmer	675	250	"				
10		Lydia "	18	f									
11	236	219 Elijah Wilson	58	m	V	"	1800	2300	"				
12		Hannah "	50	f								1	
13		Peter "	32	m	V	"							
14		Ferdinant F "	15	m							1		
15		Celia R "	9	f									
16	237	220 Jacob Watkins	56	m	V	"	1000	500	"				
17		Elizabeth "	21	f									
18		Geo B "	1	m									
19		Catharine "	8/12	f									
20		Jacob Board	14	m							1		
21	238	221 Lydia West	36	f	V	Farming		25	"				
22		Sarah E "	5	f									
23		Mary E "	3	f									
24		John A "	4/12	m									
25	239	222 Benj West	70	m	V	Cooper		75	"				
26		Sarah "	60	f								1	
27	240	223 Catharine Cormier	70	f		~		10	"				
28	241	224 Eli Board	41	m	V	Farmer	400	145	"				
29		Abby "	39	f									
30		Nancy "	12	f							1		
31		Henry "	9	m							1		
32		Joel "	7	m							1		
33		Stephen "	5	m									
34		Virginia C "	1	f									
35	242	225 John L Hall	38	m	V	Farmer	2000	345	"			1	
36		Ellender "	42	f								1	
37		Columbus "	19	m							1		
38		Charles "	17	m							1		
39		Lee "	13	m							1		
40		Bird "	10	m									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5875 3840 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

468

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th 18 day of June 1860. Geo M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Wm B Hall	7	m				Va					1
2			Zada "	4	f									2
3			Sarah "	1	f									3
4			Elizabeth Booth	28	f	✓	Domestic							4
5	243		Not Occupied											5
6	244	226	Wm C Booth	29	m	✓	Farmer		60					6
7			Mary W "	22	f									7
8			Susan A "	6/12	f									8
9	245	227	Wm Iddings	62	m	✓	Farmer	1200	400	"				9
10			Sarah "	57	f								1	10
11			Sarah "	23	f								1	11
12	246	228	Henry Iddings	24	m	✓	"	350	125	"				12
13			Martha "	25	f									13
14			Jas W "	3	m									14
15			Celura F "	2	f									15
16	247	229	Caleb B Hadley	34	m	✓	"	1500	900	"				16
17			Sarah P "	34	f									17
18	248	230	David Bowen	47	m	✓	Blacksmith		200	"				18
19			Nancy B "	47	f									19
20			Mary J "	26	f									20
21			Matilda C "	16	f									21
22			Wm A "	14	m									22
23			Zachariah T "	11	m									23
24			Jas F Bowen	9	m									24
25			Mary C "	6	f									25
26			Clara C "	3	f									26
27	249	231	Clark Hingate	46	m	✓	Farmer	1800	650	"			1	27
28			Louisa "	47	f									28
29			Geo "	22	m	✓	Farmer		75			1		29
30			Thomas "	19	m	✓	"		75					30
31			Eliza "	19	f									31
32			Susanah "	15	f									32
33			William "	12	m									33
34			Clark "	9	m									34
35			Rebecca J "	5	f									35
36			Sarah "	52	f	✓	Cook							36
37	250	232	Jas W Graham	36	m	✓	Farmer	7000	1400	"				37
38			Leah "	36	f									38
39			Jabial L "	7	m								1	39
40			Raymond T "	6	m								1	40
								11850	3885					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

No. idiots, 1
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. Geo M Hall **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C H Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laura J Graham	4	f					Va		1		
2		Elza Ett "	1	f									
3		Madison Lugh	17	m		Farmland					1		
4		Philip Harrip	20	m		"						1	
5		Louisa Moore	20	f		Domestic							
6	251	Not Occupied											
7	252	" "											
8	253	233 Elisus Whitlock	28	m		Farming		50	"				
9		Octova "	25	f								1	
10		Grace "	10/12	m									
11		Rebecca Whitley	25	f		Seamstress							
12		Claud W "	1	m									
13	254	234 Joseph Hawley	44	m		Farming		200	"			1	
14		Mary "	44	f								1	
15		Margaret J "	19	f									
16		Nancy A E "	17	f									
17		Patrick H "	15	m							1		
18		Rubin C "	14	m							1		
19		Jas W "	12	m							1		
20		Mary C "	11	f							1		
21		Sarah E J "	9	f									
22		Geo W "	4	m									
23		Ellen "	1	f									
24	255	Not Occupied											
25	256	235 Jacob B Moore	43	m		Miller		400	"				
26		Francis Moore	39	f									
27		Susannah "	16	f									
28		John B "	15	m									
29	257	236 Saml Spangler	65	m		Farmer & Miller	4500	2550	"				
30		Phebe "	58	f								1	
31		Saml " Jr	21	m									
32		Charlotte Webster	17	f									
33		Henry Spangler	4	m									
34	258	237 Wm Spangler	65	m		Farmer	2500	260	"				
35		Mary A "	56	f								1	
36		Mary "	17	f							1		
37		Jayuld "	15	m									
38		Cardinet "	13	f							1		
39		Calvin E "	10	m							1		
40		Elizabeth "	7	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1000 350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. Geo W Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H., Va.

Dwellings-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
259	238	Freelove Whitby	68	f	✓	Life-Matin			N Y			1		1
		Saml "	78	m	✓	Shoe "			Va			1		2
260	239	Isaac Spangler	26	m	✓	Farmer	800	240	"					3
		Henrietta "	24	f										4
		Mary C "	10/12	f										5
		Townley Creasy	22	f	✓	Domestic					1			6
261	240	Jacob Boon	32	m	✓	Farmer		45	"		1			7
		Elizabeth "	26	f							1			8
		Wm B "	8	m										9
		Isaac M "	6	m										10
262	241	David R Spangler	19	m	✓	"		35	"	1				11
		Elizabeth "	19	f						1				12
263	242	Eli Peppedy	50	m	✓	"	1500	657	"					13
		Ona "	54	f								1		14
		Wm M "	21	m	✓	farming								15
		Angelina E "	20	f										16
		Margaret "	16	f										17
		Permelia A "	14	f										18
		Linnia "	13	f										19
		Sarah M "	11	f										20
		Jacob S "	10	m										21
		Saml J "	8	m										22
		Jas F "	5	m										23
		Geo D "	3	m										24
264	243	Hannah Spangler	35	f	✓	Farming	1202	300	"			1		25
		Armenia "	12	m										26
		Abraham "	10	m								1		27
		Ann M "	9	f										28
		Saml "	8	m										29
		Sarah E "	3	f										30
		Wm H "	2	m										31
265	244	Henry Spangler	28	m	✓	"		50	"					32
		Rhoda "	27	f								1		33
		Wm J "	9	m								1	1	34
		Margaret E "	7	f								1		35
		Sarah E "	5	f										36
		James "	3	m										37
		Malinda C "	1	f										38
266	245	Henry Sowers	31	m	✓	Farming	150	50	"					39
		Nancy P Sowers	29	f										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3650	1377	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 18 19 day of June 1860. Geo W. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	266	245	Matilda E Sowers	8	f				Va				
2			John W "	6	m								
3			Jas M "	4	m								
4			Harriet R "	3	f								
5			Jacob S "	1	m								
6	267	246	John H Spangler	24	m	V	Farmer	400	50	"				
7			Harriet V "	20	f								
8			Daniel W "	2	m								
9			Wm T "	10/12	m								
10			Wm Helen	10	m								
11	268	247	Jos Wells	62	m	V	Farmer	10.000	16.000	"			
12			Elizabeth "	48	f								
13			Rowena "	24	f								
14			Geo M "	23	m	V	Medical Student						
15			Emily J "	22	f								
16			Harry D "	20	m	V	Farming						
17			Mary J "	14	f						1		
18			John T "	14	m						1		
19			Wm B "	11	m						1		
20	269	248	Jas Epperly	26	m	V	Farmer		80	"		1	
21			Elizabeth "	25	f								
22			Dennis "	5	m								
23			Geo T "	2	m								
24			Sarah J "	4/12	f								
25	270	249	Saml Stricklen	39	m	V	"	2000	1550	"			
26			Nancy A "	34	f								
27			Ann E "	14	f						1		
28			Sarah R "	12	f						1		
29			John B "	11	m								
30			Millard J "	9	m								
31			Mary J "	6	f								
32			Saml H "	4	m								
33			Christian F "	1	m								
34			Sarah Hennis	24	f	V	Domestic					1	
35	271	250	Archibald J Thomas	32	m	V	Farmer	1800	250	"			
36			Elizabeth "	24	f							1	
37			Jane R "	5	m								
38			Martha E "	3	f								
39			Jas A "	2	f								
40			Wm J "	9/12	m								
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17 40	No. colored males, _____ No. colored females, _____		No. foreign born, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____		14.200	1855	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

472

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Underwood	13	f					Va					1
2	272	251 Walter Richards	57	m	V	Farmer			"					2
3		Catharine "	61	f								1		3
4	273	252 Michil Downey	65	m	V	a Baptist Preacher	2600	650	"					4
5		Ellender "	75	f								1		5
6		Caleb	24	m										6
7		John Jones	20	m										7
8		Malinda E Bower	11	f										8
9		Dennis W "	9	m										9
10	274	253 Wm Cunninghams	27	m	V	"		150	"					10
11		Mary E "	29	f										11
12		Rose Lee "	5	f										12
13		Ann Jeson "	3	f										13
14		Sarah Thompson	20	f	V	Seamstress								14
15	275	254 Luke Smith	57	m	V	Farmer	3500	910	"					15
16		Mary "	52	f										16
17		Christina "	21	f										17
18		Shelby A "	19	m										18
19		Hannah "	15	f										19
20		Austin Hutchinson	16	m	V	Farm hand								20
21	276	255 Jesse Via	41	m	V	Farming		20	"					21
22		Rhachel "	30	f										22
23		Wm M "	13	m										23
24		Francis "	11	f										24
25		Salona A "	10	f										25
26		Richard T "	9	m										26
27		John T "	5	m										27
28	277	256 Isaiah Whitley	26	m	V	"		40	"					28
29		Lucina "	21	f										29
30		Thos "	11	m										30
31		Jas M "	9	m										31
32		Martha "	6	f										32
33		Sarah E "	4	f										33
34		Benj "	2	m										34
35	278	257 John Whitley	41	m	V	"		20	"					35
36		Dosha "	28	f										36
37		Martin "	5	m										37
38		Mary "	2	f										38
39		Saml "	6/12	m										39
40		Elizabeth Guthery	55	f	V	Domestic								40

40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

6200 1790

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Geo M Wills **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	259	258	Spencer Gillenwaters	32	m		Farmer		24	Va			1
2			Eliza A "	21	f								
3			John B "	2	m								
4			Henry W "	8/12	m								
5	260	259	Jno H Whitlock	29	m		"		60	"			
6			Sarah "	27	f								1
7			Saml A "	3	m								
8			Wm L "	2	m								
9			Malinda E "	1	f								
10	261	260	Thos Banks	57	m		"		3000	5313	"		
11			Elizabeth "	37	f								
12	282	261	Daniel Bower	34	m		"		2000	615	"		
13			Elizabeth "	26	f								
14			Mary E "	7	f								
15			Martha A "	5	f								
16			Sarah J "	3	f								
17			Ephas R "	1	m								
18			Robert Black	27	m		Field Laborer						
19	283		Not Occupied										
20	284	262	Philip Bower	40	m		Farmer		550	150	"		
21			Catharine "	39	f								
22			Hannah "	15	f								1
23			Sarah E "	12	f								1
24			Manda E "	9	f								1
25			Mary L "	6	f								
26	285	263	Nathaniel Wickham	58	m		Carpenter		1800	900	"		
27			Mary "	52	f								
28			Reuben "	23	m		"			125			
29			Nathaniel S "	21	m		Cabinet Maker			100			
30			Curtis T "	16	m								
31			Luther D "	14	m								
32			Olive A "	12	f								
33	286	264	Jacob Strickler	73	m		Farmer		2000	652	"		
34			Mary "	63	f								
35			Catharine "	28	f								
36			Lee Jane "	11	f								1
37			John "	9	m								1
38	287	265	Eli Hildreth	24	m		Farmer			200	"		
39			Sarah "	26	f								
40			James "	5	m								

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

9350 8055

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19.20 day of June 1860. Jas M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Henry Williams	2	m				Va					1
2			Wm C "	4/12	m									2
3	288	266	Wm Foster	41	m	V	Steward of Poor House	2000	100	"				3
4			Eliza "	29	f									4
5			Henry Fu	10	f									5
6			Asa "	8	m									6
7		Poor House	Catharine Lowes	80	f				"			1	Pauper	7
8			Ann Swanny	74	f							1	"	8
9			Nancy Hopkins	65	f							1	"	9
10			Ruth Rigney	40	f							1	"	10
11	289		Catharine LeKins	31	f							1	"	11
12			Lewis Lesh	18	f								"	12
13			Elizabeth LeKins	7	f								"	13
14			Eliza Ratliff	4	f								"	14
15			Wm LeKins	2	m								"	15
16	290	268	Jas M Akers	27	m	V	Medical Student		300					16
17			Matilda "	26	f									17
18			John T "	4	m									18
19			Wm C "	8	m									19
20			Saml F "	1	m									20
21			Infant	2/12	f									21
22	291	269	Tazewell Williams	22	m	V	Cabinet Maker							22
23			Elizabeth "	21	f									23
24			Edmondson "	11/12	m									24
25		270	Geo Akers	43	m	V	Miller	2100	500	"				25
26			Nancy "	28	f									26
27			Joel T "	7	m							1		27
28			Wm F "	6	m							1		28
29			Elizabeth E "	2	f									29
30			Sarah Wickham	16	f	V	Domestic							30
31	292	270	Thos J Beckner	37	m	V	Farmer		160	"				31
32			Margaret "	35	f									32
33			Mary E "	8	f									33
34			Jas Wm "	1	m									34
35		272	Elizabeth Rutrough	70	f		Invalid		85	"				35
36			Catharine "	38	f	V	Seamstress							36
37	293	273	Silas D Mitchell	56	m	V	Farmer	1800	400	"				37
38			Mary A "	44	f									38
39			Thos J "	21	m									39
40			Josephus A "	19	m									40
								5900	1685					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Jno M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm F Mitchell	17	m					Va				
2		Alex "	15	m									
3		Susan M "	13	f									
4		Martha A "	11	f									
5		Virginia C "	9	f									
6		John H "	7	m									
7		Mary O "	5	f									
8	294	274 Benj Boon	82	m	V	Farmer	1000	200	"				
9		Susan "	38	f									
10		Elizabeth R "	9	f									
11		Erin L "	7	m									
12		Geo H "	4	m									
13		Louisa C "	2	f									
14		Jas W Murphy	20	m	V	field hand							
15	295	275 John Whitlock	33	m	V	Blacksmith		50	"				
16		Elizabeth "	32	f									
17		Lucy C "	6	m									
18		Ferdinand "	3	m									
19		Philip "	1	m									
20		Isaac "	27	m	V	field hand		100				1	
21	296	276 Joshua Tompson	62	m	V	Farmer	500	150	"				
22		Rebecca "	50	f								1	
23	297	277 Henry Whitlock	53	m	V	"	1200	570	"				
24		Magdalen "	39	f									
25		Geo "	19	m									
26		Mary "	21	f									
27		Peter W "	4	m									
28		David F "	2	m									
29	298	278 Martha Whitlock	25	m	V	"		50	"		1		
30		Martha "	19	f							1		
31	299	279 Samuel D Griffith	43	m	V	"	2500	3783	"				
32		Mary E "	31	f									
33		Wm H "	15	m									
34		Charles J "	13	m									
35		Martha E "	10	f									
36		Mary A "	8	f									
37		Florida F "	2	f									
38	300	280 John Nixon	49	m	V	"	1380	350	Ireland				
39		Rebecca "	48	f					"				
40		Virginia "	21	f					Va				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

650 5208

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

476

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Geo M Wilds Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Nixon	19	f					Va					1
		Robert "	17	m										2
		Thos "	15	m										3
		Wm "	12	m										4
		Alfred "	9	m										5
		Nancy "	7	f										6
301	281	Abner Lester Sr	77	m		Invalid	1000	25	"					7
		Rachel "	72	f										8
302	282	Wm Helms	58	m	✓	Farming		90	"					9
		Ann "	37	f										10
		Joseph "	15	m										11
		Wm M "	11	m										12
		Ann "	10	m										13
		Madison "	8	m										14
		John "	7	m										15
		Martha E "	3	f										16
		Jacob "	1	m										17
303	283	Abner Lester Jr	41	m	✓	Farming		100	"					18
		Mary A "	39	f										19
		Barbary E "	19	f										20
		Nancy H "	16	f										21
		John Wm "	15	m										22
		Sarah R "	14	f										23
		Saml L "	10	m										24
		Caldwell W "	7	m										25
		Malinda R "	3	f										26
		Jacob E "	1	m										27
		Nancy J "	2	f										28
304	284	Hinsley Howell	28	m	✓	"		300	"					29
		Rosella "	27	f										30
		Mary M "	8	f										31
		Martha S "	6	f										32
		Sarah E "	4	f										33
		Wm M "	2	m										34
		Malinda E "	1/12	f										35
305	285	Saml Simmons	32	m	✓	Farmer	600	370	"					36
		Margaret "	23	f										37
		Charles "	5	m										38
		Eleanor "	5/12	m										39
	286	Nancy Simmons	53	f	✓	Seamstress			"			1		40
							1600	885						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 21 day of June 1860. Geo M Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmond Spraing	26	m		Farmer	250	140	Va				
306	287	Wm S Thomas	37	m		"		50					
		Susan "	29	f									
		Schuyler "	11	m									
		Jas E "	8	m									
		Henry G "	6	m									
		Wanda J "	2	f									
		Rosabell V "	11/12	f									
307	288	David Sowers	53	m		Farmer	2000	400	"				
		Margaret "	57	f									
		Reynell "	20	m									
		Geo W "	18	m									
		Nancy "	15	f									
		David G "	13	m									
		Margaret "	4	f									
308	289	John Richardson	32	m		"	375	240	"				
		Liona "	22	f									
		Louisa J "	1	f									
		Wm T "	4/12	m									
		Nancy "	10	f									
309	290	Isaac Huff	26	m		"	1500	1500	"				
		Adaline E "	23	f									
		Daniel H "	1	f									
310	291	Saml Flynn	53	m		Carpenter	150	100	"				
		Eliza "	48	f									
		Jas W "	18	m		farming							
		Susan "	15	f									
		Malinda R "	13	m									
		Nancy A "	11	f									
		Florintine J "	5	f									
		Whitfield J "	1	m									
311	292	John L Ratliff	34	m		"	200	50	"				
		Eliza A "	33	f									
		Julia A "	11	f									
		Gideon D "	8	m									
		Nancy E "	8/12	f									
312	293	Jas F Sowers	23	m		Farmer	1500	300	"				
		Adaline "	22	f									
		Margaret "	48	f				2					
313	294	David A Sowers	30	m		"	500	120	"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6475	9940	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

478

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. Geo M Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary M Lewis	26	f					Va				1
2		Elliott "	3	f					"				2
3		Archa D "	2	m					"				3
4		Geo R "	3/12	m					"				4
5	314	296 Jas Smith	60	m	m	Hatter		25	N C.				5
6		Nancy "	40	f	m				"				6
7		Levi "	14	m	m				"				7
8		Mary "	12	f	m				Ia				8
9		Sarah "	6	f	m				"				9
10	315	296 Andrew Rader	39	m	✓	Farmer	800	300					10
11		Mary M "	38	f					"			1	11
12		" C "	15	f					"				12
13		Isaac M "	13	m					"				13
14		Sarah M "	11	f					"				14
15		John A "	8	m					"				15
16		Jeremiah "	4	m					"				16
17		Isaiah "	4	m					"				17
18		Geo W "	1	m					"				18
19	316	297 Valentine Ratliff	67	m	✓	Farmer	250	50	"			1	19
20		Calender "	64	f					"			1	20
21	317	298 Valentine Ratliff	27	m				25	"				21
22		Letetia "	25	f					"				22
23		Jane E "	5	f					"		1		23
24		Augusta E "	3	f					"				24
25		Susan E "	1	f					"				25
26	318	299 Lyons Hastings	45	m	✓	"		50	"			1	26
27		Elizabeth "	46	f					"			1	27
28		Jas "	18	m					"		1		28
29		Nancy "	16	f					"		1		29
30		Jonathan B "	12	f					"		1		30
31		Lydia M "	10	f					"		1		31
32		Edwin E "	6	f					"				32
33	319	300 Jonathan Risen	57	m	✓	Shoemaker		55	"				33
34	320	Elizabeth "	49	f					"				34
35		Lee "	16	m					"		1		35
36		Louisa Calista	13	f					"		1		36
37		Lucy Lesketts	6	f					"				37
38	321	301 John C. Hall	32	m	✓	Farmer	700	200	"				38
39		Elizabeth "	31	f					"				39
40		Delana J "	2	f					"				40
40		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1750	905	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____
		95 5											
		5											
		100											

Page No. 45

47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flat Head Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm L Hall	1	m									
2		Lucia "	65	f								1	
3		Ann M "	24	f									
4	322	302 Byd Hally	33	m	✓	Farmer	1200	205					
5		Susan "	32	f									
6		John B "	11	m							1		
7		Mary C "	8	f									
8		Amy E "	7	f									
9		Wm R Argabrite	2	m									
10		Leah "	27	f	✓	Domestic						1	
11	323	303 Mary Harriss	74	f	✓	farming Ac						1	
12		Elizabeth C "	30	f	✓	"	800	50					
13	324	304 John Stewart	44	m	✓	Mill-right	1400	300					
14		Ellen "	35	f									
15		Elizabeth A "	15	f							1		
16		Francis M "	12	f							1		
17		Letitia "	11	f							1		
18		Saml W D "	9	m							1		
19		John Thos "	7	m							1		
20		Wm R "	5	m							1		
21		Amanda M "	4	f									
22		Jas O "	3	m									
23		Charles W "	2/12	m									
24	326	2 Dwellings not Occupied											
25	327	305 Elijah Ratliff	49	m	✓	Sawyer		43					
26		Sarah "	49	f									
27		Matilda E "	22	f									
28		Deborah Arrington	20	f									
29		Elizabeth Ratliff	18	f									
30		Thos "	16	m							1		
31		Sarah J "	13	f							1		
32		Rachel "	10	f									
33		Willis "	3	f									
34	328	306 Noah B Lester	25	m	✓	Farming		75					
35		Mary "	24	f							1		
36		Filmen E "	6	m									
37		E L I R 6 "	4	f									
38		Jack A "	1	m									
39		Lish E A "	1	f									
40	329	Orpha Bowlin	40	f	✓	Spinning &c						1	
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3100	673	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 39							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Wm M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flat Head Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Boulin	16	f									
329	308	Jas Booth	40	m	✓	Farmer	650	633					
		Catherine "	34	f									
		Mary A "	13	f									
		Jas H "	9	m									
		Julius A "	5	m									
		Isabella "	6	f									
		Charles "	3	m									
		Silas H "	1	m									
		Infant "	1/12	m									
330	309	Joshua Bishop	20	m	✓			55					
		Elizabeth "	26	f									
		Jas M "	8/12	m									
		Emsilla "	11	f									
331	310	Burwell Bly	32	m	✓	Shoemaker		10					
		Dice "	85	f									
		Barbary C "	9	f									
		Melinda "	6	f									
		Wilson "	1	m									
332	311	Abner Booth	38	m	✓	Farmer		40					
		Nancy "	33	f									
		Martha A "	12	f									
		Jacob W "	9	m									
		Riley F "	7	m									
		Mary M "	6	f									
		Darkin J "	5	f									
		Cordelia C "	2	f									
		Lawson A "	7/12	m									
333	312	Whitby Akers	35	m	✓			50					
		Francis "	30	f									
		Rosetta "	11	f								1	
		Wilson L "	6	m									
		Pascal L "	4	m									
		Alice A "	1	f									
334	313	Ryan Akers	63	m	✓		500	25					
		Elizabeth "	60	f									
		Susan "	30	f							1		
		Julia "	28	f				15					
		Lucretia "	24	f				15					
		Henrietta "	18	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

1150 843

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Roop	9	m					Va				
2	335	314 Cornkit Hungate	55	m	✓	Farmer		10	"				
3		Mahala "	34	f								1	
4		Jas "	5	m									
5		Jno "	3	m									
6		E Cynthia "	4/12	f									
7	336	315 Asa Lumpkin	35	m	✓	"		75	"				
8		Jemima "	36	f									
9		Richard D "	13	m									
10		Elizabeth C "	11	f									
11		Thorel R "	9	m									
12		Mary M "	6	f									
13		Ballard L "	4	m									
14		Joseph A "	1	m									
15	337	316 Wm E Priest	22	m	✓	Farmer	400	50	"				
16		Martha J R "	19	f									
17	338	317 Zachens Graham	26	m	✓	"		100	"				
18		Tobitha F "	22	f									
19	339	318 John W Graham	36	m	✓	"	600	500	"				
20		Nancy "	49	f									
21		Alex M "	23	m	✓	"						1	
22		Caroline "	20	f									
23		Louisa M "	18	m								1	
24		Noah B "	16	m								1	
25		Octava S "	13	f								1	
26		Wm B "	11	m								1	
27		John R "	7	m								1	
28	340	319 A B Akins	28	m	✓	"		100	"				
29		Virginia A "	28	f								1	
30		Burnt S "	5	m									
31		Marinda M "	3	f									
32		Isabell A "	1/12	f									
33	341	320 Milton H Ratliff	56	m	✓	Farmer		40	N C.				
34		Jane "	45	f					Va			1	
35	342	321 Joel Summers	40	m	✓	"	1000	285	"				
36		Lucinda "	34	f					"				
37		Julia "	14	f					"				
38		Francis M "	14	f					"				
39		Sarah C "	12	f					"				
40		Octavia S "	10	f					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2000 120 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

482

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 23 25 day of June 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flat Head — Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Wm Mc E. Summons	5	m				Va					1
2			Mary J "	3	f									2
3			Rosabell "	3/12	f									3
4	343	322	Wm T. Simmons	21	m	✓	Farmer	6000	1558					4
5			Rachel "	29	f									5
6			Octavia L. "	9	f						1			6
7			Florency W "	8	m						1			7
8			Jno C. T "	2	m									8
9			Wm B. "	1	m									9
10			Eli Summons	13	m						1			10
11	344	323	John Summons	39	m	✓	"		30	"				11
12			Mahala "	39	f									12
13			Rhoda "	15	f									13
14			Louisa "	9	f						1			14
15			Giles "	5	m									15
16	345	324	Cynthia Cox	45	f	✓	Farming		50	"			1	16
17			Susan "	14	f									17
18	346	325	Susan Pugh	59	f	✓	Seamstress		50	"			1	18
19			Charles M "	22	m	✓	Farming						1	19
20	347	326	Alex Talbert	57	m	✓	Farming		15	"				20
21			Catharine "	50	f								1	21
22			Sarah J "	20	f									22
23			Selvina "	16	f						1			23
24			Manda M "	14	f						1			24
25			Rhoda C "	12	f						1			25
26			Joel R "	10	m						1			26
27			Selina "	3	f									27
28			Jno B "	2	m									28
29	348	327	Joshua Summons	28	m	✓	Farmer	500	210	"				29
30			Mary "	39	f									30
31			Flora A. "	4	f									31
32			Rozelia "	3	f									32
33			Francy R Miller	14	f						1			33
34			Elizabeth "	9	f									34
35	349	328	Daniel Shuler	39	m	✓	"		40	"				35
36			Susannah "	64	f								1	36
37	350	329	Doctor L. Watson	48	m	✓	"	2,000	778	"				37
38			Lyman T. "	39	f									38
39			Jno "	17	m						1			39
40			Isaac "	16	m						1			40
40		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					9500	2731	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 49 148

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J Watton	15	f					Va				
2		Edwards "	8	m									
3		Nancy M "	7	f									
4		Edgar "	6	m									
5		Alice "	2	f									
6	351	330 Frederick Gibson	29	m	V	Farmer		185				1	
7		Nancy M "	28	f								1	
8		Peter L "	2	m									
9		Elizabeth C "	2	f									
10		Geo M "	1/12	m									
11		Nancy M Wade	78	f								1	
12		Nancy J Gibson	26	f	V	Domestic		20				1	
13		Silas J Bird	16	m	V	Farmer							
14	352	331 Otey F Kinsey	50	m	V	Blacksmith		420					
15		Alley A "	45	f									
16		Jacob O "	24	m	V	"	200	140					
17		Mahala "	28	f									
18		Mary C "	16	f									
19		Harriet M "	13	f								1	
20		Martha J "	10	f								1	
21		Wm R "	8	m								1	
22		Jas B "	3	m									
23		Jas Turner	16	m	V	Blacksmith							
24		Saml Richards	20	m	V	"							
25	353	332 Jacob Gillimore	31	m	V	Farmer	2700	250					
26		Martha "	20	f								1	
27		John H "	1	m									
28		Ro E Miles	17	m									
29		Lina Richardson	16	f	V	Domestic							
30	354	333 John S Light	34	m	V	Farmer		65					
31		Catharine "	31	f									
32		Mary J "	5	f									
33		Oma F "	3	f									
34		Lowellyn "	1	m									
35	355	334 Jas Light	54	m	V	Carpenter	1500	400					
36		Sarah "	57	f									
37		Saml R "	30	m	V	Tobacconist							
38		Madison "	19	m								1	
39		Milton L "	12	m								1	
40		Jr R L Lucinda	4	m									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

4,400 1480

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Jas. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
356	335	Henry Shoemaker	62	m	✓	Farmer	600		Penn.				
		Sarah "	49	f					Va			1	
		Jane M "	18	f									
		John "	14	m							1		
		Susan "	10	f									dumb & idiot
	336	Philip Shoemaker	25	m	✓	"		290	"	1	1		
		Susan "	20	f						1	1		
357	337	Larkin Dennis	45	m	✓	"	600	165	"				
		Mary A "	45	f								1	
		Wm L Dennis	17	m									
		Elijah Light	8	m									
358	338	R. H. Anderson	36	m	✓	"	1500	400	"				
		Mary J "	35	f									
		Wm N C "	13	m							1		
		Sarah F "	10	f							1		
		Martha S "	7	f							1		
		Jas F "	4	m							1		
		Jas M "	2	m									
		Wm H Whitenack	20	m	✓	Lineman							
359	339	Jos C Anderson	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	320	"				
		Elizabeth C "	30	f									
		Lewis G "	6	m							1		
		Richard W "	4	m									
		Evangeline J "	3	f									
		Rufus L "	2	m									
		Louisa J "	4/12	f									
		John King	20	m	✓	Lineman						1	
360	340	Eli W Grant	34	m	✓	Farmer	350	20	"			1	
		Sarah A "	35	f									
		Mary A "	8	f									
		Sarah E "	6	f									
361	341	Isaac Burkelbunn	71	m	✓	Farmer	225	135	"				
		Rachel "	31	f									
		Elizabeth "	7	f									
		Charles "	2	m									
		Hudson "	25	m									
362	342	Jacob Peat	32	m	✓	Farmer	250	80	"			1	
		Mary J "	23	f								1	
		Mary E "	9/12	f									
363	343	Solomon Kennett	33	m	✓	"		20	"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
4125 1443 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 37

48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Kinnett	24	f					Va			1	
2		Edward D "	1	m									
3		Sarah J "	1	f									
4	364	364 Wm W Veat	20	m	✓	Farmer	800	125	"			1	
5		Rebecca "	22	f								1	
6		Wm H "	9/12	m									
7	365	365 Robert King	29	m	✓	"	700	190	"				
8		Margaret "	25	f								1	
9		Mary D "	6	f									
10		Henry A "	5	m									
11		Jos R "	3	m									
12		Jas R "	1	m									
13		Louisa C Aldridge	10	f									
14		Lee T Mills	13	m									
15	366	366 Jno King	26	m	✓	Farmer		75	"				
16		Sarah A "	22	f									
17		Thos M "	4	m									
18		Mary E "	2	m									
19		Mark C "	1	m									
20		Emily S Mills	9	f									
21		Pleasant M "	12	m									
22	367	367 Jno D Craig	24	m	✓	"		50	"				
23		Letitia "	19	f									
24		Mary E "	2	f									
25		Jas W "	1	m									
26	368	368 John J Finley	57	m	✓	"	4500	1200	"				
27		Nancy "	36	f								1	
28		Jno M "	21	m	✓	"							
29		Angeline "	17	f									
30		Emily "	15	f									
31		Narcissa E "	9	f									
32		Sarah M "	7	f									
33		Mary J "	1	f									
34		Robert Kinnett	24	m	✓	Farmer							
35		Geo W Moore	21	m	✓	"							
36		Wm J C Murray	19	m	✓	"							
37		John W Smith	15	m	✓	"							
38	369	369 Saml Goff	31	m	✓	Farmer	1200	550	"				
39		Matilda "	34	f								1	
40		Sarah M "	10	f									
		7200	2290										

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. illicit, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm J Lafe	8	m					Va		1			1
		Mary M "	6	f							1			2
		Fenny J "	4	f										3
		David M "	2	m										4
		Mary D "	5/12	m										5
370	350	John O Comer	44	m	V	Farmer	800	280	"					6
		Lucinda "	40	f										7
		Sarah E "	16	f										8
		Charity E "	14	f										9
		Henry L "	12	m							1			10
		Joseph L "	10	m							1			11
		James L "	9	m							1			12
		Mary A "	7	f										13
		Fleming A "	5	m										14
		Irvin C "	3	m										15
371	351	Daniel O Comer	45	m	V	Farmer	1060	600	"			1		16
		Martha E "	30	f										17
		Susan M "	5	f										18
		Nancy "	3	f										19
		Mary "	2	f										20
		Ruthany "	1	f										21
		Ferdinand Hoback	18	m							1			22
		Mack "	10	m							1			23
372	352	Nancy Hoback	30	f	V	Farming		10	"			1		24
		Caulda "	8	f										25
		David "	4	m										26
		Rufus M "	1	m										27
373	353	Wm M Comer	49	m	V	Farmer	1500	445	"			1		28
		Hannah "	46	f										29
		Eliza M "	23	f							1			30
		David A "	21	m							1			31
		Nathan F "	18	m							1			32
		Manda B "	16	f							1			33
		John A "	14	m							1			34
		Elizabeth M "	12	f							1			35
		Silas M "	10	f							1			36
		Wm J "	8	m							1			37
		Saml J "	6	m										38
		Theresia Cole	65	f										39
374	354	Jas A Comer	25	m	V	Farmer		150	"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3360 1385

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 53

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A Comm	28	f					Va					1
2		Lucin J "	4	f										2
3		Aaron T "	1	m										3
4	375	355 Wm L "	36	m	V	Farmer	2600	700	"					4
5		Clarissa "	27	f										5
6		Rosella "	3	f										6
7		Jemima L. "	4	f										7
8		Nathan "	5	m										8
9	376	356 Jas B Murray	32	m	V	"	1050	175	"					9
10		Juliana "	24	f										10
11		Wm D "	4	m										11
12		Mary A "	2	f										12
13	377	357 Isaac Wilson	46	m	V	"	700	403	"					13
14		Silvey "	43	f										14
15		Fleming F "	22	m										15
16		Wm J "	21	m										16
17		Cary D "	20	m										17
18		Sarah C "	18	f										18
19		Lydia Ann "	16	f										19
20		Thomas M "	14	m										20
21		Eliza L "	11	f										21
22		Dorcas L "	5	f										22
23	378	Not Occupied												23
24	379	358 Silas Blankenship	33	m	V	"	500	85	"				1	24
25		Jane "	3	f										25
26		Francis Gearhart	57	f									1	26
27		Harvey "	18	m										27
28	380	359 Celaton Manning	49	m	V	"	800	135	"					28
29		Sarah "	43	f										29
30		Jas H "	20	m									1	30
31		Elizabeth C "	18	f										31
32		Theodocia S "	12	f									1	32
33		Sarah J "	10	f									1	33
34		Nancy A "	8	f									1	34
35		Charles E "	4	m										35
36	381	360 Aridna Gearhart	35	m	V	"	500	75	"					36
37		Elizabeth "	26	f										37
38		America "	7	f									1	38
39		Eva F "	4	f									1	39
40	382	361 David Ogle	45	m	V	"		50	"					40
							6150	1823						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

488

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 26 27 day of June 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Celyebath Ogden	42	f					Va			1		1
		Valentine "	15	m										2
		Nancy R "	12	f										3
383	362	Washington Gearhart	35	m	V	Farming	28	10	"					4
		Mary "	37	f										5
		Hannah "	16	f										6
		Wm L "	7	m										7
384		Not occupied												8
385	363	Cary Manning	44	m	V	"		40	"			1		9
		Mahulda "	40	f								1		10
		Lydia M "	18	f										11
		Adany E "	15	f										12
		Mary E "	12	f										13
		Wm J "	10	m							1			14
		Joseph R "	9	m							1			15
		Celya A "	6	f							1			16
		Massie V "	5	f										17
		Nathan T "	2	m										18
		Infant	1	m										19
386	364	Geo W Brown	31	m	V	"		25				1		20
		Sophia "	32	f								1		21
		Mary A "	4	f										22
		Nancy J "	3	f										23
		John F "	1	f										24
387	365	Wm W Cox	52	m	V	Farmer	4500	3475	N.C.					25
		Nancy "	43	f					Va					26
		Sarah "	18	f										27
		Hannah "	17	f										28
		Jo "	16	m								1		29
		Margaret "	8	f										30
		Louisa "	6	f										31
		Henry W "	4	m										32
		Geo W "	1	m										33
		Danl Gabbert	19	m	V	Kinland.						1		34
388	366	Wm O. Cox	23	m	V	Farmer	700	165	"					35
		Emeline "	18	f										36
		Zachariah T. "	1	m										37
389	367	John Brown	55	m	V	Miller		40	"					38
		Margaret "	57	f								1		39
		Sarah "	22	f										40
49														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 / 99 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
5300 3695
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Va enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Leo M. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Carpenter Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			John Wm Brown	17	M				Va					1
2			Rebecca "	16	F				"		1			2
3			Jas "	10	M				"		1			3
4	392	368	Hannah Thorp	60	F	✓	Domestic		150					4
5			Mary Davis	91	F				"			1		5
6	391	369	John Carr	28	M	✓	Farmer	1000	200					6
7			Juliana "	23	F				"			1		7
8			Mary E "	3	F				"					8
9			Wm H Carr	2	M				"					9
10			Martha L "	1	F				"					10
11	392	370	Larkin F Wills	45	M	✓	"		50	"				11
12			Hannah "	40	F				"			1		12
13			Temulin "	20	F				"					13
14			Mary "	18	F				"					14
15			Elvira "	15	F				"					15
16			Taylor "	12	M				"					16
17			Ballard "	10	M				"					17
18			Charlotte "	8	F				"					18
19			Cynthia "	5	F				"					19
20			Lucia "	1	F				"					20
21	393	371	Charles Bierson	46	M	✓	"		25	"			1	21
22			Jane "	20	F				"				1	22
23			Mary E "	17	F				"					23
24			Andrew J "	14	M				"					24
25			David W "	12	M				"			1		25
26			Stephen T. "	6	M				"			1		26
27			Jas W "	8	M				"					27
28			Tabitha "	3	F				"					28
29			Salina "	3	F				"					29
30	394	372	Vincent R Simpson	35	M	✓	"		354	"				30
31			Francis T. "	29	F				"					31
32			Edney A "	10	F				"			1		32
33			Daniel W "	9	M				"			1		33
34			Chiloey W. "	7	M				"			1		34
35			Jo A "	5	M				"			1		35
36			Jo T "	3	M				"					36
37	1	3	Valentine S "	1	M				"					37
38	395	373	Wilkins T Ray	36	M	✓	"		40	"				38
39			Lucia "	15	F				"				1	39
40			Harriet F "	11	F				"			1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1000 819

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Jno M Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Leeper Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Henry & L J Ray	9	f				Va		/			1
2			Mary C "	6	f									2
3			Clarita T "	2	f									3
4			Jas D "	1	m									4
5			Mary Leffler	21	f	V	Domestic							5
6	396		Not Occupied											6
7	397	374	Leroy Bartlett	46	m	V	Farmer	2800	1700	"				7
8			Nice "	41	f									8
9			Mary "	18	m									9
10			Sarah M "	16	f									10
11			Geo R "	14	m									11
12			Mary J "	10	f									12
13			Adolphus "	5	m									13
14			Charles M "	2	m									14
15			Emily "	1/12	f									15
16	398	375	Caroline Conner	46	m	V	"	2000	558	"				16
17			Anna "	40	f							/		17
18			Christina "	21	f									18
19			Jonathan "	19	m							/		19
20			Elizabeth "	16	f							/		20
21			Andrew "	14	m							/		21
22			Wm "	12	m							/		22
23			Peter "	10	m							/		23
24			Margaret "	8	f							/		24
25			Mary M "	6	f							/		25
26			Valentine "	4	m									26
27			Edna "	2	f									27
28	399	376	Jonathan Conner	29	m	V	"	1000	1500	"				28
29			Mehalah "	29	f									29
30			Valentine "	7	m							1		30
31			Lucilla "	4	f									31
32			Shelton "	2	m									32
33			Jas B Stump	25	m	V	Finlander							33
34			Greenberry "	14	m	V	"	11111						34
35			Elizabeth C Conner	17	f	V	Domestic							35
36	400	377	Catharine Shilling	76	f	V	Farming &c		20	"			1	Pauper 36
37			Isaac "	33	m								1	" 37
38			Jacob "	29	m									38
39			Catharine "	16	f	V	Spinning &c							39
40	401	378	Valentine Shrader	65	m	V	Farming	6000	2205	"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1180 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 707 3 — No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Geo M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet Hash	54	f					Va				
2		Lydia "	84	f									
3		Jas Livingood	22	m	V	Virginia							
4		Jas H Woodward	19	m	V	Farmer							
5		Wm H Tankersley	9	m	V	a							
6	402	379 Lydia Bernhart	32	f	V	Farming		10	"			1	
7		Sarah F "	6	f									
8		Washington A "	4	m									
9		Geo H "	8/12	m									
10		Mary Jackson	27	f								1	
11		John W "	1	m									
12		Daniel Brown	24	m	V	Farmer						1	
13	403	380 Lydia Bartlett	78	m	V	"	1400		"			1	
14	404	381 Mary Brown	68	f	V	"		30	N York			1	
15		Lucinda "	34	f					Va			1	
16		Geo R "	13	m									
17		Sarah A "	7	f									
18		Mary E "	4	f									
19	405	382 Alex Smith	50	m	V	"	300	45	"			1	
20		Mary "	50	f								1	
21	406	383 Elizabeth Blankenship	57	f	V	Farming		25	"			1	
22	407	384 Robert Huff	38	m	V	Farming	4400	1275	"				
23		Mary Huff	34	f									
24		Jas J Huff	14	m									
25		Lindsey "	12	f									
26		Isaac Jackson	21	m	V	Shoemaker							
27	408	385 David Ward	44	m	V	Cooper	250	100	"				
28		Jane "	21	f								1	
29		Nancy J "	12	f							1		
30		Sarah E "	8	f							1		
31		John H "	5	m							1		
32		Julia A "	4	f									
33		Mary R "	1	f									
34	409	386 H L Smith	26	m	V	School teacher		50	"				
35		Lorina "	24	f	V	"							
36	410	387 Jas Hinson	65	m	V	Farmer	1600	800	"				
37		Nancy "	62	f								1	
38		Jas H "	24	m	V	School teacher							
39		Sarah "	22	f									
40		Nancy Hodnett	84	f								1	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blinds, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

3450 2365

No. blinds, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 28 day of June 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cooper Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
411	388	Andrew Mills	45	m		Farmer		60	Va			1		1
		Elizabeth "	43	f										2
		Isaac Mills	10	m							1			3
		Eliza "	17	f										4
		Margaret "	6	f							1			5
		Jacob P "	2	m										6
412	389	C H Minnis	30	m	✓	"	400	225	"					7
		Agatha "	27	f										8
		Jacob L "	8/12	m										9
		Sophia Bram	18	f										10
413	390	Wm R Souder	31	m	✓	Farmer	2500	2122	"					11
		Lydia E "	32	f										12
		Martha "	61	f								1		13
		Geo W Cammack	31	m	✓	Physician		1000	"					14
		Jos R Lies	18	m	✓	Fieldhand	"							15
		Manual Oyler	11	m										16
		Julia A Jackson	14	f										17
414	391	Saml Griffy	32	m	✓	Merchant	1500	8350	"					18
		Esa "	24	f										19
		Marcus DL "	6	m										20
		Martha DS "	1	f										21
		Wm J Mannon	32	m	✓	Fieldhand								22
415	392	Elijah Mauney	38	m	✓	Shoemaker		150	"					23
		Emeline "	21	f								1		24
		Ranley "	5	m										25
		Jos L "	3	m										26
416	393	Lorenzo D Dykes	25	m	✓	Farming		15	"					27
		Rosanah "	25	f								1		28
		Jeremiah "	3/12	m										29
417	394	Mitchell King	43	m	✓	Farmer	800	294	"			1		30
		Mary "	43	f								1		31
		Elizabeth "	18	f										32
		Lucinda Dennis	17	f										33
418	395	Henry Dennis	38	m	✓	"	2000	210	"					34
		Susan "	34	f										35
		Mary J "	13	f							1			36
		Rosina "	11	f							1			37
		Hannah A "	9	f							1			38
		Sarah M "	7	f										39
		Ethan M "	5	m							1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

7300 12626

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 57

493

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia A Dunn	3	f					Va					1
2		Jas L "	2	m										2
3	419	396 Peter Simm	42	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1000	"					3
4		Elizabeth "	38	f					"			1		4
5		Geo O "	16	m							1			5
6		Wm "	14	m							1			6
7		James "	14	m							1			7
8		Thos J "	10	m							1			8
9		Robert "	8	m							1			9
10		John "	6	m										10
11		Susan "	5	f										11
12		Lucy "	3	f										12
13		Elizabeth Dunn	59	f	✓	Domestic			"			1		13
14	420	397 Geo Kefauver	38	m	✓	Farmer	2000	6014	"					14
15		Julia A "	36	f										15
16		Peter H "	15	m							1			16
17		Isaac "	12	m							1			17
18		Hamilton "	9	f							1			18
19		Susan R "	6	f							1			19
20		Wm G "	9/12	m										20
21		Sarah J Snuffer	13	f										21
22		Elizabeth S "	11	f										22
23		Mary F "	8	f										23
24		Martha A "	6	f							1			24
25		Peyton Dryden Wright	18	m	✓	Farmer					1			25
26		Wm Shockey	6	m							1			26
27	421	398 Geo W Boyd	38	m	✓	Farming		50	"					27
28		Elizabeth "	37	f								1		28
29		Joseph R "	12	m							1			29
30		Mary M "	11	f							1			30
31		John "	7	m							1			31
32		Wm B "	6	m										32
33	422	399 Geo Shilling	69	m	✓	Farmer	100	30	"					33
34		Elizabeth Dunn	60	f					"			1		34
35	423	400 Isaac N Huff	31	m	✓	"	1500	1964	"					35
36		Lucinda "	29	f										36
37		Ballard P "	7	m							1			37
38		Philip W "	3	m										38
39		Geo C "	1	m										39
40		Saml R Conner	26	m	✓	Farmer		900	"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
41

6600 9950

No. idiots, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Geo M. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Angleton	18	f		Domestic			Va					1
2		Jas F Shilling	15	M		Farmland			"					2
3	424	401 Catharine King	56	f		Farming	800	245	"			1		3
4		John F King	23	M						1		1		4
5		Linda F "	14	f						1				5
6	425	402 Charlotte Mills	43	f		"			"			1		6
7		Mary "	16	f										7
8		Sarah A "	17	f							1			8
9		Jas Mills	12	M							1			9
10	426	403 Anderson Mills	48	M	✓	Distilling	500	665	"					10
11		Sarah "	30	f										11
12		Eliza A "	25	f										12
13		Mary E "	21	f							1			13
14		John F Mills	19	M							1			14
15		Tabitha F "	8	f							1			15
16		Wm H Cochran	16	M	✓	Farmland								16
17	427	404 Wm B Wimmer	31	M	✓	Farmer	400	372	"					17
18		Charity "	28	f								1		18
19		Eliza Ann "	7	f							1			19
20		Mary E "	5	f										20
21		Henry "	4	f										21
22		Fernity J "	12	f										22
23	428	405 Sarah King	53	f	✓	Farming			"					23
24		Eliza "	21	f	✓	"		50	"					24
25		Henry "	18	f	✓	"		50	"					25
26		Robert Jackson	20	M	✓	"			"					26
27		Augusta King	5	f										27
28	429	not occupied												28
29	430	406 Isaac Hamm	52	M	✓	Farmer	1600	460	"			1		29
30		Rhabalah "	47	f										30
31		Jacob "	23	M	✓	"		100	"			1		31
32		Jane M "	20	f										32
33		Isaac "	18	M										33
34		Emma F "	14	f										34
35		Jas H "	12	M										35
36		Rhabalah E "	3	f										36
37		Elijah "	25	M		died since June 1st								37
38	431	407 John A Shaw	28	M	✓	Farmer		95	"					38
39		Nancy "	28	f										39
40		Jas W "	1	M										40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

3200 2037

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Geo W Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Crockpen Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	432	408	Rebecca Mumey	45	f	V	Farming		25	Va			1	1
2			Riley F "	12	m									2
3	433	409	James Piff	46	m	V	Farmer	4500	4145	"				3
4			Lillie Piff	34	f									4
5			Fleming "	18	m							1		5
6			Matilda "	15	f							1		6
7			Wanda "	13	f							1		7
8			Charity "	12	f							1		8
9			Rebecca "	11	f							1		9
10			Riley "	8	m							1		10
11			Emily "	5	f							1		11
12			Lucinda "	2	f									12
13			Eugena J "	1	f									13
14			Harden Custer	14	m	V	Farmland							14
15	434	410	John F West	35	m	V	Farmer	1500	230	"				15
16			Mary "	32	f									16
17			Albert F "	7	m							1		17
18			John F "	6	m							1		18
19			Alice "	4	f							1		19
20			Stanton "	2	m									20
21			Mary Lou "	4/12	f									21
22			Wm Ogler	18	m	V	Farmland							22
23	435	411	Fleming Kud	40	m	V	Farmer		20	"				23
24			Sarah C "	28	f									24
25			Sabrina "	6	f									25
26			Francis J "	4	f									26
27			Benjamin H "	2	m									27
28			Infant	1/52	m									28
29	436	412	Joseph Akridge	35	m	V	Farmer	1000	430	"				29
30			Mary A "	36	f									30
31			Milton J "	9	m							1		31
32			Perkins B "	8	m							1		32
33			Mary J "	5	f							1		33
34	437	413	Francis Dix	41	f	V	Farming		75	"			1	34
35			Wm E "	14	m	V	"		75			1		35
36			Martha A "	16	f							1		36
37			Daniel "	14	m							1		37
38			Jackson A "	11	m							1		38
39	438	414	Henry Huff	69	m	V	Farmer			"				39
40			Barbary Kimpleton	35	f	V	Housekeeper						1	40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				7000	5600	No. idiots, ____					
			No. white females, 20 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Geo M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Copper Hill Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary J Kimpleton	14	f					Va		1			1
		Lucia "	12	f							1			2
439	415	Henry W Cochran	29	m	✓	Farmer		20	"			1		3
		Mary "	29	f										4
		Sarah J "	7	f										5
		John H "	6	m										6
		Geo A "	4	m										7
		Mary "	1	f										8
440	416	Wm Sowder	31	m	✓	"	1600	960	"					9
		Mary A "	31	f										10
		Celestia "	10	f							1			11
		Augustus T "	5	m							1			12
		Scott R "	8/12	m										13
		Peter Gill	17	m	✓	Farmland					1			14
441	417	Peter Dennis	70	m	✓	Farmer	1000	242	"					15
		Esther "	68	f								1		16
442	418	Wm Dennis	29	m	✓	"		250	"					17
		Emily M "	30	f										18
443	419	Byrd Huff	40	m	✓	"	3500	3165	"					19
		Emily "	45	f										20
		Rachel "	21	f										21
		Emily Turner	18	f										22
		Jane Bird	16	m	✓	Farmland								23
444	420	Jno Gill	24	m	✓	Merchant	250	5000	"					24
		Eliza A "	24	f										25
		Celestia "	3	f										26
		John "	11/12	m										27
		Manda E "	10	f										28
446		2 Dwellings unoccupied							"					29
447	421	Caroline Conner	45	f	✓	Farming	1200	200	"					30
		Wm D "	45	m										31
		Eliza "	18	f										32
		Edward "	16	m										33
448	422	Jno R Conner	49	m	✓	"	650	462	"					34
		Dorcha "	49	f										35
		Lucia "	22	f										36
		Sarah "	18	f										37
		John F "	15	m							1			38
		Wm R "	13	m							1			39
		Mary "	10	f										40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					8200	10299	No. idiotic, ____ No. pauper, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 68

497

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lloyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Hill Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catharine Conner	6	f					Va				
2	449 423	Daniel Wilson	40	m	✓	Farmer	1000	5326	"				
3		Elizabeth "	34	f									
4		Laban "	15	m							1		
5		Wm R "	13	m							1		
6		Martha L "	12	f									
7		Isaac L "	10	m							1		
8		Sarah C "	6	f									
9		John J "	4	m									
10		Saml C "	2	m									
11		Hector C "	3/12	m									
12	450 424	Wm H Toff	24	m	✓	"	1200	678	"				
13		Mary J "	24	f									
14		Lee W "	1	m									
15	451 425	Joshua Toff	29	m	✓	"	350	340	"				
16		Rachel "	22	f									
17		Wm J "	5	m									?
18		Jacob H "	4	m									
19		Sarah J "	2	f									
20	452	Not occupied											
21	453 426	Wm J Coraghead	30	m	✓	"	1400	407	"				
22		Mary J "	29	f									
23		Wm H "	6	m							1		
24		Eva S "	2	f									
25		Eva Reddie	65	f								1	
26		Rebecca Funk	40	f	✓	Domestic						1	
27		Jas Maxey	16	m	✓	Fieldhand							
28		Mary J Funk	20	f		Helpless						1	idiot
29	454 427	Antony Toff	54	m	✓	Farmer	2500	755	"				
30		Sarah "	57	f									
31		Mary J "	22	f									
32		Julia A "	21	f									
33		Caroline "	17	f									
34		Andrew "	16	m	✓	"					1		
35		Joshua J Toff	13	m									
36		Eliza "	11	f							1		
37		Elizabeth "	9	f							1		
38	455 428	Adam Furrow	45	m	✓	"	3000	1950	"				
39		Eliza "	40	f								1	
40		Elmira "	21	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

9450 4486

498

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Va enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm F Furrow	20	M	X	Farmer			Va					1
2		Maudy P "	17	F										2
3		Sarah B "	15	F										3
4		Jas M "	12	M										4
5		Wm A "	10	M										5
6		Elijah H "	6	M										6
7		Jesse A "	3	M										7
8		Matthias "	65	M				500	"				Blind	8
9	456	429 Joseph A Poff	32	M	✓	Farmer	1000	400	"					9
10		Emily "	22	F										10
11		Rosanna F "	1	F										11
12		Matilda A "	1/12	F										12
13		Adelina Harris	12	F	✓	Domestic								13
14	457	430 Albert Conner	26	M	✓	Farmer		185	"					14
15		Ellender "	26	F										15
16		Elizabeth J "	5	F										16
17		Delasia "	3	F										17
18		Virginia A "	1	F										18
19	458	431 Peter Conner	33	M	✓	Blacksmith	1000	125	"					19
20		Mary J "	32	F										20
21		Sarah "	11	F										21
22		Christopher A "	6	M										22
23	459	432 Saml L Conner	23	M	✓	Farmer	400	215	"					23
24		Martha "	18	F										24
25		Lindsey "	9/12	M										25
26	460	Not Occupied												26
27	461	433 Wm B Conner	57	M	✓	"	2100	1273	"					27
28		Elizabeth "	58	F								1		28
29		Sarah "	27	F										29
30		Celina "	48	F								1		30
31		Jno M Collins	22	M	✓	"								31
32		John H Collins	14	M										32
33	462	Not Occupied												33
34	463	434 Nancy Hollins	38	F	✓	Farming		60	"					34
35		Lucien A "	21	F	✓	"						1		35
36		Henrietta "	16	F	✓	Farming								36
37		Marshal J "	2	M										37
38		Infant "	4/12	F										38
39		Wilmont "	84	F	✓	Farming						1		39
40	464	435 Hyram Watkins	41	M	✓	Farmer	2500	892	"					40
							7000	3740						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
38 98

No. idiots, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Geo. M. Tells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or a convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Brujilla Wallen	38	f	V	Seamstress			Va				
2		Mary A "	10	f							1		
3		Tina J "	6	f							1		
4		Ala Ann "	5	f							1		
5		Sirena J "	2	f									
6		John M "	1	m									
7	435	436 Mary Cuenn	51	f	V	farming		50	"				
8		Stephen "	16	m	V	"	500						
9	436	437 Wm F Wallen	25	m	V	Farmer	500	210	"				
10		Matilda E "	14	f									
11		Mary E "	2	f									
12		Nancy C "	6/12	f									
13	437	438 Lisa Mooney	50	f	V	farming		10	"			1	
14		James "	27	m	V	"							
15		Elizabeth "	16	f									
16	438	439 Wm C Wallen	50	m	V	Farmer	1000	160	"			1	
17		Cynthia "	45	f									
18		Peter "	15	m									
19		Janet "	16	m									
20		Rebecca "	4	f									
21	439	440 Martin L Wallen	63	m	V	"	1600	300	"			1	
22		Mary A "	49	f									
23		Sally M "	19	m									
24		Melissa "	16	f									
25		Upson R "	13	m									
26		Elmira "	9	f									
27		Nancy M "	5	f									
28	440	441 Solomon Wallen	32	m	✓	"		80	"		1		
29		Mary E "	19	f							1		
30	441	442 Jas Simpson	60	m	✓	"	3600	1000	"				
31		Elizabeth "	54	f									
32		Susan "	29	f									
33		Mary A "	27	f									
34		Agnes A "	26	f									
35		Margaret E "	26	f									
36		Wm A "	23	m									
37		Wm T "	18	m									
38		Leonidas Bishop	9	f									
39		Wm Simpson	74	m	✓	Miller			Pennsylvania				
40	442	443 Jno D Wallen	26	m	✓	Farming		20	Va			1	
							5400	1840					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5.00

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 30. 2 day of June July 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Julia A Watkins	28	f				Va					1
2			Thos F "	14	m				"					2
3			Ja B "	6	m				"					3
4			Wm H "	3	m				"					4
5	473	444	Jno C Hackin	25	m	V	Farmer	3500	2850	"				5
6			Nancy A "	19	f									6
7	474	445	Wm Bickett	53	m				50	"				7
8			Nancy "	67	f									8
9			Catharine "	30	f				25					9
10	475	446	Darden Thayne	35	m	V			50	"				10
11			Elizabeth "	24	f									11
12			Wm O "	8	m									12
13			Octava J "	3	f									13
14	476	447	John B Bickett	27	m	V			50	"				14
15			Martha L "	24	f									15
16			John F "	4	m									16
17			Wm M "	1	m									17
18	477	448	Jas Letterel	69	m	V		12 000	9450	"				18
19			Nancy "	63	f									19
20		449	Saml Helm	44	m	V			6712	"				20
21			Mary "	43	f									21
22			Wm "	18	m									22
23			Saml G "	16	m									23
24			Ellen C "	13	f									24
25	478	450	Joseph Gray	57	m	V	Miller		50	"				25
26			Elizabeth "	57	f									26
27	479	451	Rob Crisp	34	m	V	Farmer	1000	320	"				27
28			Anna "	32	f									28
29			Jno "	14	m									29
30			Martha E "	12	f									30
31			Eli "	10	m									31
32			Jno "	5	m									32
33			Elizabeth "	3	f									33
34			Wm J "	6/12	m									34
35	480	452	Josp Gray Sr	61	m	V	Miller formerly	4000	210	"				35
36			Nancy C "	47	f									36
37			Nancy A "	5	f									37
38			Elizabeth Watkins	28	f									38
39	481	453	Geo W Porter	37	m	V	Farming		40	"				39
40			Mary A "	19	f									40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

20500 19207

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

506

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 2 & 3 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sunjeane Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Pleasant G Cooper	3	m					Va					1
2	453	454 Fleming Huff	44	m	V	Farmer	1500	1200	"					2
3		Barbary "	41	f										3
4		Jas A "	15	m										4
5		Adam H "	12	m										5
6		Harriet C "	9	f										6
7		Lilly A "	4	f										7
8	458	455 Thos A Bird	41	m	V	Farming		25	"					8
9		Mary A "	29	f										9
10		Doctor B "	13	m							1			10
11		John W "	11	m							1			11
12		Lewis M "	7	m							1			12
13		Nathaniel C "	6	m										13
14		Stephen F J "	4	m										14
15	459	456 Wm Stamps	30	m	V	Farming	200	125	"			1		15
16		Catharine "	24	f								1		16
17		Jas A "	6	m										17
18		Wm F "	3	m										18
19		Jas F "	2	m										19
20	455	457 Felix Ford	25	m	V	"	200	100	"					20
21		Charlotte "	24	f										21
22		Wm M "	5	m										22
23		Sarah E M "	3	f										23
24		Felix C M "	2	m										24
25	456	458 Elizabeth A Shanklin	34	f	V	Farming	2000	320	"		1			25
26		Wm B "	6	m										26
27		John H "	2	m										27
28	457	459 Jackson Huff	45	m	V	Farmer	1000	323	"					28
29		Elizabeth "	35	f										29
30		Andrew Gearhart	14	m										30
31		Sarah J Jackson	10	f										31
32		Sarah A Huff	5	f										32
33	458	460 S R Aldridge	40	m	V	Merchant	12.000	16.570	"					33
34		Mary J "	26	f										34
35		John F "	11	m										35
36		Geo R "	8	m										36
37		Wm L "	6	m										37
38		Thos B "	3	m										38
39		Jas C "	1	m										39
40	459	461 Jackson Moore	24	m	V	Clerk		50		1				40

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 17000 18323 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. Jas H Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Moon	18	f					Va	/			
2	490	462	John W Light	26	m	✓	Farmer						/	
3			Catharine "	25	f									
4			Lilla P "	5	Va									
5			Rhoda J "	4	f									
6			Rose E "	3	f									
7			Infant G "	1	m								/	
8	491	463	Elijah Brown	45	m	✓	Farmer		75					
9			Margery "	43	f									
10			Julia C "	21	f									
11			Catharine F "	18	f								/	
12			Fred R "	14	m								/	
13			Jane J "	12	m								/	
14			Ellen F "	10	f									
15			Wm T "	8	m									
16			Octava B "	6	f									
17	492	464	Isaac Piff	24	m	✓	Farmer		350					
18			Martha "	23	f									
19			Charles R "	1	m									
20	493	465	Jacob Sowder	41	m	✓	"	1850	428					
21			Rhoda "	35	f								/	
22			Wm J "	10	m								/	
23			Peter A "	7	m								/	
24			Martha A "	5	f									
25			John "	4	m									
26	495		2 dwellings unoccupied											
27	496	466	James W Watson	55	m	✓	"	600	128					
28			Louisa W "	53	f		Keeping House							
29			Stephen "	19	m									
30			Jas W "	12	m								/	
31			Sarah E Rakes	28	f	✓	Domestic							
32	497	467	Randolph Wilson	48	m	✓	"	2000	461					
33			Ann "	40	f								/	
34			Jas H "	12	m								/	
35			Noah "	9	m								/	
36			Silas R "	6	m								X	
37			Sarah Light	14	f								/	
38	498	468	Wm Richards	41	m	✓	"	650	264				/	
39			Mary "	40	f								/	
40			Stephen "	18	m									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1 3100 1706

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Wayne State of Va enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. Jno M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Richards	16	f					Va				
2		John "	14	m									
3		Sarah J "	11	f							1		
4		Celora "	9	f							1		
5		Berry "	6	m									
6		Jesse "	2	m									
7	469	469 Fleming Richards	31	m	✓	Farmer		40	"		1		
8		Elizabeth "	21	f							1		
9		Wm M "	12	m									
10	470	470 Silas B Lawrence	34	m	✓	"	1500	3557	"				
11		Elizabeth "	34	f									
12		Julia A "	14	f							1		
13		Asa "	12	m							1		
14		Zach "	10	m							1		
15		Emeline "	8	f							1		
16		Franklin "	1	m									
17	471	471 Not occupied											
18	471	471 Jos H Gray	53	m	✓	Miller	1800	570	"				
19		Rhoda "	57	f									
20		Jos M "	20	m	✓	Carpenter							
21		Joseph M "	18	m									
22		Rhoda Ann "	16	f									
23		Juliett "	6	f									
24		Edwin W "	25	m	✓	Farm hand							
25		Eliza J "	4	f									
26		Wilson Light	35	m	✓	" "							
27	472	472 Wm W Kelly	66	m	✓	Farmer	3000	2231	"				
28		Nancy "	48	f									
29		Thos G "	20	m									
30		Margaret West	18	f	✓	Domestic							
31	473	473 Joseph L Kelly	31	m				75	"				
32		Sarah C "	27	f									
33		Sarah E "	7	f									
34		Geo L "	6	m									
35		Homer H "	4	m									
36		Jos B "	2	m									
37		Infant "	2/12	m									
38		Sarah Bowers	20	f	✓	Domestic							
39	474	474 Thos Collins	55	m	✓	farming		15	"			1	
40		Elizabeth "	40	f									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6300	6418	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		39											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amanda Collins	27	f	✓	Housework			Ia			1		1
		Mary J "	25	f	✓	"			"			1		2
		Cohanty "	10	f					"					3
		Peter M "	8	m					"					4
		Ruby S "	6	m					"					5
		Elizabeth M "	3	f					"					6
		Wm C "	1	m					"					7
		Henry W "	3	m					"					8
586	478	Wm A Reed	38	m	✓	Farmer	300	215	"					9
		Catharine "	49	f					"			1		10
		Wm B "	24	m					"			1		11
		Sarah C "	21	f					"					12
		Charles H "	17	m					"					13
		Julia "	14	f					"			1		14
		Henry B "	11	f					"			1		15
		John F "	10	m					"					16
		Judson F "	5	f					"					17
587	479	Andrew M Aldridge	44	m	✓	"		130	"					18
		Elizabeth "	41	f					"					19
		Wm H "	20	m					"					20
		Sarah A "	17	f					"					21
		Jas L "	15	m					"					22
		Jno F "	11	m					"					23
		Saml H "	6	m					"					24
		Melinda E M "	3	m				80	"			1		25
588	479	Wm R Holland	40	m	✓	Farmer			"			1		26
		Mary "	34	f					"					27
		Silas "	16	f					"			1		28
		Nelly "	14	f					"			1		29
		Mary A "	12	f					"			1		30
		John "	10	m					"			1		31
		Wm "	9	m					"					32
		Robin B "	7	m					"					33
		Thos M "	6	m					"					34
		Jesse B "	3	m					"					35
		Nancy E E "	6/12	f					"					36
589	480	Saml R Terry	39	m	✓	"		50	"			1		37
		Lucinda "	39	f					"			1		38
		Peter "	18	m					"			1		39
		Matilda A "	15	f					"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					300	495	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Leo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lenoxburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Judson J Terry	13	M					Va		1		
2		Geo W "	11	M							1		
3		Elizabeth E "	9	F									
4		Franklin P "	5	M									
5		Jas B "	2	M									
6	470	479 Coary Gray	53	M	✓	Farmer	4000	1125	"				
7		Rebecca "	52	F									
8		Harvey "	18	M									
9		Rosa Richardson	12	F									
10		Peter "	17	M									
11	471	480 Jas Gray	25	M	✓	"	1200	375	"				
12		Ann E "	30	F									
13		Henry " "	4	F									
14		Wm B "	3	M									
15		John W "	1	M									
16	472	481 Wills Clay	36	M	✓	Farming		400	"				
17		Ellen "	42	F									
18		Madison "	14	M							1		
19		John "	12	M							1		
20		Floyd "	7	M							1		
21	473	482 Lewis Moore	52	M	✓	"		30	"				
22		Francis "	50	F								1	
23		Sarah J "	20	F								1	
24		Jas Wm "	16	M									
25	474	483 Wm B Gray	28	M	✓	Farmer	4700	852	"				
26		Elizabeth "	29	F									
27		Abraham C "	7	M							1		
28		Mayo R "	5	M							1		
29		Colonel T "	4	M									
30		Eli "	3	M									
31		Wm "	1	M									
32	475	484 Wm Lickodon	63	M	✓	Farming		10	"			1	
33		Rebecca "	40	F								1	
34		Susan E "	13	F							1		
35		Wm "	11	M									
36		Rebecca "	8	F									
37		Richard H "	5	M									
38		Emmal G "	2	M									
39	476	485 Jane Richardson	49	F	✓	"		10	"			1	
40		Elizabeth "	27	F	✓	"						1	

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9900 2802 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

506

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpsons Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Creed Richardson	10	M					Va					1
2		Martha "	6	F					"					2
3	517	486 Taylor Hudson	40	M	✓	Farmer	1200	700	"					3
4		Elizabeth J "	36	F		House Keeper			"					4
5		Sarah Scott	21	F					"					5
6		Julia Bell	14	F					"					6
7		Martha M "	9	F					"					7
8		Benj L "	30	M	✓	Farmer			"					8
9		Thos J "	18	M					"		1			9
10	518	Not occupied												10
11	519	487 Jas Kelly	30	M	✓	Farmer		240	"					11
12		Sarah Kelly	36	F					"			1		12
13		Francis M "	9	F					"		1			13
14		Geo F "	7	M					"					14
15		Louisa A "	5	F					"					15
16		Lewisgetta "	2	F					"					16
17	520	488 Andrew Via	32	M	✓	farming		200	"					17
18		Nancy "	20	F					"					18
19		Jas J "	10/12	M					"					19
20	521	489 Wm Moran	22	M				60	"			1		20
21		Nancy "	19	F					"					21
22		John A "	1	M					"					22
23	522	490 John Moran	47	M	✓	Farmer	1665	320	"					23
24		Martha "	48	F					"					24
25		Joshua R "	18	M					"		1			25
26		Martha A "	17	F					"					26
27		Elizabeth "	16	F					"					27
28		Elvira "	14	F					"			1		28
29		John "	12	M					"		1			29
30		Susan A "	8	F					"					30
31		Catharine R "	6	F					"					31
32		James "	5	M					"					32
33		Stephen H "	3	M					"					33
34	523	491 Jas R Hill	33	M	✓	Farming		80	"			1		34
35		Delilah "	21	F					"					35
36		Joseph C "	2	M					"					36
37		John W "	1	M					"					37
38		Jas W "	8/12	M					"					38
39	524	492 Isaac W Bowry	32	M	✓	Farmer		536	"					39
40		Virginia "	24	F					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2865 2156

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 73 507

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Jno. W. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Celona B Young	3	f					Va				
2		Robert E "	2	f					"				
3		Celona "	1	f					"				
4		Mary E "	10	f					"				
5	525	493 Fleming Ryle	24	m	V	Farmer		50	"			1	
6		Mary F "	23	f					"			1	
7		Sarah F "	5	f					"				
8		Mary B "	4	m					"				
9		Eleanor "	3	m					"				
10	526	494 Geo F Stump	33	m	V	"		124	"			1	
11		Milly "	33	f					"			1	
12		Manda J "	10	f					"		1		
13		Martha E "	8	f					"				
14		John W "	6	m					"				
15		Jas B "	2	m					"				
16		Charles S "	6/12	m					"				
17		Geo W Nichols	12	m					"				
18	527	495 Charles Peters	25	m	V	"		60	"				
19		Rachel "	25	f					"				
20		Harriet "	5	f					"				
21		Jas "	3	m					"				
22		Ruth A "	2	f					"				
23	528	496 Jas F Radford	39	m	V	"	600	140	"				
24		Lydia "	36	f					"			1	
25		Joshua "	14	m					"				
26		Isaac "	12	m					"				
27		Eliza A "	10	f					"				
28		Mary F "	8	f					"				
29		Elmira "	5	f					"				
30		Rosanah "	1	f					"				
31	529	497 Isaac Jennings	40	m	V	"		25	"			1	
32		Mary "	37	f					"			1	
33		Jane "	39	f					"			1	
34		Minnie "	23	f					"				
35		Orpa J "	11	f					"		1		
36	530	498 William James	25	m	V	"	800	480	"				
37		Lelia A "	19	f					"				
38		Elmira R "	3	f					"				
39		Sarah A "	6/12	f					"				
40		Nancy "	60	f					"				

No. white males, 15. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1480 881

No. white females, 25 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	530	492 Linus A Redford	43	m	✓	Farmer	1000	215	Va					1
2		Elizabeth "	25	f										2
3		Mary R "	8	f										3
4		Columbus F "	6	m										4
5		Gabriel F W "	3	m										5
6	532	500 Wilkerson Ingram	45	m	✓	"	1600	1800	"					6
7		Martha "	36	f										7
8		William "	16	m								1		8
9		Thos O "	14	m								1		9
10		Geo "	12	m								1		10
11		Martha J "	11	f								1		11
12		Jubal "	10	m								1		12
13		Robert "	5	m										13
14		Elizabeth "	4	f										14
15		Ellen "	2	f										15
16		Peter "	1/12	m										16
17	533	501 Wm T Hamlet	42	m	✓	"	1071	3331	"					17
18		Mary F "	44	f										18
19		Sarah J K "	8	f										19
20	534	502 Jno Hoff	57	m			4500	3500	"					20
21		Emma "	38	f										21
22		Araminta "	18	f										22
23		Ferdinand "	26	m	✓	"								23
24		Amanda "	18	f										24
25	535	503 Elizabeth H Payne	57	f	✓	"	7275	1928	"					25
26		Frances M "	22	f	✓	Carpenter					1			26
27		Jas H "	19	m							1			27
28		Thos J "	18	m										28
29		Lila Haynes	40	f	✓	Domestic							1	29
30	536	504 Silas Henry	45	m	✓	Farmer	14250	3848	"			4		30
31		Francis "	47	m							1			31
32		Elmira "	19	f							1			32
33		Jas "	17	m							1			33
34		Wilson "	15	m							1			34
35		Edmund "	13	m							1			35
36		Martha "	9	f							1			36
37		Mary "	7	f							1			37
38		John "	5	m							1			38
39		Jos "	1	m										39
40		Daniel "	70	m		lives with his son.			"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					29696	14682	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little Rock Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Hovey	66	f					Va					1
2	537	525 Hyram Tapp	42	m	✓	Farmer		50	"			1		2
3		Malinda "	32	f								1		3
4		Saml "	10	m							1			4
5		Jonas "	8	m							1			5
6		Henry "	8	m							1			6
7		Tyre "	5	m										7
8	538	526 Saml Perkins	55	m	✓	"	500	114	"			1		8
9		Lydia "	60	f								1		9
10		Nancy "	18	f										10
11		Saml "	17	m										11
12		Lydia "	13	f										12
13	539	527 Wm T Conway	29	m	✓	"		300	"					13
14		Adelia "	23	f										14
15		Larina "	5	f										15
16		Erina "	1	f										16
17	540	528 Allen N Adams	32	m	✓	"	4070	1960	"					17
18		Mary G "	30	f										18
19		Mary A "	10	f							1			19
20		Lucia "	9	f										20
21		Martha "	7	f										21
22		Lee "	4	m										22
23		Elizabeth "	2	f										23
24		John A "	4/12	m										24
25		Bird Robertson	30	m	✓	Farmland								25
26	541	529 A J Thomas	25	m	✓	Farming		20	N. C.					26
27		Martha "	18	f					Va					27
28		Florence "	4/12	f									X	28
29	542	530 John Tiffen	45	m	✓	"		30	"				1	29
30		Fanny "	50	f									1	30
31	543	531 Jas H Huff	20	m				150			1			31
32		Letitia E "	16	f							1			32
33	544	532 Elijah Teal	64	m	✓	"		40	"				1	33
34		Virginia "	64	f									1	34
35		Nancy "	39	f									1	35
36		Elizabeth "	37	f									1	36
37		Mary "	32	f									1	37
38		Susan J "	8	f								1	X	38
39	545	533 Wm Likens	35	m	✓	"		40	"				1	39
40		Martha J "	22	f									1	40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4570	2714	No. idiots, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					
		40												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little Rim

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Likins	1	f					Va				
2	526	524 Nancy Dunn	26	f	✓	Housekeeper			"			1	
3		Jonas P "	9	m							1		
4		Martha L "	7	f									
5		Alex W "	5	m									
6		Mildred Dunn	36	f	✓	Farming						1	
7		Jas H "	15	m									
8		Almerinna J "	13	f							1		
9		Sarah W "	11	m							1		
10		Elizabeth A "	9	f							1		
11		John W "	7	m									
12		Mary F "	3	f									
13		Wm J "	3/12	m									
14	527	525 Burnell Jenny	40	m	✓	Farmer	200	107	"			1	
15		Mary "	40	f								1	
16		Robert "	18	m									
17		Moses "	15	m									
18		Lelia M "	11	m									
19		Isaac "	9	m									
20		Ellender "	6	f									
21		Ruth "	4	f									
22	528	526 Wm R. Radford	34	m	✓	"	500	127	"				
23		Otha M "	42	f									
24		Edward A "	13	m							1		
25		Robert W "	11	m							1		
26		Mary A C "	8	f							1		
27		Elias "	7	m							1		
28		Rhoda R "	4	f									
29	529	527 Jas Grace	60	m	✓	"	1600	825	"				
30		Catharine Grace	54	f								1	
31		Michael "	21	m								1	
32		John "	19	m									
33		Clement "	16	m									
34		Thomas "	15	f									
35		Mary Wheeley	16	f	✓	Domestic							
36	530	Not Reported											
37	531	528 Wilson Hill	26	m				50	"				Blind
38		Lucena "	23	f	✓	Seamstress						1	
39		Peter "	3	m									
40		Monroe "	1	m									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2300	1109	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 / 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 77

511

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Va enumerated by me, on the 5 6 day of July 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	552	519	Robert Moore	39	m	✓	Farmer	800	574	Va			1	1
2			Esther "	39	f								1	2
3			Lizzie A "	14	f									3
4			Joshua C "	10	m									4
5			Wm C "	8	m									5
6			Pembrook C "	7	f									6
7			Wm A Carraway	41	m	✓	Farmer	5000	2785	"				7
8	553	520	Lucien J "	24	f									8
9			Malinda "	17	f									9
10			Thos B "	14	m								1	10
11			Saml A J C "	11	m								1	11
12			John H "	8	m								1	12
13			Elizabeth "	3	f									13
14			Richard F "	6	m									14
15			Julia Ann "	4/12	f									15
16			Ruth Shelor	74	f		of the family							16
17			Martha J Carraway	27	f	✓	School teacher							17
18	554	521	Robert Lancaster	32	m	✓	Farming		467	"				18
19			Octava "	24	f									19
20	555	522	Benj Lewis	25	m	✓	"		30	"			1	20
21			Catharine Lewis	25	f								1	21
22			Joseph "	4	m									22
23			Hannah E "	4	f									23
24			Elizabeth "	3	f									24
25			Mary A "	1	f									25
26	556	523	Elizabeth Underwood	55	f	✓	"		30	"			1	26
27			Lafayette "	18	m									27
28	557	524	Ann Jones	60	f	✓	House Keeper			"			1	28
29	558	525	Joshua Underwood	64	m	✓	Farming	5000	1000	"			1	29
30			Sibilah "	61	f								1	30
31			Lucinda A "	16	f									31
32	559	526	Thos L Robertson	33	m	✓	"		792	"				32
33			Lucretia "	27	f									33
34			Octava A "	8	f									34
35			John "	3	m									35
36			Grace "	20	f								1	36
37			Jane "	14	f									37
38			John "	68	m	✓	Farmer	600	600	"				38
39	560	527	Wm Wainwright	49	m	✓	Farmer	2,000	995	"				39
40			Martha "	48	f									40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1440 7073

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jas R Smith	47	m					Va					1
2		Ruth "	21	f										2
3		Felix L "	4	m										3
4		Martha M "	3	f										4
5	561	528 Joshua Underwood	33	m		Farmer		50				1		5
6		Mary "	36	f								1		6
7		Harriet C "	14	f							1			7
8		Sophia C "	12	f							1			8
9		Andrew J "	9	m							1			9
10		Amanda "	6	f										10
11		Jno C "	4	m										11
12		Mary C "	2	f										12
13		Celia C "	1/12	f										13
14	562	529 Thos C Wells	29	m	V	"	2000	505	"					14
15		Sarah J "	20	f										15
16		Wm W "	3	m										16
17		Martha "	1	f								1		17
18		Charles Thomas	21	m	V	Farmer						1		18
19	563	530 Stephen H Hill	43	m	V	Farming		320	"					19
20		Martha Hill	45	f								1		20
21		Elizabeth "	12	f										21
22		Swinfield "	10	m										22
23		Nancy "	8	f										23
24		Cetara "	6	f										24
25	564	531 Lewis M Linsay	46	m	V	Farmer	2500	6210	"					25
26		Susanah "	81	f										26
27		Harrison H Thurman	19	m	V	"		150						27
28	565	532 Jno A King	33	m	V	"		24	"					28
29		Mary B "	36	f								1		29
30		Jno A "	1	m										30
31		Isaac M "	21	m										31
32	566	533 M S Helms	42	m	V	"	6000	3790	"					32
33		Sarah A "	36	f										33
34		Jacob F "	16	m										34
35		John F "	14	m										35
36		Thadeus C "	11	m										36
37		Rolinda C "	9	f								1		37
38		Jas B "	7	m										38
39		Henry "	4	m										39
40		Infant "	1	m										40
							10500	11049						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 79

513

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little River Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	567	534	Levin Gillaspby	59	M	W	Farming		50	Va			1	1
2			Dica "	45	F								1	2
3			Willey "	21	M								1	3
4			Lucinda Farris	23	F								1	4
5			Mary A "	4	F									5
6			Jas W "	1	M									6
7			Jos Gillaspby	16	M									7
8			Sarah "	14	F									8
9			Orang "	12	F									9
10			Appl "	9	M									10
11			Isaac "	9	F									11
12			Ann "	4	F									12
13			David "	3	M									13
14			Martha "	7/12	F									14
15	568	535	Washington Lancaster	40	M	W	"	400	668	"				15
16			Lyza "	35	F								1	16
17	569	536	Frances Gardner	61	F	W	"	1500	118	"				17
18			Caroline "	34	F									18
19			Virginia "	34	F									19
20			Anna "	80	F		Helpless							20
21	570	537	John Jenny	43	M	W	Farming		45	"			1	21
22			Elizabeth "	39	F								1	22
23			Thomas "	18	M									23
24			Nancy "	16	F								1	24
25			Burrell "	13	M									25
26			Ann "	12	F									26
27			Martha A "	10	F									27
28			Sarah E "	8	F									28
29			John "	6	M									29
30			Jas T "	3	M									30
31	571	538	Caroline Howard	55	F	W	" "	2500	1680	"				31
32			Malinda "	22	F				1609					32
33	572	539	Cord Underwood	39	M	W	Miller		75	"			1	33
34			Hannah "	39	F								1	34
35			Wm A "	19	M									35
36			Joseph G "	14	M									36
37			Saml H "	11	M									37
38			Rosabell E "	3	F									38
39			Celia A "	4	F									39
40			Sarah C "	4	F									40
								4750	4445					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 6 7 day of July 1860. Jas M Hall Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Floyd C H Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rachil Underwood	8/12	f					Va					1
2	573	540 Joshua B Jenny	24	m	V	Farmer		122	"					2
3		America "	23	f										3
4		Roman "	5	m										4
5		Sarah E "	4	f										5
6		Theresa J "	1	f										6
7		Geo Whitley	14	m										7
8	574	541 Geo Young	44	m	V	Wheelwright	2300	1370	"					8
9		Nancy "	40	f										9
10		Thos L "	14	m							1			10
11		Elbert E "	11	m							1			11
12		Peter "	10	m							1			12
13		Sarah "	8	f							1			13
14		Celya "	6	f										14
15		Wm "	4	m										15
16		Rosalie "	1	f										16
17	575	Joshua Young	83	m										17
18		Nancy "	80	f										18
19	576	542 Jonathan Jennings	57	m	V	Chair Maker		16	"					19
20		Vica "	57	f										20
21		John "	23	m	V	Farmer								21
22	577	Not Recensed												22
23	578	543 Stephen Kennedy	34	m	V	Blacksmith		70	"					23
24		Elizabeth "	25	f										24
25		Sarah M "	11	f							1			25
26		Martha J "	9	f							1			26
27		Tazwell "	6	m							1			27
28		Nancy A "	4	f										28
29		Melinda C "	4	f										29
30		Isaac L "	3	m										30
31		Virgil S "	1/12	m										31
32	579	544 Isaac Linkous	53	m	V	Blacksmith	850	300	"					32
33		Sarah "	48	f										33
34		Melinda "	16	f										34
35		Celya "	14	f										35
36		Lewisford "	12	m							1			36
37		John M "	10	m							1			37
38		Jesse "	8	m							1			38
39	580	545 Wm Smith	28	m	V	Farming		15	"					39
40		Mary "	25	f										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3150 2093 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
39

89

Page No. 81

575

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Geo M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Smith	6	f					Va				
"		Mary "	2	f									
581	546	Rock B Underwood	37	m	V	Farmer	600	575	"				
		Ed Linder "	24	f								1	
		John H "	10	m									
		Franklin P "	8	m									
		Victoria "	3	f									
		Zoya B "	2	f									
582	547	Marshal J Martin	23	m	V	"		100	"			1	
		Martha J "	20	f								1	
		Hannah E "	1	f									
583	548	Elizabeth Reed	57	f	V	"		25	"			1	
		John Reed	21	m								1	
		Andrew "	18	m									
584	549	Jas Holland	44	m	V	"	300	100	"			1	
		Ann Tammen "	47	f								1	
		Saml T "	20	m								1	
		John "	14	m									
		Caroline "	14	f									
		Francis E "	14	f									
		Minerva "	13	f									
		Jno "	5	m									
		Mary "	3	f									
585	550	Fleming Reed	22	m	V	"		50	"	1		1	
		Sarah A E "	21	f						1		1	
586	551	Jacob Bower	29	m	V	"	920	250	"				
		Susanah "	26	f								1	
		Josiah "	9	m							1		
		Amanda "	7	f									
		Abraham "	5	m									
		Martha E "	2	f									
		Geo H "	1/12	m									
587	552	John Y Shot	63	m	V	"	1500	670	"				
		Jude "	57	f								1	
		John L "	19	m							1		
		E B Griffith	22	m	V	School teacher		180					
588	553	Wm Brannon	48	m	V	Farmer	1500	767	"				
		Malinda "	45	f									
		Lemina "	20	f									
		Elizabeth "	21	f									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4860 2657 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 7 9 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fayette Hammon	19	m					Va				
2		Madison "	16	m									
3		Wm Francis	12	m									
4	589	532 Christian Epperly	36	m	✓	Farming		30	"			✓	
5		Melinda "	36	f								✓	
6		Vincent A "	13	m							✓		
7		Martha "	9	f							✓		
8		Saml H "	7	m							✓		
9		Jo "	2	m									
10	590	535 Jacob Lowis	65	m	✓	"	1300	683	"				
11		Mary "	60	f									
12		Matilda "	27	f									
13		Thazia	25	m	✓	Shoemaker	775	15					
14		Benjamin F "	21	m	✓	Tailor							
15	591	536 Joseph Epperly	48	m	✓	Farmer		175	"				
16		Sarah "	40	f									
17		Fayette B "	21	m	✓	Carpenter		90					
18		Isaac M "	19	m									
19		Mary E "	16	f									
20		Nancy E "	13	f									
21		Elizabeth A "	10	f									
22		Rhoda "	57	f									
23	592	537 Sarah C Phlyan	44	f	✓	Farming	3500	350	"				
24		Joseph H "	19	m									
25		Harvey D "	16	m									
26		Christian M Epperly	22	m							✓		
27		Mary M "	18	f							✓		
28		Geo F Phlyan	13	m									
29	593	538 Eli Lowis	28	m	✓	"	130	214	"				
30		Mary "	22	f								✓	
31		Benj "	2	m									
32		Wm "	65	m			120	45					
33	594	539 Jacob C Epperly	59	m	✓	Miller	6000	1092	"				
34		Eliza "	59	f								✓	
35		Canaan "	30	m									insane
36		Wm H "	23	m									
37		Eliza C "	19	f									
38		Clementine "	16	f									
39		Lucy Gatt	21	f									
40	595	540 Jonas Smith	30	m	✓	Farmer	2000	648	"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1325 3152

40 /

Page No. 83

51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ga enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amanda Smith	25	f					Ga				
2		John W "	6	m									
3		Eliza A "	4	f									
4		Lee "	3	m									
5		Infant "	6/12	m									
6		Catharine Dick	70	f	V	Domestic						1	
7	596	561 Adison Tippenly	27	m	V	Farmer		231	"				
8		John A "	26	m	V	"		231					
9		Rachel "	24	f		Domestic		30					
10	597	562 Sol Crouch	38	m	V	Farmer		50	"				
11		Elizabeth "	32	f									
12		Rhoda C "	12	f							1		
13		Wm A "	10	m							1		
14		Rachel A "	7	f							1		
15		Romina C "	5	f									
16		Sarah R "	3	f									
17		Jonah A "	1	m									
18	598	563 S G Lowndes	42	m	V	"	6000	1350	"				
19		Lydia "	40	f									
20		Martha "	17	f							1		
21		John F "	16	m									
22		Rucker G "	14	m									
23		Mary A "	12	f									
24		Sarah E "	11	f							1		
25		Lee G "	8	m									
26		Lucinda F "	7	f									
27	599	564 Shelo Jones	23	m	V	Field hand		50	"			1	
28		Nancy A "	21	f								1	
29		Virginia A "	2	f									
30		Isam "	18	m	V	"							
31	600	565 Thos P Paul	33	m	V	Farmer		85	Md				
32		Jane "	27	f					Va				
33		Lucy A "	24	f							1		
34		Elisha "	21	m							1	1	
35		Edward "	14	m									
36		Mary "	12	f							1		
37		Jas "	9	m									
38	601	566 Wm H Gazaway	25	m	V	Carpenter		100	"				
39		Mary H Gazaway	27	f									
40		Calvin A "	1	m									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6000	2127	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____	1			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah E Yates	1/12	f					Va				
2		Isaac Huff	65	m	✓	Farmer	8000	2075	"				
3	602	567 Elizabeth "	60	f									
4		Jacob Huff	32	f	✓	"	300	300	"				
5		Isaac Robertson	26	m				700	"				
6		Elizabeth "	24	f									
7		Jno F "	8/12	m									
8		Jno Huff	38	m	✓	"		181	"				
9	603	568 Silas Huff	30	m	✓	"		900	"				
10		Milly J "	17	f									
11		Wm Huff	6/12	m									
12	604	569 Martha Graham	60	f	✓	"	2000	629	"				
13		Floyd "	30	m									
14		Martha M "	23	f									
15		Permelia "	20	f									
16		Ann "	18	f									
17		Jackson "	17	m									
18	605	570 Jno J Hall	32	m	✓	"	1200	400	"				
19		Nancy "	28	f									
20		Jacob T Hall	10	m									
21		Peter P "	5	m									
22		Mary S "	2	f									
23		Lucinda A "	4/12	f									
24		Mary Via	19	f									
25	606	571 Polly A Gordon	40	f	✓	"		40	"				
26		Crawford "	13	m									
27		Ruth "	10	f									
28		Jno T "	7	m									
29		Permelia A "	4	f									
30	607	572 Rubin Mc Daniel	35	m	✓	Hatter		50	"				
31		Mary "	29	f								✓	
32		Jno M "	11	m									
33		Benjamin O "	9	m									
34		Alfred 13 "	7	m									
35		Jno B "	4	m									
36		Burdine T "	2	m									
37	608	573 Geo Bright	37	m	✓	Farmer	1400	150	Penn				
38		Ann "	67	f					Va				
39		Mary J "	27	f					"				
40		Polly Justice	45	f					"			✓	
40		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13100	5425	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		40											

51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	609	574	Smith Via	29	m		Farmer		60	Va				1
2			Elizabeth "	27	f								1	2
3			Wm R "	7	m									3
4			John Jenning	20	m								1	4
5			Mary J Via	20	f									5
6	610	575	Rob Austin	44	m				10				1	6
7			Nancy E "	23	f								1	7
8			Leo P "	2	m									8
9			Wm J "	2	m									9
10	611	576	Braxton Clark	33	m		"		25	"			1	10
11			Margaret "	28	f								1	11
12			Leo R "	12	m									12
13			Margaret R "	8	f									13
14			Eddy "	6	m									14
15			Wm B "	4	m									15
16			Infant "	7/12	m									16
17	612	577	Richard Via	80	m		"		75	"			1	17
18			Francis "	60	f								1	18
19			Wm "	31	m		"		90				1	19
20			Martha "	21	f								1	20
21			Nancy "	20	f									21
22			Isabell "	18	f									22
23			Tyler "	18	m									23
24			John Martin	8	m									24
25			Wesley "	5	m									25
26	613	578	Joseph Williams	46	m		"		2500	845	"			26
27			Susan "	35	f									27
28			Elizabeth J "	15	f								1	28
29			Isaac P "	13	m								1	29
30			John "	10	m								1	30
31			Mary "	7	f								1	31
32			Jacob O "	4	m									32
33			Julia "	3/12	f									33
34	614	579	Alfred McDaniel	76	m		Hatter		50	"				34
35			Nancy "	64	f									35
36			Alfred "	28	m									36
37			Angeline "	21	f									37
38			Harvey "	20	m								1	38
39	615	580	Alex Graham	62	m		Farmer		1425	1143	"			39
40			Lucinda "	47	f									40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3925 3298

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Geo. W. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Vila A Graham	17	f					Va					1
2		Sarah C "	16	f										2
3		Andrew J "	13	m							1			3
4	616	Not recorded												4
5	617	581 Perry Graham	48	m	V	Farmer	2500	2395	"					5
6		Sally "	45	f								1		6
7		Mary "	15	f										7
8		Normanda "	14	f										8
9		Sarah "	13	m							1			9
10		Wm A "	6	m										10
11		Reynell Lee	2	m										11
12	618	582 Joseph Akers	34	m	V	"		100	4			1		12
13		Margaret "	25	f								1		13
14		Mary E "	10	f							1			14
15		Susan E "	8	f							1			15
16		Eve H "	3	m										16
17		John Wm "	1	m										17
18	619	583 Jas McDaniel	31	m	V	Blacksmith		40	4			1		18
19		Sarah J "	31	f										19
20		Winfield "	8	m							1			20
21		Ira S "	5	m							1			21
22		Calvin "	4	m										22
23	620	584 Joseph M Young	20	m	V	Farming		185	4	1				23
24		Lucinda "	15	f						1				24
25	621	585 Lucian McDaniel	29	m		Shoemaker		30	4					25
26		Elizabeth A "	31	f								1		26
27		Perry A "	7	m								1		27
28		Joseph M "	6	m								1		28
29		Lemuel J "	2	m										29
30		Sarah Short	69	f				40				1		30
31	622	586 Jno N Short	57	m	V	Farmer	1700	281	"			1		31
32		Mary "	57	f								1		32
33		Jno H "	23	m	V	"		100	"					33
34		Asa D "	18	m										34
35		Marion M "	16	m										35
36		Inda "	14	f										36
37		Lucinda "	9	f								1		37
38	623	587 Thos R Hall	38	m	V	"	1200	3333	"					38
39		Sarah A "	34	f								1		39
40	624	588 Geo Fix	25	m				20	"			1		40
							5400	6546						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

39

Page No. 87

52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 10 11 day of July 1860. Wm M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Hannah Via	24	f				Va			1		1
2			Susan D "	4	f									2
3			Thos H "	3	m									3
4			Infant "	7/12	m									4
5	625	589	Charles Thomas	49	m	✓	Farmer	530	155	"			1	5
6			Judah "	38	f									6
7			Mary "	15	f									7
8			Julian "	4	f									8
9			Preston "	7	m									9
10			Jude "	5/12	m									10
11	626	590	B W Sower	76	m	✓	Farming		100	West Minster Eng				11
12			Hannah "	46	f	✓	School teacher			Md				12
13	627	591	D L Brannock	23	m	✓	Farmer		1875	Va				13
14			Julia F "	24	f									14
15			Staunton B "	2	m									15
16			Infant "	1/12	f									16
17	628	592	John Williams	42	m	✓	"	3000	1000	"				17
18			Amanda "	32	f									18
19			Manerva "	7	f							1		19
20			Emeline Lemons	14	f	✓	Domestic							20
21			Asa Keith	17	m	✓	Field hand							21
22	629	593	Thos Lancaster	49	m	✓	Farming	1000	160	"		1		22
23			Sarah "	44	f									23
24			Mary J "	22	f							1		24
25			Sarah "	20	f							1		25
26			Rosabella "	16	f							1		26
27			Nancy M "	14	f							1		27
28			Zachariah "	11	m							1		28
29			Garland "	9	m							1		29
30			Lucinda "	4	f							1		30
31			Eliza "	4	f							1		31
32	630	594	Andrew W Lancaster	26	m	✓	"		100	"				32
33			Louisa Ann "	21	f									33
34			Thos M "	2	m									34
35			Sarah F "	2/12	f									35
36	631	595	Wm Jones	35	m	✓	"	4000	8625	"				36
37			Abagail "	28	f									37
38			Harriet "	15	f							1		38
39			Susan "	13	f							1		39
40			Edward "	10	m							1		40
								11550	12015					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles James	8	m					Va		1			1
2		James "	6	m										2
3		Fidora "	4	f										3
4	632	596 Jas Talaver	29	m	V	Farming		145	"					4
5		Isaac "	27	m	V	"		30						5
6		Sarah "	18	m										6
7		Robert "	16	m										7
8		Sarah "	20	f								1		8
9		Rachel "	57	f				50				1		9
10	633	597 Wm Fraelon	32	m	V	"		30	"			1		10
11		Susan E "	23	f										11
12		Elizabeth A "	5	f								1		12
13		Susan M "	3	m										13
14		Wm "	2	m										14
15		Infant "	1/12	m										15
16	634	598 E. C. Hatcher	25	m	V	"		100	"					16
17		Marian "	20	f										17
18		Ballard "	7	m								1		18
19		Lora "	6	f								1		19
20		Walter "	3	m										20
21		Willis "	1/12	m										21
22	635	599 Wm Brown	30	m	V	"	1000	220	"					22
23		Francis M "	27	f										23
24		Harman L "	7	m								1		24
25		Mary A "	4	f								1		25
26		Lucy J "	4	f								1		26
27		Wm T "	2	m										27
28	636	600 John Young	40	m	V	Wheelright	1600	465	"					28
29		Adelphia "	34	f										29
30		Malinda V "	14	f								1		30
31		Albina "	14	f								1		31
32		Asa M "	11	m								1		32
33		Elemah "	8	m								1		33
34		Daniel W "	3	m										34
35		Laura J "	9/12	f										35
36		Flora E "	6	f										36
37	637	601 Wilson G Brown	48	m	V	Farming		145	"					37
38		Elizabeth "	45	f									1	38
39		Matilda E "	25	f										39
40		Henry F "	25	m										40
40														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2600 1225 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 59

523

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. Wm M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca Moore	76	f					Va			1		1
2	638	602 Wm Ayers	33	m	✓	Farmer	650	290	"					2
3		Nancy "	30	f					"			1		3
4		Jas "	14	m					"		1			4
5		Thos "	12	m					"		1			5
6		Joshua M "	10	m					"		1			6
7		Sarah F "	8	f					"		1			7
8		Isaac J "	5	m					"					8
9		Wm R "	4	m					"					9
10		Ballard Pu	2	m					"					10
11		Rufus W "	3/12	m					"					11
12		Mary C Robertson	18	f	✓	Domestic			"					12
13		Emeline "	16	f	✓	"			"					13
14	639	603 John Ayers	37	m	✓	Farmer	960	240	"			1		14
15		Lucinda "	37	f					"			1		15
16		Sarah "	16	f					"		1			16
17		John F "	14	m					"		1			17
18		Joshua S "	12	m					"					18
19		Jas M "	10	m					"					19
20		Wm W "	8	m					"					20
21	640	604 Fleming Thomas	27	m	✓	"	1200	1295	"					21
22		Nancy "	25	f					"			1		22
23		Lucinda C "	2	f					"					23
24		Jas M Spencer	19	m	✓	Field hand			"					24
25	641	605 Jas Martin	35	m	✓	farming		75	"			1		25
26		Eliender "	31	f					"			1		26
27		Elizabeth "	8	f					"					27
28		Martha J "	6	f					"					28
29		Eliza A "	5	f					"					29
30		Wm J "	4	m					"					30
31		Marcia T "	8/12	f					"					31
32	642	606 Elizabeth Jones	40	f	✓	farming		50	"			1		32
33		Lucinda "	20	f					"					33
34		Berreage "	15	m					"					34
35		Rountree "	14	m					"					35
36		Celia A "	12	f					"					36
37		Ezekiel "	10	m					"					37
38		Walker "	8	m					"					38
39		Thos "	4	m					"					39
40		Wm Moore "	76	m	✓	"			"					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1410	1930	No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		40												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 11 12 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Floyd C H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	643	607	Susan Bullhent	22	f	✓	Farmer	2000	20	Va				1
2			Mary A "	5	f									2
3			Jas "	2	m									3
4			Isabella Lynwood	55	f	✓	Domestic							4
5	644	608	Richard Wood	60	m	✓	Farming		30	"				5
6			Elizabeth "	25	f									6
7			Louisa "	22	f									7
8			Rebecca "	14	f									8
9			Mary "	15	f									9
10			Margaret "	12	f									10
11			Wm "	10	m									11
12			Jarvis "	5	m									12
13			Buchanan "	2	m									13
14	645	609	Ann Hayes	47	f	✓	Farmer	400	65	"				14
15			Marcus D L "	14	m									15
16			Virgil S "	12	m									16
17			Thomas "	11	m									17
18			Henry Q "	7	m									18
19			Mary E "	5	f									19
20			Nancy "	3	f									20
21			Emily "	14	f									21
22			Barbara "	10	f									22
23	646		Not Occupied											23
24	647	610	Josiah Bryant	43	m	✓	Farmer	1600	932	"				24
25			Mary "	43	f									25
26			Frances "	46	f									26
27			" "	88	f									27
28	648	611	Mary Lee	32	m	✓	"	750	150	"				28
29			John W Lee	24	m	✓	"	600	227					29
30			Saml A "	22	m	✓	"	500	140					30
31			Wm "	20	m	✓	"	750						31
32			Sarah "	18	f			500						32
33			Mary J "	16	f			500						33
34			Emma L "	15	f			500						34
35			Jonathan "	12	m			500						35
36	649	612	Jno Houle	58	m	✓	Miller	2027	550	"				36
37			Sarah "	60	f									37
38			Henry "	29	m	✓	Farming							38
39			John W "	24	m	✓	"	400	100	"				39
40			Emburgetta "	8	f									40

40/

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 / 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, 1
No. convicts, ____

1122 / 2214

52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Geo. W. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John F Worrell	6	m					Va					1
2	610	613 Jacob B Worrell	31	m	✓	School teacher		40	"					2
3		Elizabeth "	33	f										3
4	611	614 Wm Frail	60	m	✓	Miller		30	"			1		4
5		Elizabeth "	115	f										5
6		David "	18	m	✓	Farming								6
7		Cloud "	15	m										7
8		Geo "	13	m										8
9		John "	11	m										9
10	612	615 Jackson Worrell	30	m	✓	"		80	"			1		10
11		Mary Wood	28	f								1		11
12		Lucinda "	4	f										12
13		Rozabell "	3	f										13
14		Infant "	2/12	m										14
15		Ruth "	20	f								1		15
16	613	616 John Thomas Sr	74	m	✓	Farmer	500	938	"					16
17		Mary "	67	f								1		17
18		Sarah P "	23	f								1		18
19	614	617 Saml Thomas	30	m	✓	"	1050	278	"					19
20		Mary "	26	f										20
21		Judah "	9	f										21
22		Mary E "	5	f										22
23		John J "	2	m										23
24	615	618 Joseph Thomas	33	m	✓	"	1500	261	"			1		24
25		Ann "	29	f								1		25
26		Malinda "	7	f										26
27		Franklin "	5	m										27
28		Mary A "	4	f										28
29		Infant "	2	f										29
30		Infant "	1	m										30
31	616	619 John Thomas Jr	45	m	✓	"	1500	1150	"					31
32		Lucinda "	37	f								1		32
33		Mary E "	18	f								1		33
34		Sarah E "	15	f								1		34
35		Franklin P "	13	m								1		35
36		Iowa Ellen "	11	m								1		36
37		Nancy E "	8	f										37
38		Wm P "	6	m										38
39		Letitia "	3	f										39
40		Indiana "	1	f										40
							4050	3777						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40
No. idiots, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Jas. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	657	620	Adam Thomas	47	m	✓	Farmer	1000	528	Va				1
2			Sarah "	41	f							1		2
3			James "	21	m						1			3
4			Charles "	18	m						1			4
5			Fleming "	15	m						1			5
6			Susan "	12	f						1			6
7			Nancy "	10	f						1			7
8			Mary "	8	f									8
9			Lucinda "	6	f									9
10			Sarah "	4	f									10
11			Infant "	4/12	m									11
12	658	621	Jno W Thomas	23	m	✓	"		150	"	1			12
13			Almira "	21	f						1			13
14	659		Not occupied											14
15	660	622	Solomon Washington	66	m	✓	Blacksmith		100	"				15
16			Nancy "	63	f									16
17	661	623	Wm H O'Brien	42	m	✓	Farmer	1478	317	"				17
18			Ann "	38	f									18
19			Jas H "	13	m						1			19
20			Wm H "	11	m						1			20
21			Emberzilla "	8	f									21
22			Nancy "	5	f									22
23			Alfred T "	3	m									23
24			Horace B "	3	m									24
25			Geo D "	9/12	m									25
26	662	624	David Weaver	46	m	✓	Farmer	1460	318	"				26
27			Elizabeth "	36	f							1		27
28			James F "	14	m						1			28
29			Isaac M "	9	m						1			29
30			Nancy J "	6	f						1			30
31			Daniel B "	4	m									31
32			Isaac C "	2	m							1		32
33			Melinda Wood	13	f						1			33
34	663	625	Saml W Agnew	39	m	✓	"	900	400	"			1	34
35			Elvira "	38	f								1	35
36			Isabella "	16	f						1			36
37			Selena C "	15	f						1			37
38			Catharine "	13	f						1			38
39			Jacob F "	11	m						1			39
40			Henry W "	10	m						1			40
39		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 39					5138	1813	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 93

52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delilah J Agnew	8	f					Va		/		
2		Mary E "	6	f									
3		Leo W "	2	m									
4		Saml A "	3/52	m									
5	664	626 Jas L Woods	24	m	✓	farming		10	"				
6		Margaret "	16	f									
7		Sarah E "	6/12	f									
8	665	627 David Owens	46	m	✓	"	500	200	"			/	
9		Lostina "	49	f								/	
10		Hannah "	20	f								/	
11		Susan E "	18	f									
12		Leah "	17	f									
13		Geo M D "	14	m									
14		Martha J "	10	f									
15		Jno H "	7	m									
16	666	628 Saml G R Owens	22	m	✓	"		45	"	/	/		
17		Sarah A "	18	f						/			
18	667	629 Thos Lawrence	35	m	✓	"	1600	603	"				
19		Susan E "	33	f									
20		Rosa Jane "	8	f									
21		Rhoda E "	6	f									
22		Jno L "	5	m									
23		Henry A "	4	m									
24		Alfred T "	8	m									
25		Emeline "	1	f									
26	668	630 Jas R Williams	39	m	✓	"	1200	500	"				
27		Mary E "	35	f									
28		Sarah J "	15	f							/		
29		Emily A "	13	f							/		
30		Drusilla "	9	f									
31		Luther H "	4	m									
32		Lelia R "	1	f									
33		Alex S Humphries	20	m	✓	Farmland							
34	669	631 Mary Loving	30	f	✓	farming	1000	247	"				
35		Grace L "	18	m									
36		Susan E "	15	f									
37		Sarah A R "	13	f									
38	670	632 Jacob Lawrence	32	m	✓	"	3200	526	"				
39		Nancy "	32	f								/	
40		Gideon L "	17	m							/		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
7500 2150
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 12 13 day of July 1860. Geo W Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caty Ann J Lawrence	18	f					Va				
2		Wm T "	15	m					"		1		
3		Esther M "	12	f					"		1		
4		Sarah C "	13	f					"		1		
5		Dennis "	7	m					"				
6		Solomon "	5	m					"				
7		Laura E "	2	f					"				
8		Mary M "	8	f					"		1		
9	671	633 Francis Hogan	51	m	✓	Farmer	1140	5316	"		1		
10		Sarah "	41	f					"			1	
11		Abraham "	28	m	✓	Student			"				
12		Delilah Phlyan	56	f					"				
13		Em Conley Keeps	75	f					"				
14	672	634 Nathaniel Lancaster	36	m	✓	Farmer		255	"				
15		Mary "	24	f					"				
16		Lucia A "	3	m					"				
17		Sarah S "	2	f					"				
18		Nancy A "	1	f					"				
19	673	635 Sarah Agnew	80	m	✓	"	1500	7191	"				
20	154	636 Jacob B Agnew	44	m	✓	"	500	270	"				
21		Lucinda "	43	f					"				
22		Mariah E "	16	f					"		1		
23		Johnson R "	14	m					"		1		
24		Fleming S "	8	m					"				
25		Lucinda J "	3	f					"				
26		Aaron Phillips	16	m	✓	Fieldhand			"				
27	675	637 German Lee	33	m	✓	Farmer	600	800	"				
28		Mariah "	32	f					"			1	
29		Rosella L "	11	"					"				
30		Sarah E "	9	"					"				
31		Malinda J "	4	"					"				
32		Elizabeth "	40	"	✓	Domestic			"			1	
33	676	638 Sarah E Weaver	32	"	✓	Farming		75	"			1	
34		Martha J "	13	"					"		1		
35		Julia A "	10	"					"		1		
36		Joseph H "	8	m					"		1		
37	677	639 Thos L Bird	42	m	✓	Farmer	1700	872	Westmoreland Cty				
38		Elizabeth J "	45	f					No 6				
39		Elizabeth J "	14	f					No 6				
40		Geo W "	12	m					No 6				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

5640 9979

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 95

529

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Geo W. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alfred L Nixon	9	m					N C					1
2		Mary "	7	f					Va					2
3		Wm F "	5	m										3
4		Nancy M "	3	f										4
5		Martha D "	2/12	f										5
6		Elizabeth Nixon	84	f					Westmoreland Eng				blind	6
7	678	630 Boykin Agnew	42	m	V	Farmer	400	250	Va					7
8	679	631 Francis Adkins	43	m	V	Carpenter			"					8
9	"	" Sarah "	42	f										9
10		Elizabeth "	17	f										10
11		Robert "	16	m							1			11
12		Sarah "	14	m							1			12
13		Susan "	11	f							1			13
14		Ruth "	7	f										14
15	680	632 Mason Jenkins	30	m	V	Farmer	40	105						15
16		Sarah "	30	f										16
17		Manda E "	11	f							1			17
18		Louisa A "	9	f							1			18
19		Wm C "	7	m										19
20		Nancy J "	4	f										20
21		Charles B "	1	m										21
22		Wallace S Boyd	12	m							1			22
23	681	633 Harrison P Bingess	28	m	V	"		35	"					23
24		Sarah "	29	f								1		24
25		Sherman J "	7	f										25
26		Lucy A "	5	f										26
27		Rosella "	1	f										27
28	682	634 Elijah Hylton	60	m	V	"		100	"					28
29		Emily "	40	f										29
30		John "	21	m										30
31		Ira "	20	m										31
32		Mary E "	17	f										32
33		Eli "	14	m										33
34		James "	12	m										34
35		Matilda "	9	f										35
36		Willie "	6	m										36
37		Henry J "	6	m										37
38		Andrew J "	5	m										38
39	683	635 Madison Carter	27	m	V	"		35	"					39
40		Ruth "	21	f										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 440 825

No. white females, 20 — 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Cooper	1	f					Va				
		Ruthen "	31	f									
684	646	David R Howell	68	m	V	Farmer	3500	950					
		Nancy "	62	f									
		Joseph "	24	m									
		Asa "	21	m									
		Sarah J Booth	12	f									
		Lavina Marshall	32	f									
		Isaac Howell	26	m	V			100					
		Mary Ann "	17	f									
685	647	Cobb Howell	31	m	V			75					
		Eliza R "	27	f									
		Ema S "	1	f									
687		2 Not Occupied											
688	648	Catharine Smith	61	f	V		2500	300					
		Christina "	42	f				40					
		Maya "	36	f				34					
		Fleming "	21	m				300					
		John "	25	m				125					
		Martha "	23	f									
		Jacob "	22	m				25					
689		Not Occupied											
690	649	Bennet Hutchinson	65	m	V	Miller		35					
		Martha "	55	f									
		Susan "	12	f									
		Sarah J "	24	f									
691	650	Christopher Smith	61	m	V	Farmer	2000	414					
		Wilmoth "	59	f									
		Eliza "	23	f									
		Louisa "	22	f									
		Columbus "	17	f									
		Emburtha "	13	f									
		Geo Whitlock	28	m	V	Field Hand							
		Wilmoth J Earles	3	f									
692		Not Occupied											
693	651	Robt H Whitlow	57	m	V	Farmer & Carpenter	1000	687					
		Easter "	57	f									
		Joseph B "	20	m									
		Letitia "	18	f								1	
		Francis J "	14	f								1	

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
37

1000 | 3035

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 97

53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Geo M Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Giles M Whitlow	14	m					Va				
2		Ann "	12	f							/		
3		Octava "	8	f							/		
4	652	Wiley Whitley	18	m	✓	Farming		10	"				
5		Elizabeth A "	30	f									
6		John "	3	m								/	
7		Dica "	1	f									
8	653	Marad Jenny	57	m	✓	"		30	"			/	
9		Margaret "	50	f								/	
10		Mary Ann "	23	f								/	
11		Celia "	75	f				30				/	
12		Malinda "	32	f								/	
13		Christina "	20	f								/	
14		Geo "	24	m	✓	"		117				/	
15		William "	16	m								X	
16		Isaac "	12	m								X	
17		Andrew "	9	m									
18		Alex "	7	m									
19		John "	11	m									
20	654	Alex Humphries	50	m	✓	Carpenter		150	N C			/	
21		Lucia "	41	f					N C				
22		Caroline F "	16	f					N C				
23		Jacob D "	18	m					N C				
24		Catherine "	14	f					N C				
25		Geo "	11	m					N C				
26		Margaret "	4	f					Va				
27		Nancy A "	1	f									
28	655	Lucian Lancaster	62	f	✓	Farming	1000	150	"				
29		Florentine "	21	f									
30		Whitfield "	23	m									
31		Sarah "	20	f									
32	656	Mary Epperly	57	f				10				/	
33	657	Daniel Lutzinger	62	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1150					
34		Mary "	38	f					Va			/	
35		Charles E "	15	m									
36		David F "	13	m									
37		Manda L "	12	f									
38		Geo B "	8	m									
39		Jno M "	5	m									
40		Jas E "	4	m									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4000	1603	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 14 16th day of July 1860. Geo W. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth S Enterman	1	f					Va				
2		Elizabeth "	67	f									
3	700	658 Alex Gardner	36	m	✓	Carpenter	150	115	"				
4		Elizabeth "	26	f								1	
5		Charles W "	14	m							1		
6		Randall "	12	f							1		
7		Elizabeth "	9	f							1		
8	701	659 Abraham Wygall	42	m	✓	Farmer	7992	12,800	"				
9		Rachel H "	41	f									
10		Mary C "	16	f							1		
11		Lucy "	14	f							1		
12		Manda "	12	f							1		
13		Ben "	10	m							1		
14		Wm W "	8	m							1		
15		Ellen "	6	f							1		
16		Alice "	4	f									
17		Infant "	9/12	f									
18	702	660 Lloyd E Ratliff	36	m	✓	"		200	"				
19		Ellen "	32	f								1	
20		Ferdinand W "	3	m									
21		Mildred A "	1	f									
22		Barbara "	57	f								1	
23	703	661 Fanny S Moore	50	f	✓	Farming	7100	209	"				
24		Henry A "	26	m									
25		Marshall E F "	18	m							1		
26		Roberta F "	16	f							1		
27	704	662 Not Occupied											
28	705	662 Riley Booth	60	m	✓	"	1500	520	"				
29		Malinda "	54	f								1	
30		Thomas "	15	m							1		
31		Mary E "	12	f							1		
32	706	663 Geo Bonbarger	44	m	✓	"	1062	209	"				
33		Margaret "	60	f					Md			1	
34		Bonbarger Lester "	22	m					Va				
35		Arbilla "	20	f							1		
36	707	664 Charles S Foster	49	m				370	"				
37		Sarah "	45	f								1	
38		Catharine "	21	f									
39		Nancy "	19	f									
40		Lewis "	17	m							1		

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

11504 1442

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Geo M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Peter Lester	14	m					Va		1		
2		Susanah "	13	f							1		
3		Eveline "	11	f							1		
4		Tilman "	10	m							1		
5		Narcissa "	6	f									
6		Franklin "	6	m									
7		Sarah J. "	2	f									
8		Martha A. "	3/12	f									
9		Larcum A. "	3/12	f									
10	708	665 Silas D. Thompson	30	m	V	Farmer	2000	750	"				
11		Mary "	33	f									
12		Jas A. "	6	m							1		
13		Andrew F. "	4	m									
14		Isabella "	2	f									
15		Wm W. "	3/12	m									
16		Sheridan "	22	m									
17	709	666 Wm L Thompson	28	m	V	"	300	60	"				
18		Sarah J "	24	f									
19		Freeman B "	4	m									
20		Wyatt R "	2	m									
21		Octava F "	1	f									
22	710	667 Richard H Snoden	24	m	V			175					
23		Octava Co "	18	f									
24		Charles H "	1	m									
25	711	668 Joseph A Kirby	43	m	V	"	4045	1100					
26		Mary "	86	f							1		
27		Sarah "	60	f									
28		Margaret "	53	f									
29		Reuben "	40	m							1		Idiot dumb
30	712	669 Jas Rash	50	m	V	"	3000	292					
31		Elizabeth "	50	f							1		
32		Amanda Lester	28	f									
33		Silas H Rash	19	m									
34		Jno W "	17	m									
35		Barbary E. "	20	f									
36		Rachel Jane "	14	f									
37		Jas "	10	m									
38		Hamilton R. "	7	m									
39		Charles M. "	5	m									
40		Jas B Lester	4	m									
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9345	2377	No. idiots, ____				
		No. white females, 17 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

534

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 16 17 day of July 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lafayette Liston	2	m					Va					1
2	713	670 Sylvester Mills	27	m	V	Farmer		188	"			1		2
3		Lucinda "	23	f								1		3
4		Mary E "	3	f										4
5		Jas F "	1	m										5
6	714	671 Danl Letterman	48	m	V	"		586	"					6
7		Lucinda "	40	f		"	500							7
8		Geo F "	17	m		"	"				1			8
9		Sarah E "	16	f							1			9
10		Jas W "	14	m							1			10
11		Leo D "	12	m							1			11
12		Susan M "	10	f							1	1		12
13		Silas G "	8	m							1			13
14		Virginia A "	7	f										14
15		Harvey S "	4	m										15
16		Rosabella "	1	f										16
17		Hetsinia Ratliff	28	f								1		17
18	715	672 Thos R Simmons	48	m	V	"	705	475	"					18
19		Jane "	54	f								1		19
20		Jas A "	24	m								1		20
21		Andrew J "	22	m							1			21
22		Dan R "	20	m							1			22
23		Angelina "	16	f							1			23
24		Wm L "	14	m							1			24
25		Lucinda "	11	f										25 idiot
26		Rosena "	9	f							1			26
27	716	673 Randolph Thomas	54	m	V	"	2000	895	"					27
28		Arbella "	17	f										28
29		Sarah "	33	f										29
30		Delana "	14	f										30
31		Joshua S "	13	m								1		31
32		Jos B "	10	m										32
33	717	674 Cornelius Altizer	39	m	V	"	1420	826	"					33
34		Abigail "	40	f								1		34
35		Sarah M "	9	f										35
36		Jos A "	8	m										36
37		Julina M Abby	17	f	V	Domestic								37
38	718	675 Elisha Altizer	46	m	V	Farmer	1400	750	"			1		38
39		Louisa "	35	f										39
40		Geo W "	11	m										40
							6325	3720						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 101

595

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Lee M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flat Head Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Ellison	9	f					Va				
2		Joseph "	8	m									
3		Jas J "	6	m									
4		Lorenzo D "	4	m									
5		John W "	2	m									
6		Luna "	7/12	f									
7	719	676 Isaac W Ellison	38	m	✓	Farmer	1000	353	"				
8		Eliza "	29	f								1	
9		Tamilum F "	8	f									
10		Virginia S "	6	f									
11		Manda M "	5	f									
12		Jas M "	1	m									
13	720	677 Saml W Linens	27	m	✓	"		50	"				
14		Clarissa "	21	f									
15		Wm W "	2	m									
16		Mary A "	9/12	f									
17		Wm T Shelor	27	m	✓	Field hand		100					
18	721	678 Mary E Lester	44	f	✓	Farming	500	650	"				
19		Delana "	18	f			500						
20		Dudley H "	14	m			500						
21		Mary E "	13	f			500						
22		John W "	13	m			500						
23		Rhoda Ellen "	8	f			500						
24	722	679 Ceptimus Lester	36	m	✓	Miller		50	"				
25		Christian "	34	f								1	
26		Mary M "	15	f									
27		Jane "	13	f									
28		Saml "	12	m									
29		Tamilum "	8	f									
30		Thos "	7	m									
31		Abram "	4	m									
32		Colmd "	1	m									
33	723	680 Gordon Rock	22	m	✓	Farmer		140	"			1	
34		Tamilum "	24	f									
35		Dollie A E "	3	f									
36		John F "	1	m									
37	724	681 Floyd Rock	27	m	✓	"		1521	"				
38		Mary "	28	f								1	
39		Amos "	4	m									
40		Manda C "	3	f									
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4000	1497	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		40											

536

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jas M Boyd	6/12	m					Va					1
2	725	682 Jno Simmons	48	m	L	Farmer	1500	4310						2
3		Emma "	44	f								1		3
4		Lazelle M "	24	m							1			4
5		Jno H "	20	m							1			5
6		Mary A "	18	f							1			6
7		Edwin W "	15	m							1			7
8		Jno M "	13	m							1			8
9		Marion C "	11	m							1			9
10		Augustus W "	8	m							1			10
11		Rufus H "	5	m										11
12		Sarah Espenship	66	f								1		12
13	726	Not occupied												13
14	727	683 Harvey D Simmons	35	m	L	farming		38	"					14
15		Nancy "	35	f								1		15
16		Calvin "	12	m							1			16
17		Sarah E "	10	f							1			17
18		Noah "	8	m							1			18
19		Rhoda Ellen "	5	f										19
20		John M "	4	m										20
21		Jno T "	4/12	m										21
22	728	684 Wm S Graham	28	m	L	Farmer	700	296	"					22
23		Caroline "	21	f								1		23
24		Jno R "	2	m										24
25		Florence J "	6/12	m										25
26		Francis E Jackson	10	f										26
27	729	685 Jno Lawson	42	m	L	"		87	"					27
28		Adaline "	40	f										28
29		Emmet "	19	m							1			29
30		Jno "	18	m							1			30
31		Rhoda E "	14	f							1			31
32		Permelia J "	12	f							1			32
33		Mary A "	9	f							1			33
34		Calvin "	7	m							1			34
35		Lucy M "	5	m										35
36		Lavinia J "	3	f										36
37		Infant "	1/12	m										37
38	730	686 Caleb L Simmons	36	m	L	"			"					38
39		Susan M "	31	f			250	100						39
40		Lavinda A "	7	f										40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
39

2450 85

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 103

53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ga enumerated by me, on the 17 18 day of July 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen P A Simmons	5	f					Ga				
2		Julia "	4	f									
3		Mary F "	2	f									
4		Homer J "	3/12	m									
5	731	687 Jas M D Mannon	46	m	✓	Farmer	211	97	"				
6		Sarah "	35	f								1	
7		Matthew "	14	m							1		
8		Catharine "	12	f							1		
9		Lucy A "	11	f							1		
10		Geo M "	8	m									
11		Robt F "	5	m									
12		Mary E "	3	f									
13		Martha E "	1	f									
14	732	688 Rich T Parks	29	m	✓	Carpenter	50	100	"				
15		Susan "	24	f									
16		Wm J "	8	m							1		
17		Jas R "	3	m									
18		Dora S "	2	f									
19	733	689 Geo Eller	39	m	✓	Wool Carder		605	"				
20		Nancy "	35	f									
21		Jas W "	6	m									
22		David L "	3	m									
23		Sarah E "	1	f									
24	734	690 Jno Hawkins	25	m	✓	Guide Hand		10	"			1	
25		Mary A "	26	f							1		
26		Lily A E "	5	f									
27		Lemuel F "	3	m									
28		Charles "	3/12	m									
29	735	691 Joshua Akins	24	m	✓	Farming		25	"			1	
30		Mary "	23	f								1	
31		Humphrey A "	3	m									
32		Joseph "	2	m									
33		Staples "	4/12	m									
34	736	692 Jos Ross	58	m	✓	Farmer	200	280	"				
35		Elizabeth "	58	f								1	
36		Virginia "	19	f									
37	737	693 Wm Holliday	57	m	✓	"		130	"				
38		Henrietta "	25	f								1	
39		Rosina "	7	f									
40		Lina A "	3	f									

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 461 1247

No. white females, 26 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** Geo M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ransom S Holliday	1	m					Va					1
738	694	Jos Bourne	39	m	✓	Farming		15-	"					2
		Mary "	35	f					"			1		3
		Jos B "	6	m					"					4
		Saml "	4	m					"					5
		Celya "	3	f					"					6
		Gulday Boothe	6	f					"					7
		Lydia Booth	45	f					"			1		8
739	695	Lucanna Booth	46	f	✓	"	1500	207	"					9
		Joseph H "	21	m					"					10
		Pleasant E "	19	m					"					11
		Jno F "	16	m					"			1		12
		Barbetta "	13	f					"			1		13
		Henry M "	11	m					"			1		14
		Amelia A "	8	m					"			1		15
		Sarah Lewis	68	f					"					16
740	696	Isaiah Summers	62	m	✓	"	2000	1020	"					17
		Fanny "	57	f					"			1		18
		Rebecca "	22	f					"					19
		Wesley "	20	m					"			1		20
		Wiley "	17	m					"			1		21
		Wyatt "	15	m					"			1		22
741	697	Wm C Blackburn	34	m	✓	Carpenter	500	180	"					23
		Barbary "	22	f					"			1		24
		Mary S "	3	f					"					25
		Sarafina "	2	f					"					26
		Xanthus "	2	f					"					27
742	698	Wm Jewell	60	m	✓	Trader	3650	1668	"					28
		Mary "	53	f					"					29
		Johnston "	24	f					"					30
		Pleasant "	19	f					"			1		31
		Lucinda "	16	f					"					32
		Cenelia "	14	f					"			1		33
		Wm H "	11	m					"			1		34
743	699	Owen Summers	63	m	✓	Minister Reg. Baptist	2500	1290	"					35
		Sarah "	59	f					"			1		36
		John "	30	m					"			1	deaf & dumb	37
		Lathan "	28	m	✓	Farming		100	"					38
		Jabil "	20	m					"			1		39
		Jane "	14	f					"					40
40		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					10150	4490	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 105

539

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 16 19 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah J Turman	23	f					Va				
2		Cordelia T "	3	f									
3		Peter E "	10	f									
4		W J Bickelheimer	32	m	V	Farmer		25	"				
5	744	700 Sarah "	35	f									
6		Octava "	11	f							1		
7		Mary E "	8	f							1		
8		Isaac H "	6	m									
9		Jas E "	4	m									
10		Susan "	1	f									
11	745	not occupied											
12	746	701 Isaac Turman	36	m	V	"		200	"				
13		Tymanda "	31	f									
14		Jonnie A "	13	m									
15		Milly "	12	f									
16		Malvina "	8	f									
17		Elizabeth "	5	f									
18		Isaac W "	3	m									
19		Josephine "	9/12	f									
20	747	702 Jas M Howard	22	m	V	"		2375	"				
21		Permelia "	22	f									
22		Alice A "	1	f									
23	748	703 Joseph Lewis	28	m	V	Boot & Shoe Maker		105	"				
24		Malinda "	21	f									
25	749	704 Jefferson Turman	29	m	V	Farmer	1500	775	"				
26		Susan "	28	f							1		
27		John F "	10	m									
28		Linda A E "	3	f									
29	750	705 Wm Bishop	60	m	V	"	350	100	"				insane
30	751	706 Jas H Booth	66	m	V	"	2000	600	"		1		
31		Jas B Booth	24	m									
32		Susan "	26	f							1		
33		Caleb "	5	f									
34		Milly "	3	f									
35		Rosalie "	1	f									
36	752	707 Jefferson D Thomas	27	m	V	"		25	"				
37		Elizabeth "	28	f									
38		Vina "	3	f									
39		Hunter J "	7/12	m									
40	753	708 John Dickerson	43	m	V	"		30	"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 23 39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

$850 $436

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Geo M Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis Dickenson	28	f					Va			1	
2		Thos "	5	m									
3		Wm "	3	m									
4		Infant "	2/12	m									
5	754	709 Isaac Thom	70	m	✓	Farmer	2200	1795	"				
6		Nancy "	68	f					"			1	
7		Nancy Jane "	11	f					"				
8		Teakle "	30	f					Ky				
9	755	710 Levi Graham	57	m	✓	"	2400	2523	Va				
10		Elizabeth "	57	f									
11		Sarah E "	20	f									
12		Amos "	24	m	✓	"	700	150	"				
13		Susan "	26	f									
14		Martha "	7	f									
15		Wm W "	4	m									
16		Alice M "	2	f									
17		Infant "	3/12	f									
18	756	711 Asa F Whitlock	26	m	✓	Carpenter		110	"				
19		Elizabeth A	24	f									
20		Dennis F	4	m									
21		Jos A	2	m									
22	757	712 John C Wade	41	m	✓	Farmer		376	"				
23		Tabitha "	37	f									
24		Mary A "	18	f									
25		Ellen F "	16	f								1	
26		Wm J "	14	m								1	
27		Sabina E "	12	f								1	
28		Jane A "	9	f								1	
29		Leo A "	7	m								1	
30		Nancy E "	2	f									
31	758	713 Elijah Dickenson	39	m	✓	Farmer	535	389	"				
32		Dennis "	32	f									
33		William "	10	m								1	
34		Mary "	9	f								1	
35		Mildred "	7	f									
36		Marcus "	2	f									
37		Eli "	4/12	m									
38	759	714 Andrew Dickenson	39	m	✓	"	1000	295	"				
39		Elizabeth "	33	f								1	
40		Loudon "	5	m									
							6835	5561					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Geo M Webb Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Ross	24	m					Va			1	
2		Daniel "	14	m							1		
3		Susan "	13	f							1		
4		Ezekiel Harris	22	m	V	Blacksmith						1	
5	760	715 Thomas Dickerson	76	m	V	Farmer	7000	141					
6		Elizabeth "	68	f								1	
7		Hannah "	25	f								1	
8	761	716 Coffee Dickerson	26	m	V	"	520	362	"				
9		Catharine "	20	f								1	
10		Isabella "	3	f									
11		Julia "	2	m									
12	762	717 Early Dickerson	37	m	V	"		100					
13		Susan "	34	f								1	
14		Nancy "	15	f							1		
15		Lafayett "	13	m							1		
16		James M "	10	m							1		
17		Nathan C "	8	m							1		
18		Wm M "	5	m									
19		Wm H "	3	m									
20	763	Not married											
21	764	718 Nancy Edmonds	42	f	V	"	750	720	"			1	
22		Daniel "	21	m			500						
23		Caleb "	20	m			500						
24		Rosabella "	18	f			500						
25		Wm T "	13	m			500						
26	765	719 Richard Dunkin	38	m	V	"	1400	731	"				
27		Catharine "	38	f									
28		Mary "	40	f								1	
29		Joseph "	20	m									
30		Martha "	15	f									
31	766	720 Lawson Graham	56	m	V	"	2400	800					
32		Mary "	45	f									
33		Joseph "	24	m	V	"		180					
34		Lafayett "	16	m	V	"					1		
35		Angelina "	10	f							1		
36		Calvin "	8	m							1		
37		Lawson H "	4	m							1		
38	767	721 Rhoda Simmons	68	f	V	Farming		845	"			1	
39		Calvary H "	27	m	V	"	1550						
40		Permelia H "	25	f									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
39

9640 3889

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
768	722	Martha Virginia	41	f				25	Va			1	
		Charles H "	16	m	✓	Fieldhand							
		Wm J "	14	m									
		Mary E "	12	f				7			1		
		James C "	10	m							1		
		John F "	8	m							1		
		Mathew M "	6	m							1		
769		not occupied											
770	723	Caleb Simmons	61	f	✓	farming	600	932	"				
		Charles A "	25	m	✓	"	1200	569			1		
		Thos A "	20	m	✓	"	1200	177			1		
771	724	Solomon Epperly	42	m	✓	"		30	"			1	
		Rachel "	22	f								1	
		Pleasant D "	12	m									
		Jno L "	10	m									
		Eliza E "	8	f									
		Nancy E "	5	f									
		Wm E "	4	m									
		Mary E	2/12	f									
772		not occupied											
773	725	Lee B Leiter	26	m	✓	"	600	644	"				
		Mary "	28	f									
		Ulric L "	4	m									
		Laynell L Lawson	12	m							1		
774	726	Isaac Hewitt	53	m	✓	Carpenter		95	"				
		Nancy "	32	f									
		Lucinda "	7	f									
		David H "	5	m									
		Crawford B "	3	m									
		Wilson B "	3	m									
		Walter E "	1/12	m									
		Dillon C "	18	m	✓	Fieldhand							
775		not occupied											
776	727	Joseph Hicks	72	m	✓	Farmer	3000						
		Mary "	72	f			85	85				1	
		Martha "	32	f								1	
		Julia A "	20	f									
		Charles "	28	m	✓	"	285	15					
777	728	Not occupied											
778	728	Lewis Hicks	26	m	✓	"	140	220	"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

36

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

7028 277

Page No. 109

54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Ben M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lithia F Wells	29	f					Va			1		1
2		Silona D "	2	f										2
3	729	729 Boston Lisle	37	m	✓	Farmer	800	485	"					3
4		Lithia "	40	f										4
5	730	730 Canty Jones	42	m	✓	"	1000	383	"			1		5
6		Cyntha "	43	f										6
7		Malinda "	17	f										7
8		Adalin "	16	f										8
9		Eliza "	15	f										9
10		Mary "	13	f										10
11		Lithia "	11	f										11
12		Nancy L "	11	f										12
13		Sharrel "	6	m										13
14		Cordelia "	3	f										14
15		Rush F "	1	m										15
16	731	731 Wm B Cockram	64	m	✓	"	1210	280	"					16
17		Rhoda "	64	f										17
18		Susan "	27	f					80					18
19	732	732 Moral R Dickerson	48	m	✓	"	1000	620	"					19
20		Naomi "	43	f								1		20
21		Wm "	23	m							1			21
22		Harvey "	21	m							1			22
23		Eli "	18	m							1			23
24		Floyd "	16	m							1			24
25		Evaline "	13	f							1			25
26		Colchill "	9	m							1			26
27		Isabell "	6	f										27
28	733	733 Wm Thomlin	58	m	✓	"	3000	300	Md					28
29		Margaret "	58	f					Penn			1		29
30	734	734 Geo Wells	25	m	✓	"		100	Va					30
31		Nancy "	44	f					"			1		31
32		Ennal W "	19	m							1			32
33		Joseph "	16	m							1			33
34		John W "	14	m							1			34
35		Jas M "	12	m							1			35
36		Malinda E "	10	f							1			36
37		Jas A "	6	m										37
38		Sarah A "	1	f										38
39	735	735 Saml Thomlin	49	m	✓	"		175	"					39
40		Mildred "	49	f								1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7010	2433	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ia enumerated by me, on the 21 23 day of July 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary J Bonner	22	f				35	Va					1
2		Hesden B "	20	m				42			1			2
3		Wm "	19	m							1			3
4		Nancy A "	16	f							1			4
5		Henry "	14	m							1			5
6		Celonia "	10	f							1			6
7		John T "	8	m							1			7
8		Virginia A "	6	f							1			8
9		Permania L "	2	f										9
10	786	736 Jacob Fisher	37	m	V	Carpenter		207	Va					10
11		Sarah "	32	f								1		11
12		Emily J "	9	f										12
13		Mary R "	7	f										13
14		Celyza A "	5	f										14
15		John F "	3	m										15
16		Jas M "	10/12	m										16
17	787	737 Jacob Sowers	40	m	V	Farmer		40	"			1		17
18		Rebecca "	34	f								1		18
19		Malvina "	14	f							1			19
20		Louisa J "	12	f							1			20
21		Jas T "	11	m							1			21
22		Mary Ed "	7	f										22
23		John M "	4	m										23
24	788	738 Nancy Sowers	34	f	V	Farming		50	"			1		24
25		Daniel M "	15	m							1			25
26	789	739 Rhoby M Simmons	38	m	V	"	3800	1450	"					26
27		Melinda N "	38	f										27
28		John W "	1	m										28
29	790	740 Wm T Lester	42	m	V	"		575	"					29
30		Mary M "	36	f										30
31		Serena M "	17	f										31
32		John L "	16	m							1			32
33		Willey W "	14	m							1			33
34		Asa W "	12	m							1			34
35		Henry A "	10	m							1			35
36		Arabella C "	8	f							1			36
37		Charles H D "	6	m							1			37
38		Leroy H "	1	m										38
39		Mary A Lester	79	f	V	"	1200		"					39
40	791	741 Wm Lester Sr	74	m	V	"	1500	1565	"					40
41		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6500	3924	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 111

54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ga enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Ga.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Lester	64	f					Ga			1	
2		Wm S "	27	m	V	Farmer		350					
3		Rebecca "	23	f									
4		Robert "	3	m									
5	792	742 Humphrey E Reid	68	m	V		102	[illegible]					
6		Nancy "	53	f									
7		Delilah "	15	f							1		
8		Humphrey "	17	m									
9		Geo W "	13	m							1		
10		Narcissa "	9	f							1		
11	793	Not occupied											
12	794	743 Amos Reid	29	m	V	"		50	4				
13		Milly "	28	f								1	
14		Stephen "	6	m									
15		Dillard C "	4	m									
16		Colehill	1	m									
17	795	744 Erasmus M Simmons	32	m	V	"	970	197	4				
18		Cordia M "	27	f									
19		Alberta V "	8	f									
20		Susan C "	7	f									
21		Rosaltha A "	4	f									
22		Saml W "	2	m									
23	796	745 Jas Palmer	60	m	V	Blacksmith		53	4				
24		Mary "	57	f								1	
25		Joseph "	30	m	V	"							
26		Saml "	24	m				45					
27		Geo Hunt	16	m									
28	797	746 Allen Delany	23	m	V	Farmer		150	4				
29		Cordelia "	21	f									
30		Wm B "	1	m									
31	798	747 Saml Chafin	21	m	V	"		45	4				
32		Lucia "	18	f									
33		Dayden R "	4/12	m									
34	799	748 Riley Booth	28	m	V	"		45	"			1	
35		Sarah A "	27	f								1	
36	800	749 John Chafin	56	m	V	"		65	4			1	
37		Sarah Chafin	55	f								1	
38		Rebecca E "	15	f				45					
39		Jos F "	12	m									
40	801	750 William Wells	44	m	V	"	115	164	4			1	

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____
39

1185 1319

No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 23 24 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Delilah Weeks	39	f					Va				
		Malinda "	10	f							1		
		Warren "	8	m							1		
		Lethia J "	6	f									
		Henry C "	3	m									
802	752	Peter Booth	29	m	✓	Farmer		862	"	1			
		Nancy "	26	f						1			
803	752	Lewis Booth	30	m	✓	"		100	"				
		Nancy J "	30	f								1	
		Geo E "	18	m							1		
		Lucy V "	8	f							1		
		Ann E "	7	f							1		
		Nancy E "	5	f									
		Rowena M "	2	f									
804	753	Hyram Delany	48	m	✓	"	600	1065	"			1	
		Mary "	39	f								1	
		Addison "	15	m									
		Christian "	[illegible]	f									
		Lindsay "	14	f									
		Lucy "	7	f									
		Martha "	4	f									
805	754	Noah R Booth	20	m	✓	"		126	"	1			
		Susanah "	29	f						1		1	
806	755	Saml Delany	80	m	✓	"	1300	929	"				
		Dorcia "	49	f	✓	"	400	250					
		Richard "	21	m									
		Permelia "	14	f							1		
		Sarah "	12	f							1		
		Delilah "	11	f							1		
		Ann Booth	14	f			300	4000			1		
807	756	Benj Beckhoff	68	m	✓	"	115	70	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	71	f								1	
		Evaline "	33	f								1	
		Mary A "	31	f									
		Ballard T "	10	m							1		
		McClain "	5	m									
		Jesse "	3	m									
		James B "	1	m									
808	757	Evan Rude	28	m	✓	"	500	265	"				
		Simeon Rude	30	f								1	

40 / 40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. Indians, _____

3215 3665

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 113

54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Carilla Reed	1/12	f					Va					1
2	809	758 Lt T Dickerson	38	m	✓	Farmer	50	378	"					2
3		Rhoda "	41	f					"			1		3
4		Geo "	16	m					"		1			4
5		Mary "	12	f					"					5
6		Floyd "	7	m					"					6
7		Narcissa "	5	f					"					7
8		Peter "	2	m					"					8
9	810	759 Griffith Dickerson	34	m	✓	"		28	"			1		9
10		Charlotte "	34	f					"			1		10
11		Marinda "	6	f					"					11
12		Eli L "	6	m					"					12
13		Darius "	4	m					"					13
14		Infant "	1/12	m					"					14
15	811	760 Wm Calemmons	36	m	✓	"		100	"					15
16		Charity R "	40	f					"					16
17		Jas "	13	m					"					17
18		Mary J "	11	f					"		1			18
19		John W "	7	m					"		1			19
20		Floyd R "	4	m					"		1			20
21		Melinda J "	2	f					"					21
22	812	761 Lynch Duncan	34	m	✓	"		171	"					22
23		Elizabeth "	22	f					"					23
24		Mary J Duncan	2	f					"			1		24
25		Infant "	10/12	f					"					25
26	813	762 Levi Mangus	64	m	✓	"	3000	2623	"					26
27		Elizabeth "	60	f					"					27
28		Eli "	25	m					"			1		28
29		Cambrazetta "	18	f					"					29
30		Thos G "	3	m					"					30
31		Elizabeth "	2	f					"					31
32		Delilah "	4/12	f					"					32
33		Rosabell Epperly	9	f					"					33
34	814	763 Thornburg Reed	46	m	✓	"		125	"					34
35		Mary "	48	f					"					35
36		Nancy "	19	f					"					36
37		Geo "	17	m					"		1			37
38		Charlotte "	15	f					"		1			38
39		Andrew "	13	m					"		1			39
40		Susanah "	10	f					"		1			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
3050 3425
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Ben M Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Gumbry Akers	9	m					Va				
2	815	764 John Sowers	50	m	V	Farmer	1500	438	"				
3		Rhoda "	46	f					"			1	
4		Lucinda "	24	f					"				
5		Victoria "	22	f					"				
6		Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
7		Catharine "	18	f					"				
8		William "	16	m					"				
9		Ellen "	14	f					"				
10		John "	13	m					"				
11		Lewis "	12	m					"				
12		Eli "	10	m					"				
13		Silas "	8	m					"				
14		Rhodabella "	2	f					"				
15	816	765 Wm Akers	68	m	V	"	150	120	"			1	
16		Nancy "	62	f					"			1	
17		Rachell "	18	f					"				
18	817	766 Daniel Dulany	46	m	V	"	1110	1560	"				
19		Milly "	42	f					"				
20		Mary "	19	f					"				
21		Madison "	18	m					"		1		
22		Rachel "	16	f					"				
23		Isabella "	15	m					"		1		
24		Ezekiel "	10	m					"				
25		Malinda "	5	f					"				
26		Milly "	3/365	f					"				
27	818	767 Peter Rud	29	m	V	"	225	243	"				
28		Sarah "	67	f				50	"			1	
29		Rachel "	41	f				120	"			1	
30	819	768 Isaac Rud	38	m	V	"	1100	400	"				
31		Delilah "	34	f					"			1	
32		Rachel "	10	f					"				
33		Eli "	9	m					"				
34		Wyatt "	7	m					"				
35		Geo W "	5	m					"				
36		Mariah J "	2	f					"				
37	820	769 Humphrey Duncan	37	m	V	"	684	311	"				
38		Lucy "	33	f					"			1	
39		Malinda "	12	f					"				
40		Abijah "	11	m					"				

No. white males, 19/21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21/40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

4769 3262

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 24 25 **day of** July **1860.** Geo M Hall **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Duncan	9	f					Va				
		Lucinda "	7	f									
		Geo "	4	m									
		Crockett "	1	m									
521	770	Crockett Duncan	32	m	V	Farmer	250		"			1	
		Sarah "	32	f								1	
522	771	Thos Duncan	20	m	V	"		31	"				
		Mary "	28	f									
		Missouri "	8	f									
		Louisa "	6	f									
		Eliz H "	4	m									
		Miriam "	2	f									
		Emory J.	9/12	m									
523	772	Isabel Reid	23	m	V	"		165	"				
		Rhoda "	23	f								1	
		Rosabella "	3	f									
		Paris "	1	m									
		Lina Harris	30	f								1	
524	773	Jno Carroll	59	m	V	"		40	"			1	
		Dosha "	43	f								1	
		Celora Ann "	18	f									
		John L "	17	m									
		Mary "	15	f									
		Jacob "	10	m									
		Robert "	6	m									
		Mary "	6	m									
		Dosha C "	4	f									
		Jno Harris	26	m									
		Sarah J "	25	f								1	
		Malvina "	3	f									
		Lina "	1	f									
525	774	Terrany Reid	66	m	V	"	2400	385	"			1	
		Miriam "	66	f								1	
		Harrison "	14	m									
		Pardina "	10	f									
526	775	Lynch Linton	45	m	V	"	1000	449	"				
		Lucy "	49	f								1	
		Lynch "	16	m									
		Lucy	14	f									
		Celia	9	f									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

3650 1070

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	829	776	David Carroll	26	m	V	Farmer		27	Va			1	1
2			Catharine "	27	f								1	2
3			Harmon "	5	m									3
4			Mary E "	2	f									4
5			Sis Ellen Lester	9	f									5
6	828		not occupied											6
7	829	777	Wm Layne	37	m	V	"	1000	230	"			1	7
8			Malinda "	40	f									8
9			John R "	12	m									9
10			Wm A "	10	m									10
11			Mary E "	8	f									11
12			Ruby J "	3	m									12
13			Mary "	72	f								1	13
14	830	778	Joel Carroll	22	m	V	"		31				1	14
15			Judy A "	22	f								1	15
16			Ellen M Crockett	4	f									16
17	831	779	Lewis Linkous	33	m	V	"	500	85	"				17
18			Mary "	25	f								1	18
19			Gordon "	5	m									19
20			Ira "	3	m									20
21			Lucy A "	1	f									21
22			Jas Linkous Sr	81	m	V	"	2000	470	"				22
23	832	780	Tolsmith Thompson	39	m	V	"	100	30	"			1	23
24			Lucke "	35	f								1	24
25			Serena E "	13	f							1		25
26			Angeline "	12	f							1		26
27			Larkin H "	10	m							1		27
28			Adeline C "	9	f									28
29			Julia A "	4	f									29
30			Robert B "	5 7/12	m									30
31			James C "	5	m									31
32			Victoria "	3	f									32
33	830	781	Lester McAlexander	26	m	V	"	850	50	"				33
34			Elizabeth M "	24	f								1	34
35			Sethenia "	2	f									35
36			Infant "	3/12	f									36
37	824	782	Michael Akers	38	m	V	"	500	210	"				37
38			Louisa "	32	f									38
39			William W "	10	m							1		39
40			Geo W "	4	m									40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 4950 — 1133 — No. idiotic, _____ — No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

39

Page No. 117

55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd Co. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	835	783	Edm Palmer	32	m	✓	Farmer		20	Va				
2			Nancy "	28	f							1	
3			Mary "	10	f						1		
4			Susan E "	8	f						1		
5			Martha "	5	f						1		
6			Cordelia "	4	f								
7			Rosabell L "	2	f								
8	836	784	Nancy Akins	69	f			16	"			1	
9	837	785	Wm Delany	26	m	✓	"	600	157	"			
10			Sarah E "	20	f								
11			Saml W "	2	m								
12	838	786	Henry Reed	30	m	✓	"		50	"		1	
13			Frances J Reed	28	f							1	
14			Ira E "	5	m								
15			Andrew J "	4	m								
16			Jada A "	1	f								
17	839	787	John Akins	35	m	✓	"		45	"		1	
18			Celia "	36	f							1	
19			Teralina "	11	f						1		
20			Irene E "	9	f						1		
21			Eli "	7	m								
22			Wm J Akins	4	m								
23			Teralina "	10/12	f								
24	840	788	Cornelius Reed	22	m	✓	"	300	45	"			
25			Miriam "	25	f							1	
26			Nancy "	2	f								
27	841	789	A. J. Reed	36	m	✓	"	390	226	"			
28			Mary "	26	f							1	
29			Adaline J "	1	f								
30			Nancy Otey	65	f							1	
31	842		Not occupied										
32	843	790	Saml Harris	28	m	✓	Farmer			"		1	
33			Eliza A "	39	f								
34			Margt Lester	18	f			170	20				
35			Jas F "	16	m			170	14				
36			Harriet "	14	f			170					
37			Rosabelle Harris	3	f								
38			Hannah Baldin	70	f			600					
39	844	791	Linza Lester	43	m	✓	"		35	"			
40			Caroline "	45	f								

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

$1400 61 1/8

No. blinds ____

No. paupers ____

No. convicts ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Lee M Wells Ass't Marshal

Post Office Floyd Co, Ia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Harrison Lester	18	m				35	Ia					1
2		John "	14	m										2
3		James "	10	m										3
4		Johnston "	6	m										4
5		Albert "	3	m										5
6	845	792 Lewis Harris	24	m	✓	Farmer		25	"					6
7		Letitia "	22	f								1		7
8		Adeline "	1	f										8
9	846	793 Griffith C Reed	28	m	✓	"	320	742	"			1		9
10		Milly "	22	f								1		10
11		Colonel F "	8/12	m										11
12		Humphrey "	16	m										12
13	847	794 Riley Akers	34	m	✓	"		39	"			1		13
14		Milly "	36	f								1		14
15		Wm "	10	m										15
16		Olive "	7	f										16
17		Nancy "	5	f										17
18		Susan "	1	f										18
19	848	795 Griffith Reed	65	m	✓	Miller		67	"			1		19
20		Anna "	29	f								1		20
21		Sarah "	22	f										21
22	849	796 Geo R Duncan	37	m	✓	"		30	"			1		22
23		Nancy "	37	f										23
24		Rachel "	13	f										24
25		Aramus "	11	m										25
26		Allen T "	10	m										26
27		Manda "	7	f										27
28		Lucy "	5	f										28
29		John F "	3	m										29
30		Anna "	3/52	f										30
31	850	797 Mark A Reed	45	m	✓	Farmer		84	"			1		31
32		Lucy "	44	f								1		32
33		Otis T "	22	m										33
34		Bethany "	19	f										34
35		Bartholomew "	17	m										35
36		Elizabeth "	16	f										36
37		Willis "	13	m										37
38		Cordelia "	10	f										38
39		Cyrus "	8	m										39
40		James "	6	m										40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 320 | 420 | No. idiots, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 119

55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25. 26 day of July 1860. Jas M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A Reed	2	f					Va				
		Henry "	2	m					"				
851	798	Hyram Delany	17	m	V	Farmer		183	"				
		Mary E "	16	f									
		Jacob "	5/12	m									
852	799	Arch Thomson	26	m	V	"	700	165	"				
		Emeline C "	21	f									
		Virginia A "	9/12	f									
853	800	Wm Harris	41	m	V	"	460	146	"				
		Mary "	36	f								1	
		Susanna "	4	f									
		Asa "	10/12	m									
	801	Lewis Hamp	53	m	V	Cabinet Maker		10	"			1	
		Caroline "	10	f									
		Elizabeth "	62	f								1	
854	802	Jas L Thompson	45	m	V	Farmer	1750	1108	"				
		Narcissa "	45	f									
		Mary M "	19	f									
		Wm H "	17	m									
		Francis H "	15	f									
		Lander W "	10	m									
		Charles H "	8	m									
		Winfield S "	6	m									
		Susan E "	9/12	f									
		Loyd "	36	m	V	Farms		50	"			1	
		Sarah "	62	f									
855	803	Jas A Ross "	45	m	V	"		98	"				
		Sarah "	40	f								1	
		Jas W A Ross	22	m									
		Jonathan "	21	m								1	
		Nancy M "	17	f									
		Edmonson "	14	m									
		Elizabeth "	12	f									
		Asa "	10	m									
		Brooks "	8	m									
		Sellers "	2	m									
		Rebecca "	78	f									
856	804	Jas A Ross "	35	m	V	"	1500	247	"			1	
		Lucy "	33	f								1	
		Robert "	13	m									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4410	2007	No. idiots, ____				
		No. white females, 18 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

554

Page No. 120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Geo M Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Ennis Akers	10	m				Va					1
2			Mahalah "	9	f									2
3			Isaac "	8	m									3
4			Mary A "	6	f									4
5			Rachil "	4	f									5
6			Fanny "	1	f									6
7	857	805	Lenckett D Rud	29	m	✓	Farmer	771	465	"				7
8			Sarah "	29	f							1		8
9			Lyncin "	2	m									9
10			Infant "	6/12	f									10
11			Nancy Harris	22	f	✓	Domestic			"				11
12			Eskabia Burnett	32	m	✓	Farming			"				12
13			Fanny "	32	f							1		13
14	858		Not Occupied											14
15	859	806	Robert Rud	29	m	✓	"	500	370	"				15
16			Margaret "	28	f							1		16
17			Miriam "	8	f									17
18			Darius "	6	m									18
19			Richard "	4	m									19
20			Berdine "	2	m									20
21	860	807	Mima Burnett	58	f	✓	"	800	231	"		1		21
22			Sarah "	26	f							1		22
23			Jemima "	23	f									23
24			Josiah "	21	m									24
25			Sophia "	18	f									25
26			Susan "	16	f									26
27			Druzilla "	12	f									27
28	861	808	Emery B Altizer	25	m	✓	"		100	"				28
29			Elizabeth "	25	f							1		29
30			Jupiter "	4	m									30
31			Delilah H "	2	f									31
32			Aaron L "	4/12	m									32
33			Nancy A "	69	f							1		33
34			Penilla "	66	f									34
35	862	809	Anderson Alley	40	m	✓	Farming	862	243	Ky				35
36			Rachil "	36	f					Va		1		36
37			Henry F "	15	f					"				37
38			Delilah "	13	f					"				38
39			Susannah "	10	f					"				39
40			Wm T Alley	9	m					"				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 (39) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2923 1409

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

89

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Celia Alley	6	m					Va				
2		Asa M "	8	m									
3		Jonathan R "	1/12	m									
4	863	810 R T Boyd	35	m	V	Farmer	300	85	"				
5		Martha J "	35	f								1	
6		Wm E "	12	m							1		
7		Josiah P "	11	m							1		
8		Sarah "	9	m							1		
9		Geo W "	7	m									
10		Nancy L "	5	f									
11		Victoria	3	f									
12		Elvira E	2	f									
13	864	811 Josiah Liffus	78	m	V	"			"			1	
14		Martha "	68	f								1	
15		Nancy "	25	f				55				1	
16	865	812 Richard "	22	m	V	"		10	"			1	
17		Nancy "	24	f									
18	866	813 Blanch Duncan	57	m	V	"	1200	989	"				
19		Catharine "	46	f								1	
20		Jas C "	27	m	V	"		166					
21		Mary S "	25	f								1	
22		Martha J "	23	f								1	
23		Solomon "	21	m							1		
24		Susanah "	20	f								1	
25		John "	18	m							1		
26		B Comb "	15	m							1		
27		Rud "	13	m							1		
28		Richard Jr "	11	m							1		
29		Greenberry "	10	m							1		
30		Robert "	9	m							1		
31		Artemas "	8	m							1		
32		Catharine "	6	f									
33		Rachel "	5	f									
34		Ruth "	2/12	f									
35		Infant "	2/12	m									
36	867	814 Christy Duncan	29	f	V	"	500	148	"		1		
37		Malinda "	18	f							1		
38	868	815 Infant "	25	m	V	"	500	150	"				
39		Sarah C "	22	f									
40		Jas R "	1	m									
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2500	1603	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 17/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

556

Page No. 122

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 26. 27 day of July 1860. Geo M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
869	816	Geo Duncan	59	m	✓	Farmer	1000	897	Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	58	f								1	
		Saml "	19	m									
		Nancy "	17	f							1		
		Elizabeth "	15	f							1		
		Margaret "	10	f							1		
870	817	Christina "	33	f	✓	"	195	45	"		1		
		Zacharias "	8	m							1		
		Sarah E "	6	f							1		
		Perdinia "	4	f							1		
		Mariana "	1/2	f									
871	818	Anderson Akins	43	m	✓	"	2500	645	"				
		Susan "	45	f								1	
		Julia A "	18	f							1		
		Buford "	16	m							1		
		Archibald "	14	m							1		
		Eliza "	11	f							1		
		Lewis "	7	m							1		
		Andrew F "	4	m									
872	819	Henry H Spangler	40	m	✓	Miller	1600	969	"				
		Elizabeth "	38	f		"							
		Eden "	16	m							1		
		Catharine "	12	f							1		
		Wm J "	9	m							1		
		Easterly "	5	f							1		
		Matilda E "	2	f									
		Rufus O Shelor	20	m	✓	Farmer	1500	150	"		1		
		Ellis Kinchloff	35	m	✓	Merchant			Pennsa				
873	820	Benton Cox	28	m	✓	Farmer	200	25	Va	1			
		Neula "	20	f						1		1	
874	821	John Bishop	78	m	✓	"		300	"				
		Lisa "	76	f								1	
		Harvey Croff	18	m									
		Jane Kelly	26	f									
875	822	Jacob C Bishop	28	m	✓	Physician	1265	375	"				
		Lucy "	20	f									
		Martin E "	1	m									
876	823	John Bishop Jr	38	m	✓	Farmer	365	407	"				
		Sarah J "	29	f						1			
		Adaline "	41	f							1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

8790 4013

Page No. 128

5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Webb **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Indian Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy Bishop	3	f					Va					1
2		Julia "	1	f										2
3		Charles Hamptonton	11	m										3
4		Frances Goad	45	f										4
5		Peter "	20	m	V	Field Hand					1	1		5
6	877	824 Wm Cox	24	m	V	Farmer		205	"		1	1		6
7		Martha "	19	f							1			7
8		Jacob "	10/12	m										8
9	878	825 Peter Lenett	30	m	V	"	500	206	"					9
10		Lucinda "	27	f								1		10
11		Elizabeth "	8	f										11
12		Virginia "	5	f										12
13		Amon F "	4	m										13
14		Wm Riley "	3	m										14
15		Lafayette "	2	m										15
16	879	826 Lee Phillips	22	m	V	"		443	"			1		16
17		Nancy "	17	f										17
18		Virginia "	1	f										18
19		Wesley Germanberry	48	f	V	Domestic		60				1		19
20	880	827 Simeon Alley	50	m	V	Farmer		30	"			1		20
21		Elizabeth "	48	f										21
22		Caroline "	25	f										22
23		Manda "	16	f										23
24		Fleming S "	15	m										24
25		Isaac F "	14	m										25
26		Joseph "	10	m										26
27		Francis "	9	f										27
28	881	828 Jno "	21	m	V	Farmer		15	"		1			28
29		Margaret "	19	f							1			29
30	882	829 Jno B "	23	m	V	"		350	"					30
31		Nancy "	24	f								1		31
32		Hannah J "	1	f										32
33		Aaron R Hunt	22	m								1		33
34	883	830 Sabel Gallimore	27	m	V	"		50	"			1		34
35		Nancy J "	24	f								1		35
36		Sarah A "	7	f										36
37		Virginia F "	5	f										37
38		Ira "	3	m										38
39		Matilda "	2	f										39
40		Sarah "	21	f				2				1		40
							500	1359						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	884	831	Wm R Cox	48	M	V	Farmer	5000	3113					1
2			Anna "	35	F									2
3			Buford "	16	M						1			3
4			Melissa "	14	F						1			4
5			Fulton "	12	M						1			5
6			Luana "	10	F						1			6
7			Winfield "	8	M						1			7
8			Franklin Co "	6	M									8
9			Intima M "	4	F									9
10			Warren C "	2/12	M									10
11	885		Not Occupied											11
12	886	832	Alex Moran	23	M	V		325	100					12
13			Rosa "	22	F									13
14			Armista "	1	F									14
15	887	833	Edwards Boyd	23	M	V		325	100					15
16			Milly J "	18	F									16
17	888	834	Geo Quesenbery	22	M	V			54					17
18			Milly "	25	F							1		18
19			Shadrick "	1	M									19
20			Cobrin Philips	9	M									20
21	889	835	Wm H Manning	21	M	V			55					21
22			Mary M "	18	F									22
23			Lucinda E "	5/12	F									23
24	890	836	Jackson R Cook	21	M	V			116			1		24
25			Mary "	25	F							1		25
26			Jas J "	5	M									26
27			Artemisia "	3	F									27
28			Emmeline "	10/12	F									28
29	891	837	Tyler H Manning	27	M	V			53					29
30			Nancy "	24	F									30
31			Mary L "	2	F									31
32			Marion R "	3/12	M									32
33	892	838	Braxton Cox Sr	54	M	V		1000	3078			1		33
34			Nancy "	54	F							1		34
35			Owen "	20	M						1			35
36			Amanda "	14	M						1			36
37			Marcus "	12	M						1			37
38	893	839	Harding Phillips	25	M	V			100					38
39			Alsia "	22	F									39
40			Wm B "	4	M									40
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				1650	6769	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

39
39

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Lee M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cook Phillips	2	m					Va				
894	840	Lewis P Cox	30	m	V	Farmer	650	168	"				
		Francis "	20	f					"			1	
		Lucy A "	2	f					"				
895	841	Jos Mahony	28	m	V	Blacksmith		75	"				
		Catharine "	28	f					"			1	
		Martha "	9	f					"				
		Sarah "	3	f					"				
		Lucy "	1	f					"				
896	842	Thos W Williamson	43	m	V	Merchant	6682	5270	"				
		Nancy "	42	f					"				
		Mary "	18	f					"				
		Walker "	13	m					"		1		
		Julia A "	10	f					"		1		
		Rosa E "	9	f					"		1		
		Henry J "	6	m					"		1		
		Floyd J "	3	m					"				
		Wm G Cox	26	m					"				
		Jas M Boyd	21	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Philip Alderman	52	m	V	"			"			1	
900		4 unoccupied											
901	843	Jonathan Moore	38	m	V	Farmer	720	180	Ind				
		Dicy "	40	f					Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	18	f					"		1		
		Delphia "	10	f					"		1		
		Silas "	8	m					"		1		
		Ambros "	5	m					"		1		
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Edward "	5/12	m					"				
902	844	Isaac B Allizon	35	m	V	"		168	"				
		Catara "	24	f					"			1	
		Emily "	3	f					"				
		Waddy "	7/12	m					"				
903	845	Wm Lemmon	55	m	V	"	750	378	"				
		Sarah J "	32	f					"				
		Francis J "	11	f					"				
		Mary E M "	7	f					"				
		Henry H P "	7	m					"				
		Casper A "	2	m					"				
904	846	David Alley	44	m	V	"	800	382	"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9162	6621	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		39											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Alley	34	f					Virginia			1	
2		Richard B "	18	m									
3		Sophia C "	14	f							1		
4		Charles W "	12	m							1		
5		Martha E "	9	f							1		
6		Elizabeth S "	7	f							1		
7		Jno H "	4	m									
8		Thirsa "	2	f									
9	905	847 Wallis Turpin	35	m	V	Farmer	4400	465	"				
10		Lydia "	32	f									
11		Henry T "	11	m							1		
12		Wm D "	7	m									
13		Jas L "	5	m							1		
14		Louisa "	3	f									
15		Charles B "	1	m									
16	906	Not occupied											
17	907	848 Richard Thorn	56	m	V	"		50	"			1	
18		Margaret "	57	f									
19		Nancy "	24	f									
20		Martha "	22	f									
21		Benjamin "	19	m									
22		Lucinda "	17	f									
23		Margaret "	12	f									
24	908	849 Josiah Holly	20	m	V	"	"	"					
25		Ann "	34	f	V	"	200	40	"				
26		Drusilla "	22	f								1	
27		Joseph "	15	m								1	
28	909	850 John W Wade	32	m	V	"	800	305	"			1	
29		Ruth "	22	f									
30		Mary E "	9/12	f									
31		Lucky Lee	63	m	V	"	4000	2460	"			1	
32		Elizabeth Main	26	f								1	
33		John L "	4/12	m									
34		Lucinda Jones	8	f									
35	910	851 Thos A Newman	45	m				70	"				
36		Susanah "	48	f								1	
37		Silas Dodd	20	m									
38	911	852 Henry Bishop	60	m	V	"	4400	1614	"				
39		Nicholas "	47	f								1	
40		Mary "	34	f								1	idiot

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39 / 39

3900 4204

Page No. 127

5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Va enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alfred Bishop	21	m					Va			1	idiot
2		Henry W "	18	m							1		
3		Wm "	15	m									dumb, idiot
4	112	853 Isaac Leach	31	m	✓	Farmer		31					
5		Rebecca "	22	f								1	
6		Mary "	5	f							1		
7		William P "	3	m									
8		Hannah S "	4/12	f									
9	113	854 Thos Cavendal	52	m	✓	"		276	"				
10		Rebecca "	48	f									
11		Elizabeth "	19	f									
12		Rhoda F "	1	f							1		
13		David P "	11	m							1		
14		Catharine "	8	f							1		
15		Caroline Leary	25	f	✓	Domestic						1	idiot
16		L A Buckingham	25	m	✓	Lawyer		50	"				
17		Martha J "	24	f		"	500						
18		Laura "	1	f									
19		Jo le Bishop	25	m			600						
20	114	855 Nathaniel Young	45	m			80		"			1	
21		Hannah "	41	f							1		
22		Joseph H "	20	m							1		
23		Andrew "	18	m							1		
24		Mathew "	15	m							1		
25		David "	12	m							1		
26		Jas "	11	m							1		
27		Rhoda "	8	f							1		
28		Wm "	5	m									
29		Rhoda "	2	f									
30		Elizabeth "	1/12	f									
31	115	856 Elias D Alleyn	48	m	V	Farmer	2000	325	"				
32		Cynthia "	46	f									
33		Lucinda "	20	f									
34		Jane "	18	f									
35		Elizabeth "	16	f									
36		Wm "	14	m									
37		James "	12	m									
38		Ellen "	10	f							1		
39		Stuart "	6	m									
40		Martha "	4	f									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 3180 — 682 — No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 20 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

562

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Geo M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pepper Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W Atkyn	23	M					Va	1			
2		Araminta "	15	F						1			
3	916	857 Saml Lucas	53	M	✓	Farmer	2000	459					
4		Margaret W "	53	F									
5		William W "	26	M								1	idiot
6		Saml "	19	M									idiot
7		Mary L "	14	F									
8		Ezekiel M "	9	M									
9		858 Nancy A Kirby	28	F									
10		Jas M Kirby	26	M									
11		Geo "	13	M									
12	917	Not Occupied											
13	918	Not "											
14	919	859 Geo Hambrick	37	M	✓	Blacksmith	1400	415	"				
15		Elizabeth "	32	F									
16		Susan "	14	F							1		
17		Mary A "	11	F							1		
18		Wm "	10	M							1		
19		John C "	7	M							1		
20		Jno Johns	23	M	✓	"		140					
21	920	860 Jno Jones	22	M	✓	Waggon Maker		35	"	1			
22		Mary J "	16	F						1			
23	921	861 Jno M Burton	28	M	✓	Farmer		126	N Ky				
24		Hannah M "	28	F					Va				
25		Wm A "	8/12	M									
26		Sarah Shumaker	32	F				10				1	
27	922	862 Henry B "	29	M	✓	"	1700	493	"				
28		Elizabeth "	29	F									
29		Salome "	6	F							1		
30		Rosa "	6	F							1		
31		Virginia A "	3	F									
32		Ruth "	9/12	F									
33		Jas H Akers	24	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
34	923	863 Jas H Simpkins	34	M	✓	Farmer	100	57					
35		Malvina "	60	F								1	
36	924	Not Occupied											
37	925	864 Timothy Whitehall	27	M	✓	"	2000	435	"				
38		Amelia "	17	F									
39	926	865 Joshua "	34	M				45	"				
40		Easter "	30	F									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
34

8200 2175

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

37

Page No. 129

56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Copper Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary M Mitchell	10	f					Floyd Va					1
		Luther "	7	m					Va					2
		Lubin E "	6	f										3
		Martha "	3	f										4
		Rosabelle "	2	f										5
		August "	4/12	m										6
927	866	Jas D Mitchell	29	m	✓	Farmer	60	60	"			1		7
		Mildred "	29	f								1		8
		Charlotte A "	7	f										9
		Wm J "	5	m										10
		Timothy "	1	m										11
928	867	Jno L Tull	28	m	✓	Carpenter		75	"					12
		Henrietta "	22	f										13
		Charles Wm "	4	m										14
		Mary F "	2	f										15
929	868	Wm Tull	25	m	✓	"		100	"					16
		Rebecca "	25	f										17
		Hankum A "	1	m										18
930	869	Josiah Slusher	60	m	✓	Farmer	1400	[illegible]	"			1		19
		Rebecca "	65	f										20
931	870	Ethelbert Slusher	25	m	✓	"	750	384	"					21
		Harriet B "	26	f										22
		Wm J E "	8	m							1			23
		Dan H B "	7	m							1			24
		John E L "	4	m							1			25
		Jas F E "	3	m										26
932	871	B G Mitchell	35	m	✓	"		180	"			1		27
		Miriam "	30	f								1		28
		Wm H "	8	m					Floyd		1			29
		Jas H "	7	m					"		1			30
		Mary E "	3	f										31
		Julia M "	2	f										32
933	872	Josiah Austin	28	m	✓	"		60	"			1		33
		Rosanah "	23	f										34
		Cord W J E M "	5	m										35
		Wm J L B "	2	m										36
		Josiah H "	4/12	m										37
934	873	Rob Hodson	23	m					"					38
		Rosanah "	47	f								1		39
		Virginia "	17	f				50						40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2190	1410	No. Idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 16 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

564

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 30 & 31 day of July 1860. Geo M Webb Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	933	874	Joshua Hawkins	63	m		Farmer	500	309	Va			1
2			Nancy "	32	f								1
3			Fanny "	26	f								1
4			Sarah "	18	f						1		
5			Floyd "	15	m						1		
6			Emeline "	15	f						1		
7			Charles "	13	m						1		
8			Elizabeth "	10	f						1		
9			Jas "	8	m								
10	936	875	R. H. "	22	m			275	47		1		
11			Julia "	22	f						1		
12			Anna Rude	50	f								
13			Geo A "	12	m								
14	937	876	Benj Duncan	44	m			800	571			1	
15			Nancy "	35	f							1	
16			Jaly A "	16	f								
17			Enos "	14	m								
18			Frances "	13	f								
19			Asa "	11	m								
20			Dilliah "	10	f						1		
21			Sarah "	8	f						1		
22			Francina "	6	f						1		
23			Melissa "	4	f								
24			Rebecca "	2	f								
25			Infant "	1/12	f								
26	938	877	Thos Duncan	48	m			200	99			1	
27			Elizabeth "	40	f							1	
28			Saml "	17	m								
29			Joseph "	15	m								
30			Lucinda "	14	f								
31			Octavia "	13	f								
32			John "	10	m								
33			Delphia "	7	f								Idiotic
34			Jeremiah "	6	m								
35			Solomon "	6	m								
36			Lewis "	5	m								
37			Mary "	2	f								
38	939	878	Jno "	70	m			480	334			1	
39			Rhoda "	69	f							1	
40	940	879	Edmund Sexton	59	m			3000	2195			1	
40			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5265	3495	No. idiotic, ____			No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 22/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____			

Page No. 131

56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. Wm M Wall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delilah Simpkins	50	f					Va			1	
2		Ruth "	20	f									
3		Jacob "	16	m									
4		Joseph "	15	m									
5		Peter "	9	m									
6		Elizabeth Cox	26	f				198	"			1	
7		Esenhayetta "	06	f									
8	941	880 Richard Hutchins	62	m	✓	Farmer		57	"				
9		Sarah "	40	f								1	
10		Mary M "	18	f									
11		Sylvania "	18	f									
12		Wm R "	10	m									
13		Harvey S "	7	m									
14		Rachell E "	5	f									
15		Benj E "	2	m									
16	942	Not Occupied											
17	943	" "											
18	944	881 Henry Simpkins	50	m	✓	"		50	"			1	
19		Martha "	19	f									
20		Rhoda Bond	26	f								1	
21		Mary E "	7	f							1		
22		Amelia F "	4	m									
23	945	882 Madison Webb	26	m	✓	"		8	"			1	
24		Evaline "	26	f									
25		Lyzanna "	5	m								1	
26		Martin "	3	m									
27		Elizabeth "	3	m									
28		Leslie "	1	m									
29	946	883 Wm B Howell	32	m	✓	"	500	293	"				
30		Mary A "	27	f								1	
31		Selina J "	6	f									
32		Isabell "	4	f									
33	947	884 Geo Ransenberg	36	m	✓	"	500	295	"				
34		Susan "	31	f									
35		Martha J "	9	f									
36		Mary M "	8	f									
37		Elmina "	7	f									
38		Emeline "	5	f									
39		Joseph "	3	m									
40		Mitchell Easley	21	m									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

100 895

No. blinds, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July Duy 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	948	885	John Cummings	28	m		Farmer	800	205	Va			1	1
2			Elizabeth "	29	f								1	2
3			Mary "	3	f									3
4			King "	1	m									4
5	949	886	William "	49	m	V	"		365	"				5
6			Sarah G "	46	f									6
7			Wesley G "	24	m								1	7
8			Ransom G "	20	m								1	8
9			Wm J "	16	m							1		9
10			Susan E "	14	f							1		10
11			Sarah J "	12	f							1		11
12			Caroline E "	10	f							1		12
13			Robert H "	8	m							1		13
14			Floyd L "	3	m									14
15	950	887	Blanch Duncan	27	m	V	"		100	"			1	15
16			Fanny "	24	f								1	16
17			Wm R "	6	m							1		17
18			Elizabeth "	4	f									18
19			Susan "	4/12	f									19
20	951		Not occupied											20
21	952	888	Wm H Whitaker	35	m	V	"		100	"			1	21
22			Jane "	32	f									22
23			King H "	11	m							1		23
24			Nancy M "	8	f							1		24
25			Zebedee "	5	m									25
26			Mary A "	4/12	f									26
27	953	889	Fabian Phillips	26	m	V	"	1500	461	"				27
28			Preston "	29	m	V	"	1500	415					28
29			Henry F Bunch	60	m									29
30			Lucy "	60	f								1	30
31	954	890	Jno Lemmpton	26	m	V	"		120	"			1	31
32			Francis "	26	f				13				1	32
33			Jno "	1	m								1	33
34	955	891	B. A. Bennett	45	m	V	"	2500	619	"				34
35			Judith "	43	f								1	35
36			Abram D "	21	m	V	Constable		400					36
37			Mahala "	16	f							1		37
38			Wm T "	14	m							1		38
39			Geo W G "	10	m							1		39
40			Rachel J "	7	f							1		40
39			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6300	3502	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 183 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1860. Ezra B Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert D Glasgow	16	m		Farm hand	1400		Va		1			1
2	692	Robert W Phillips	46	m		Farmer	3000	2216						2
3		Nancy "	47	f										3
4		Robert "	18	m										4
5		Luke "	16	m							1			5
6		Martha J "	13	f							1			6
7		Nancy C "	12	f							1			7
8		Tobias "	8	m							1			8
9		Noah J "	6	m							1			9
10	693	693 Jno T "	24	m		Farmer	300	226						10
11		Martha E "	18	f										11
12		Julia E "	1	f										12
13	958	894 Abram Goad	31	m		Farmer	400	88						13
14		Rachel "	34	f										14
15		Mary "	15	f										15
16		Rubin "	13	m										16
17		Gabriel "	10	m										17
18		Eliza "	11	f										18
19	959	895 Sarah Quesenbery	55	f		Farmer	425	187				1		19
20		Frederick "	28	m										20
21		Sarah "	26	f								1		21
22		Mary "	24	f								1		22
23		Lucy "	21	f										23
24		Martha R "	19	f							1			24
25		Owen "	15	m							1			25
26		Evan "	9	m							1			26
27	960	896 Reuben Thompson	45	m		Farmer	2600	463			1			27
28		Elizabeth "	30	f								1		28
29		Mary L "	5	m										29
30	961	897 Randal Phillips	26	m		Farmer	750	216						30
31		Sarah "	24	f								1		31
32		Esculapia "	4	f										32
33		Flemmy "	27	m		Farmer		118						33
34		Rosanah "	3	f										34
35		Vinson J "	1	f										35
36	962	898 Randal Phillips	61	m		Farmer	3780	2033				1		36
37		Mary "	57	f								1		37
38		Bryant "	21	m							1			38
39		Enoch "	19	m							1			39
40		Noah "	15	m							1			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

12605 5467

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1860. Geo. W. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henderson Phillips	12	m					Va		1		
		Mary Ramsburg	24	f	✓	Domestic						1	
		Dica "	4	f									
963	899	Wesley Phillips	30	m	✓	Farmer		94					
		Rachel "	26	f									
		Eliza J "	6	f									
		Francis M "	4	f									
		Mary E "	1	f									
964	900	William Phillips	35	m	✓		1500	297					
		Eliza J "	38	f							1		
		Mary J "	8	f							1		
		Geo W "	6	m							1		
		Jas B "	4	m									
		John M "	2	m									
965	901	Fabian Ramsburg	53	m	✓		3200	1227				1	
		Isabella "	50	f							1		
		Alexander "	22	m							1		
		Courtitt "	18	m							1		
		Milton "	16	m							1		
		Louisa "	13	f							1		
		Evaline "	10	f							1		
		Edmond "	8	m									
966	902	Lewis C Ramsburg	26	m	✓			94				1	
		Sarah "	23	f									
		Lauzon W "	4	m									
		Francis E "	3	f									
		Lucy J "	1	f									
969		Not occupied											
968	903	Timothy Gaunt	37	m	✓			120				1	
		Nancy "	29	f									
		Evaline "	16	f							1		
		Eve "	14	m							1		
		Vera "	12	f							1		
		Mary "	10	f									
		Wilbur "	7	m									
		Albert "	5/12	m									
969	904	Geo W Montgomery	34	m	✓			33	N. C			1	
		Nancy "	28	f					Va			1	
		John "	11	m									
		Lucian "	7	b									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

4800 1878

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hayne State of Fa enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Montgomery	7	M					Fa				
		Mary "	1	F									
970	905	Mrs H Bott	21	F	W	Farmer		112					
		Martha "	23	F									
		Andrew "	9	M							1		
		Rufus "	5	M									
		Francis M "	1	M									
971	906	Stephen Huybutt	38	M	W	Blacksmith		92					
		Rhoda "	36	F								1	
		Eliza "	17	F							1		
		Elizabeth "	14	F							1		
		Francis "	7	M							1		
		Julina "	4	F									
		Isabell "	2	F									
972	907	Elizabeth Huybutt	66	F	W	Farming	900	94	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	25	F								1	
		Washington "	6	M							1		
		Susana "	2	F									
973	908	Charles Good	23	M	W	"		39	"			1	
		Sarah "	22	F								1	
		John "	42	M									
974	909	David W Duncan	40	M	W	"		29	"				
		Sarah "	38	F								1	
		Jno M "	10	M							1		
		David F "	7	M							1		
		Cricket W "	6	M							1		
		Jas C "	5	M									
		Mary "	3	F									
		Margaret "	4/12	F									
976	910	Not Occupied [illegible]											
977	910	Daniel Prater	53	M	W	"	1700	53	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	54	F								1	
		Nancy "	16	F									deaf. dumb
		Jas M "	15	M							1		
978	911	Josiah Spence	23	M	W	"		37	"			1	
		Mary J "	19	F									
979	912	Nancy Bond	72	F	W	"		30	"				
		Lucy "	30	F				20					
		Martha "	13	F									
		John "	11	M									
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2600	506	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		39											

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Asa Bond	19	m					Ia					1
		Martha "	21	f										2
		Tilley "	1	m										3
980	913	Tobias D Phillips	33	m	✓	Farmer	800	1527	"					4
		Selestith "	28	f								✓		5
		Mary "	8	f							✓			6
		Walker "	4	m							✓			7
		Ruth J "	5	f										8
		Sarah "	3	f										9
		Rosella "	1	f										10
981	914	Jno L Freeman	31	m	✓	"	400	271	"					11
		Lenna M "	30	f								✓		12
		Liona "	12	f										13
		Ira "	10	m										14
		John "	7	m										15
		Mary "	6	f									deaf & dumb	16
		Darius "	5	m										17
		Laura S "	4	f										18
		Adelia "	1	f					"					19
982	915	Daniel Rosenberry	24	m	✓	"		50	"	✓				20
		Francis "	23	f						✓				21
983	916	Ruby Phillips	49	f	✓	"		1340	"			✓		22
		Alley A "	17	f										23
984	917	John Phillips	28	m	✓	"	500	104	"					24
		Mary "	25	f								✓		25
		Caroline "	1	f										26
985	918	John Leach	52	m	✓	"								27
		Nancy "	57	f								✓		28
		Louisa "	21	f				40	"		✓			29
		Hyram "	18	m							✓			30
		Dennis "	16	f							✓			31
		Martha "	10	f							✓			32
986	919	Thos J Leach	27	m	✓	"	600	265	"					33
		Julia A "	23	f								✓		34
		Mary E "	5/12	f										35
987	920	Jno Bufett	22	m	✓	"		100	"					36
		Evaline "	16	f										37
		Rob "	1	m										38
		Jas J "	6	m										39
988	921	Thos Rosenberry	27	m	✓	"		153	"					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2500	2446	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					
		40												

Page No. 137

57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State

of Va enumerated by me, on the 2 day of June 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mahalah Cumbey	26	f					Va			1		1
2		Margaret "	2	f										2
3	989	922 Jno F Hall	23	m	V	Farmer		100	"	1				3
4		Elizabeth "	16	f						1				4
5	990	Not Occupied												5
6	991	923 Isaac Gilmore	57	m	V	Miller		60	"			1		6
7		Sarah "	40	f								1		7
8		Margaret A "	14	f										8
9		Jane "	12	f										9
10		Wm J "	9	m										10
11		Lasayre B "	3	m										11
12	992	924 Sam'l McDaniel	37	m	V	Shoemaker	300	160	"					12
13		Edmina "	30	f										13
14		Virginia "	10	f							1			14
15		Wm E "	10	m							1			15
16		Nancy M "	7	f										16
17		Alfred W "	4	m										17
18		Elizabeth "	1	f										18
19	993	926 Jno P Hall	21	m	V	Cabinet maker		45	"					19
20		Lucinda C "	22	f										20
21		Hyram F "	1/12	m										21
22	994	926 Malinda Castle	58	f	V	Farming	700	540	"			1		22
23		Matilda "	28	f										23
24		Henry "	20	f										24
25		Jno "	19	m										25
26		Adam J "	17	m										26
27		Salina F "	16	f							1			27
28		Crockett "	2	m										28
29		Geo "	1/12	m										29
30	995	927 Rich M Lewis	28	m	V	"		140	"					30
31		Sarah E "	19	f										31
32		Wm C "	1	m										32
33		Nancy A "	67	f										33
34	996	928 Nathan G Belding	38	m	V	"		350	"					34
35		Mary J "	35	f										35
36		Nancy A F "	15	f										36
37		Jno L T "	12	m										37
38		Susan J E "	10	f										38
39		Alex M R "	8	f										39
40		Lorenzo D "	2	m										40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

39

1000 1400

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

5712

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Aug 1860. Geo Va Wells Asst Marshal

Post Office Grassy Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	929	Wm E Lewis	47	m	V	Merchant		2000	Va					1
2		Celina "	44	f										2
3		Virginia "	15	f										3
4		Harriet L "	13	f										4
5		Adelia "	11	f										5
6		Wm H "	9	m							1			6
7		Agnes "	4	f										7
8	930	Isaac Reynolds	39	m	V	Farmer		73	"					8
9		Rachel "	20	f								1		9
10		Elizabeth "	16	f							1			10
11		Sarah "	14	f							1			11
12		Silas "	11	m							1			12
13		Madison "	9	m							1			13
14	931	Byrd Sutphin	35	m	V	"		40	"			1		14
15		Rebecca "	27	f								1		15
16		Malinda E "	13	f										16
17		Nelson C "	11	m										17
18		Christopher "	9	m										18
19		Zachary T "	6	m										19
20		Geo A "	4	m										20
21	932	Eli Sutphin	22	m	V	"		45	"	1				21
22		Sarah "	21	f						1				22
23	933	Joshua Edwards	32	m	V	"	4000	1238	"					23
24		Margaret "	37	f									V	24
25		Eliza "	4	f										25
26		Sarah "	3	f										26
27		Mary "	1	f										27
28		Tazett Slusher	17	m										28
29		Floyd "	15	m										29
30		Thomas "	13	m										30
31		David "	10	m										31
32		Hezekiah Edwards	20	m										32
33	934	Wm A Howell	32	m	V	"		35	"					33
34		Lucinda "	28	f								1		34
35		Elisha "	9	m							1			35
36		Geo W "	7	m							1			36
37		Absolom "	5	m										37
38		Jas A "	10/12	m										38
39	935	David A Howell	58	m	V	"		88	"					39
40		Elizabeth "	55	f								1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, _____ 4000 3179 No. idiotic. _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Geo W Hill Ass't Marshal

Post Office Grassy Lick Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mehetabel Howell	35	f					Va				
		Margaret "	22	f									
		Tirza "	13	f									
1004	936	Rob Caldwell	54	m	w	Farmer	1500	774	"				
		Margaret "	44	f									
		Wm J. "	19	m									
		Jno F. "	18	m									
		Hugh Co "	15	m							1		
		Nancy Dowdy	15	f							1		
1005	937	Catharine Poff	39	f	w			78				1	
		Lewis L. "	15	m							1		
		Isaac S. "	13	m							1		
		Marshall S. "	10	m							1		
		Mary Co "	6	f							1		
		Martha J. "	6	f							1		
1006	938	Thos H Smith	65	m	w		2500	171					
		Mary "	60	f									
		Sarah Dowdy	14	f									
		Martha "	12	f									
		Lucy "	10	f									
		Riley W "	8	f									
1007	939	Nathan Wade	32	m	w		700	184					
		Martha "	25	f									
		David "	2	m									
		Amelia "	1/12	f									
1008	940	Myriam Hale	42	m	w			274				1	
		Sarah "	40	f								1	
		Leo M "	19	m									
		Simon P "	15	m									
		Margaret A "	11	f									
		Sarah E "	8	f									
		Virginia F "	5	f									
		Amanda "	3	f									
		Isabelle "	7/12	f									
1009	941	Fleming Dameron	35	m	w	Lawyer	250	100	"				
		Evalin "	26	f								1	
		Malachi "	5	m									
		Calaway "	3	f									
1010	942	Reuben Akers	34	m	w	Farmer	150	200	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	30	f								1	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
5,000 1786
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

574

Page No. 140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 3 4 day of Aug 1860. Geo H Wells Ass't Marshal

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jno W Akers	12	m							1			1
2		Jno A "	10	m							1			2
3		Valentine W "	8	m										3
4		Leo M "	6	m										4
5		Abram "	1	m										5
6		Isaac "	1	m										6
7	1041	943 Peter Duncan	54	m	V	Farmer	1500	150						7
8		Tila "	41	f								1		8
9		Jackson "	23	m	V	"	850	284						9
10		Abel "	21	m	V	"	850	284						10
11		Mahalah "	19	f							1			11
12		Ann "	16	f							1			12
13		Fanny "	13	f							1			13
14		Tila "	4	f										14
15	1112	944 Lisha Duncan	29	m	V	"	300	223						15
16		Fanny "	35	f								1		16
17		Evaline "	9	f										17
18		Jno C "	6	m										18
19		Orpa Jane "	5	f										19
20	1013	945 Thos Hill	49	m	V	"	600	180				1		20
21		Nancy "	40	f								1		21
22		Isic C Hill	17	m							1			22
23		Delphia "	14	f							1			23
24		Melissa J "	11	f							1			24
25		Susan E "	6	f							1			25
26	1014	946 Francis Rud	25	m	V	"		122						26
27		Mary "	25	f								1		27
28		Isaac "	5	m										28
29		Eli "	3	m										29
30		Wm H "	1	m										30
31	1015	947 R B Simpson	36	m	V	Tailor	1500	1185						31
32		Mary J "	27	f										32
33		Emil "	11	m										33
34		Leland "	8	m							1			34
35		Ola G "	5	m							1			35
36		Sarah L "	3	f										36
37		Laura J "	2	f										37
38	1016	948 Thadeus T Palmer	54	m	V	Farmer		185						38
39		Lavina "	39	f								1		39
40		Elizabeth E "	17	f										40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5600	2613	No. idiots. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

140

Page No. 101

57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Aug 1860. Jno M Wells Asst Marshal

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A Calvin	15	f					Va				
		Martha J "	13	f									
		Wm F "	11	m							1		
		Saml J "	9	m							1		
		John F "	7	m							1		
		Sarah M "	3	f									
		Jacob A "	1	m									
1017	949	Lewis Wilkes Jr	24	m	✓	Farmer		12	"				
		Susan "	27	f								1	
		Wm B "	3	m									
		Jane Carter	21	f	✓	Domestic						1	
1018	950	Alex Howell	48	m	✓	Carpenter		423	"				
		Dimmis "	47	f									
		Marcus "	22	f									
		Pedgent "	21	m	✓	"							
		Benjamin G "	19	m	✓	"							
		Berdin T "	16	m									
		Eli C "	9	m									
		Virgil A "	5	m									
1019	951	Oliver P Hankins	29	m	✓	Farmer		400	"				
		Mary J "	28	f							1		
		Ann L "	3	f									
		Flowering "	1	m									
		Mary B Wood	11	m									
1020	952	Geo Jenkins	43	m	✓	"	1800	963	"				
		Christiana "	37	f									
		Mary E "	14	f									
1021	953	Wm Jenkins	37	m	✓	"		273	"				
		Delilah "	32	f							1		
		Angelin "	3	f									
		Virginia "	1	f									
		Eliza "	7/12	f									
1022	954	Jacob Hankins	62	m	✓	"	10000	1191	"				
		Tabitha "	60	f							1		
1023	955	Amos Dickerson	38	m	✓	"	1000	408	"				
		Mary "	32	f									
		Landon "	8	m									
		Geo W "	6	m									
		David M "	2/12	m									
		Rosabell "	2/12	f									
							12800	3610					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

576

Page No. 142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1860. Geo. W. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Post Office Floyd C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													1
1024	956	Floyd Akers	34	m		Farmer		60	Va			1	
2		Elizabeth "	32	f								1	
3		July A "	10	f									
4		Amos "	6	m									
5		London "	5	m									
6		Tira "	4	f									
7		Nancy J "	3	f									
8		Sarah M "	1/12	f									
9	1025	957 Robt Weeks	36	m		"		195	"			1	
10		Susan "	36	f								1	
11		Martha E "	15	f							1		
12		Geo M "	13	m							1		
13		David L "	9	m							1		
14		Montezuma H "	6	m									
15		Mary J "	4	f									
16		Toby A "	2	f									
17	1026	958 Newman Hylton	52	m		Invalid		10	"				
18		Nancy "	40	f	✓	Farming						1	
19		Milly "	18	f									
20		Harvey "	14	m									
21		Newman "	16	m									
22		Sarah "	15	f									
23		Anderson "	12	m									
24		Henry "	9	m									
25		Burwell "	5	m									
26		McKinley "	3	m									
27	1027	Not Occupied											
28	1028	959 Linn W Hudson	28	m	✓	"	3,000	715	"				
29		Sarah "	28	f								1	
30		July A "	4	f									
31		Nancy "	2	f									
32		Nancy "	70	f				1200				1	
33		Henry Dick	16	m	✓	Fieldhand							
34	1029	960 Geo W Hudson	25	m	✓	Farmer		257	"				
35		Leah "	26	f								1	
36		Ann E "	1	f									
37	1030	961 Francis M Hudson	31	m	✓	"		414	"				
38		Lucinda "	34	f								1	
39		Leroy C "	7	m									
40		Sarah C "	5	f									

24

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

39

3000 2845

No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 143

57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Va enumerated by me, on the 6.7 day of Aug 1860. Jas M Wells Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wills Ridge Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Laynell Slusher	3	m					Va					1
2		Lena A "	1	f										2
3		Jas R Turman	12	m							/			3
4	1031	962 J H Slusher	40	m	✓	Cabinet Maker		1619	"					4
5		Sarah "	38	f								/		5
6		Mary E "	17	f										6
7		Francis L "	15	m							/			7
8		Tabitha R "	13	f							/			8
9		Nancy E "	11	f							/			9
10		Jas B "	9	m										10
11		Andrew J "	7	m										11
12		Millard F "	5	m										12
13		Darius W "	1	m										13
14	1032	963 Jacob Harman	48	m	✓	Farmer	12,200	2638	"					14
15		Sophia "	48	f										15
16		Ada A "	23	f										16
17		Mahala "	21	f										17
18		Nancy "	19	f										18
19		Eli W "	16	m										19
20		Armenia W "	14	m							/			20
21		Emberzetta "	12	f							/			21
22		Jno W "	7	m										22
23		Millard F "	3	m										23
24		Jno W Radford	22	m	✓	Sinclair								24
25	1033	964 Isaac "	31	m	✓	Farmer		280	"					25
26		Virginia "	32	f										26
27		Jas T "	9	m							/			27
28		Geo B "	7	m							/			28
29		Louisa A "	11	f										29
30		Mary A "	2	f										30
31	1034	965 Mary Huff	40	f	✓	Seamstress		60	"			/		31
32		Jas C "	6	m										32
33		German R "	2	m										33
34	1035	966 Jno B Duffkin	35	m	✓	Farmer		80	"					34
35		Mary "	35	f								/		35
36		Nancy Dick	53	f				30				/		36
37		Ann "	27	f								/		37
38		Thos "	25	m								/		38
39		Sarah E "	15	f										39
40	1036	967 Jno L Hylton	34	m	✓	"	612	344	"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12812	7051	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					
		49												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug **1860.** Geo M Mills **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wills Ridge Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amos Hylton	31	M					Va			1	
2		Silas W "	9	M									
3		Madison B "	3	M									
4		Dominic A "	1	F									
5	1037	968 Caleb C Rakes	24	M	V	Farming		22	"				
6		July A "	26	F					"				
7		Jas F "	3	M									
8		Ellen M "	1	F									
9	1038	969 Ora Terry	46	F		Housekeeper		45	"		1		
10		Martha E "	20	F				20	"				
11		Lucinda B "	15	F									
12		Nancy E "	13	F							1		
13		Wesley H "	9	M							1		
14	1039	970 Burwell Hylton	58	M	V	Farmer	1440	1385	"				
15		Mary A "	57	F								1	
16		July A "	30	F								1	
17		Jacob "	24	M	V	"						1	
18		John H "	23	M	V	"							
19		Matthew "	22	M	V	"							
20		Eva E "	20	F								1	
21		Nancy "	19	F									
22		Hudson "	18	M									
23		Annanias "	16	M									
24		Levi W "	14	M									
25		Cathern L "	12	F									
26	1040	971 Lorenzo D Hylton	29	M	V	Machinist		484	"				
27		Barbary B "	31	F									
28		Lucinda M "	2	F									
29		Margaret Huff	71	F								1	
30	1041	972 Nathan Hylton	26	M	V	Farming		244	"				
31		Dica "	25	F								1	
32		Isabella "	4	F									
33		Hiram B "	2	M									
34		Luther C "	5/12	M									
35	1042	973 A J Jones	42	M	V	"	800	825	"				
36		Cassandra "	81	F								1	
37		Nancy Jones "	24	F								1	
38	1043	974 John Hill	52	M	V	"		96	"				
39		Catharine M Conner	70	F					Penn				
40		Susan Hill	56	F					Va			1	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2240 3134

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wills Ridge Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1044	975	David Herman	29	m	✓	Farmer	3000	2538	Va				
		Elvira "	18	f									
		Wm H Reed	22	m	✓	Ireland		160	"			1	
1045	976	Riley H Hylton	34	m	✓	Farmer	1340	350	"				
		Hannah "	33	f								1	
		Louisa "	10	f									
		Mary A "	8	f									
		Elizabeth E "	6	f									
		Abram "	4	m									
		Wanda "	2	f									
		Sarah Dowdy	15	f	✓	Domestic			"				
1046		Not Occupied											
1047	977	Jno Duncan	58	m	✓	Farmer	2300	582	"				
		Anna "	62	f								1	
		Susanah "	29	f								1	
		Milly "	26	f								1	
		Nancy "	81	f								1	
		Jno W Hurst	18	m									
1048	978	Burwell Duncan	24	m	✓	"		162	"				
		Susanah "	18	f									
		Anna "	1	f									
1049	979	Wiles Duncan	32	m	✓	"		167	"			1	
		Armenda "	32	f								1	
		Virginia "	5	f									
		Emma "	2	f									
1050	980	Elijah Hill	42	m	✓	"		105	"				
		Sarah "	36	f								1	
		Nancy E "	17	f									
		Irena "	16	f									
		Susan M "	13	f									
		Enoch "	11	m									
		Sarah "	7	f									
		Milly C "	6	f									
		Wm J "	4	m									
		Isaac "	3	m									
		Isabella "	1	f									
		Mary A "	7/12	f									
1051	981	Hyram Duncan	33	m	✓	"		187	"				
		Lila "	33	f								1	
		Lafayette "	10	m									

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 25 (39) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 8640 4141 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

580

Page No. 146

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va. enumerated by me, on the 7. 8 day of Aug 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wills Ridge Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Missouri Duncan	9	f					Va					1
2		Susanah "	6	f										2
3		Emory "	4	m										3
4		Wm "	2	m										4
5	1052	962 Amos Duncan	26	m	✓	Farmer		165	4			1		5
6		Nancy "	23	f								1		6
7		Rosa "	5	m										7
8		Emmall "	3	m										8
9	1053	963 Wm A Reed	21	m	✓	"		38	4			1		9
10		Lucinda "	25	f								1		10
11	1054	964 Daniel A Howell	61	m	✓	"	645	681	4					11
12		Elizabeth "	57	f										12
13		Caleb "	18	m							1			13
14	1055	965 Richard Reed	67	m	✓	Miller		42	4			1		14
15		Delilah "	54	f								1		15
16		Sarah "	21	f										16
17		Andrew "	20	m							1			17
18		Sand "	15	m							1			18
19		Griffith "	13	m							1			19
20		Henry "	9	m							1			20
21		Rebecah Ross	35	f	✓	Domestic						1		21
22	1056	966 Mark Reed jr	29	m	✓	Farmer		109	4			1		22
23		Mary "	29	f								1		23
24		Spencer "	8	m										24
25		Arena "	4	f										25
26		Andrew "	2	m										26
27		Elijah "	1	m										27
28		Geo Wm "	1/12	m										28
29	1057	967 Andrew A Reed	57	m	✓	"	2600	538	4					29
30		Nancy "	47	f								1		30
31		Thomas "	18	m							1			31
32		Sarah "	15	f										32
33		Mary "	8	f										33
34	1058	Not Occupied												34
35	1059	968 Elijah Reed	30	m	✓	"		140	4	1				35
36		Sarah J "	21	f						1				36
37	1060	969 Isaac Reed	40	m	✓	"	2000	835	"					37
38		Susanah "	39	f										38
39		Ezra "	16	f							1			39
40		Peter "	10	m							1			40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5246	2168	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					
		39												

Page No. 147

5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Aug 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Indian Valley Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Noah Reed	7	m					Va				
2		Daniel "	4	m									
3		Isaac A. "	1	m									
4	1061	990 Ross Reed	45	m	✓	Farmer	650	447					
5		Catharine "	42	f								1	
6		Riley "	15	m							1		
7		Aaron "	11	m							1		
8		Ross "	9	m							1		
9		Catharine "	2	f									
10	1062	991 Nancy Akers	42	f	✓	"		112	"			1	
11		Rachel "	17	f							1		
12		Isaac "	16	m							1		
13		Catharine "	13	f							1		
14		Rhoda "	6	f							1		
15		Sarah "	10	f									
16		Nancy "	2	f									
17	1063	992 Richard Dulany	55	m	✓	"	4480	783					
18		Miriam "	52	f								1	
19		Samuel "	16	m									
20		Ennis "	14	m							1		
21		Delilah "	11	f									
22	1064	993 Wyatt Dulany	21	m	✓	"		220				1	
23		Martha "	19	f									
24		Mary E "	10/12	f									
25	1065	994 Lewis Akers	22	m	✓	"		297	"				
26		Mary "	21	f									
27		Roly T. "	1	m									
28		Polly Harris	15	f									
29	1066	995 George C Duncan	26	m	✓	"		250	"				
30		Melinda J. "	25	f									
31		Angeline "	3	f									
32		Wm C. "	1	m									
33	1067	996 Stephen Reed	74	m	✓	"	1250	50	"			1	
34		Margaret "	60	f								1	
35		Riley "	32	m									
36	1068	997 Madison Reed	28	m	✓	"		92	"				
37		Susannah "	27	f								1	
38		Louisa "	5	f									
39		Nancy "	2	f									
40		Riley "	1	m									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

6380 2261

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

582

Page No. 148

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas M Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Indian Valley.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1069	998	Wm Reed	24	m	W	Farmer		100	Va				1
2			Sarah "	20	f									2
3			Catharine "	4	f									3
4			Dicy "	2	f									4
5			Margaret "	1/12	f									5
6	1070	999	John C Wade	33	m	W	"		354	"				6
7			Mary "	31	f									7
8			Jacob "	10	m									8
9			Nathan "	9	m									9
10			Geo "	6	m									10
11			Giles "	4	m									11
12			Jno M "	2	m									12
13	1071		Not occupied											13
14	1072	1000	Joshua Jones	28	m	W	"	680	150	"				14
15			Letitia C "	18	f									15
16			Amos C "	8	m									16
17			Darius W Jones	4	m									17
18	1073	1001	Owen Wade	29	m	W	Deputy Sheriff		600	"				18
19			Louisa "	23	f									19
20			Mary "	2	f									20
21			Asa "	4/12	m									21
22	~~1074~~	~~1002~~	Mary J Doody	18	f	W	Domestic							22
23	1074	1002	Robert Jones	66	m	W	Farmer		145	"				23
24			Lucy "	68	f									24
25			Nancy "	20	f									25
26			Jesse E "	1	f									26
27	1075	1003	Wm Thorn	49	m	W	Primitive Baptist		274	"				27
28			Mary "	46	f									28
29			Martha "	16	f									29
30			David "	14	m									30
31			Geo "	13	m									31
32			Nancy "	9	f									32
33			Wm "	7	m									33
34			Sarah L "	1	f									34
35	1076		Not occupied											35
36	1077	1004	Nathan Wade Sr	53	m	W	Farmer	4000	1000	"				36
37			Delphia "	58	f									37
38			Nancy "	32	f									38
39			Riley "	27	m	W	"	300	103	"				39
40			Alla "	20	f									40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 9 9 3 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
4180 2729
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 149

58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wills Ridge Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delphia Wade	20	f					Va			1	
2		Sampson "	17	m									
3		Noah "	15	m									
4	1078 1005	Isaac Wade	47	m	V	Farmer	2694	1002					
5		Martha "	40	f									
6		Harvey "	20	m									
7		Miriam "	17	f									
8		Mary "	16	f									
9		Elizabeth "	13	f									
10		Joshua "	11	m									
11		Eliza "	6	f									
12		Hannah "	3	f									
13		Celia "	8	f									
14		Anna "	4/12	f									
15	1079	Not occupied											
16	1080 1006	Jas Wade Sr	49	m	V	Farmer	800	648	"				
17		Lenna "	22	f									
18		Mahala "	14	f									
19	1081	not occupied											
20	1082 1007	Henry Wade	60	m	V	"	3500	1502	"				
21		Elizabeth "	58	f								1	
22		Isaac "	21	m									
23		Samuel "	19	m									
24		Jacob "	16	m									
25	1083 1008	John Keith	55	m	V	Farmer		40	"			1	
26		Leah "	54	f									
27		James "	16	m								1	
28		Elizabeth "	13	f									
29		Susan "	10	f									
30		Thorpant "	8	f									
31	1084 1009	Saml Waddle	48	m	V	"		323	"				
32		Mary "	41	f									
33		Eliza "	24	f								1	
34		Nancy "	22	f									
35		Caleb "	20	m								1	
36		Joshua "	19	m								1	
37		Malachi "	15	m								1	
38		Eli "	12	m								1	
39		Ella "	11	f								1	
40		Luana "	9	f								1	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

38

6994 3775

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

584

Page No. 150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Craig State of Va. enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Craig Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Noah Weddle	6	m					Va		1			1
2		Sarah "	4	f										2
3		Orvin "	1	m		Carpenter	620	390	"					3
4	1085	1080 John Simmons	64	m	V	Carpenter	620	390						4
5		Phoba "	64	f										5
6		Cynthia "	38	f										6
7		Francis "	35	f										7
8		Lydia A "	28	f										8
9		Isaac D "	20	m										9
10	1086	1081 Jas Cummings	31	m	V	Farmer	800	129	"					10
11		Mary "	28	f								1		11
12		Amanias "	3	m							1			12
13		Arabella A "	2	f										13
14		Levi S "	4/12	m										14
15	1087	1082 Nancy Cummings	60	f	V	Farming	1500	410	"			1		15
16		Frederick "	23	m								1		16
17		William "	19	m										17
18		Lucinda "	17	f										18
19		Amos "	15	m										19
20		Catherine "	29	f										20
21		Walker "	3	m										21
22		Nelly "	4/12	f										22
23	1088	1073 Eliza J "	34	f	V	"		106	"			1		23
24		Sarah A "	11	f							1			24
25		Louisa F "	9	f							1			25
26		Matilda "	7	f							1			26
27		Jno "	5	m										27
28	1089	1014 Preston "	21	m	V	"		155	"			1		28
29		Elizabeth "	24	f								1		29
30		Octave "	1	f										30
31	1090	1015 Christopher Sulphin	62	m	V	"	1000	156	"			1		31
32		Susan "	61	f								1		32
33		Christina "	36	f								1		33
34		Rachel "	33	f								1		34
35		Hendrick "	30	m								1		35
36		Jno "	14	m										36
37	1091	1016 Robin Sulphin	27	m	V	"		46	"			1		37
38		Sophia "	25	f										38
39		Coalbill "	1	m										39
40	1092	1017 Henry Sulphin	66	m			500	213	"			1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4420	1565	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 9 10 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greasy Creek Va.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Sulphin	69	f					Va			1	
2	1093 1018	Martha "	24	f					"			1	
3	1093 1018	Lyon Ruth	58	m	V	Farmer		15	"			1	
4		Milly "	43	f									
5		Archilus "	16	m							1		
6		Adam "	14	m							1		
7		Catharine "	11	f							1		
8		Joseph "	9	m							1		
9		Elijah "	7	m							1		
10		Solomon "	4	m									
11	1094 1019	Greenberry Ruth	42	m	V	"	215	231	"			1	
12		Simanda "	24	f									
13		Margaret A. "	8	f							1		
14		Ballard "	7	m							1		
15		Shepherd "	5	m									
16		Watts "	3	m									
17		Mary J "	1	f									
18		Margaret "	63	f									
19	1095	Not Occupied											
20	1096 1020	Mary Hylton	33	f	V	"		65	"			1	
21		Hyram "	12	m									
22		Benjamin "	8	m									
23		Susan "	3	f									
24		Lydia "	1	f									
25	1097 1021	Riley Sulphin	41	m	V	"	500	190	"				
26		Mary "	37	f								1	
27		Lafayette "	15	m									
28		Harrison "	14	m									
29		Washington "	12	m									
30		Marion "	9	m									
31		Lydia M "	8	f									
32		Bernetta "	6	f									
33		Henry "	4	m									
34		Matilda "	2	f									
35		Priscilla "	2	f									
36	1098 1022	Geo Hylton	31	m	V	"		10	"			1	
37		Mary "	30	f								1	
38		Leo C. "	12	m							1		
39		Alberta V. "	10	f							1		
40		John B "	7	m									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 815 511 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Aug 1860. Jno M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tracy Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah E Hylton	4	f					Va					1
2		Ruth	1/12	f										2
3	1099	1023 Wm E Reed	62	m	✓	Farmer	500	606	"					3
4		Sarah	52	f								1		4
5		Andrew	17	m							1			5
6		Rachel	15	f							1			6
7		Sarah	11	f										7
8	1100	1024 Lewis Weeks	48	m	✓	"	1400	900	"			1		8
9		Elizabeth	44	f										9
10		Alex M	27	m										10
11		Mary Li	22	f										11
12		Wm A	19	m							1			12
13		Margaret Li	13	f							1			13
14	1101	1025 Alderson Weeks	56	m	✓	"	500	462	"					14
15		Harriet "	56	f										15
16		Corina "	32	f							1			16
17		Jane "	30	f							1			17
18		Frances "	28	f							1			18
19		Mary "	26	f							1			19
20		Juliette "	23	f							1			20
21		Archibald "	21	m										21
22		Elizabeth "	20	f							1			22
23		Martha "	16	f										23
24	1102	1026 Nathan Weeks	39	m	✓	"	900	400	"					24
25		Nancy "	38	f										25
26		Simmons "	14	f										26
27		Cornelius C "	12	m										27
28		Chapman E "	10	m				1						28
29		Quincy D "	7	m										29
30		Loretta "	6	f										30
31		Emeziller "	4	f										31
32		Infant "	4/12	f										32
33	1103	1027 Alfred Weeks	46	m	✓	"	900	244	"					33
34		Washington "	16	m										34
35		Ellen "	15	f										35
36		Creighton A "	14	m										36
37		Margaret	76	f				185						37
38		Loretta	44	f							1			38
39		Elizabeth	34	f							1			39
40	1104	1028 Calvin D Long	38	m				33						40

40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 450 3298 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 153

58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Aug 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greasy Lick Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J DLong	33	f					Va			1	
2		Wm J "	10	m							1		
3		Albert L "	8	m							1		
4		Sam H "	7	m									
5		Arron C "	4	m									
6		Louisa A "	3	m									
7		Levi "	7/12	m									
8		Fernanda DLong	33	f								1	
9		Rosabell "	4	f									
10		John C "	9/12	m									
11	1105	1029 Levi Ruth jr	32	m	V	Farmer	382						
12		Hannah "	32	f								1	
13		James "	78	m	V	"	900	132	"				
14		Rebecca "	75	f								1	
15		Daniel "	41	m									
16		Eliza "	41	f									
17	1106	1030 Leonard Ruth	38	m	V	"		241	"				
18		Elizabeth "	37	f								1	
19		Benjamin "	18	m									
20		Wm "	16	m									
21		Margaret "	15	f									
22		Julia "	6	f									
23		Jas "	10	m									
24		Christopher "	8	m									
25	1107	1031 Wm Lenberry	57	m	V	"	960	429	"				
26		Isabell "	50	f									
27		Elizabeth J "	25	f									
28		Martha "	19	f									
29		Jas H "	17	m									
30		Jos H "	15	m									
31		Thos L "	13	m									
32		Mary E "	10	f									
33		Benjamin jr "	7	m									
34	1108	1032 Philip Lenberry	23	m	S	"	400	231	"		1		
35		Mary "	22	f							1		
36	1109	1033 John Harmon	49	m	V	"	1800	292	"				
37		Celia "	48	f									
38		Austin "	24	m									
39		Martin "	23	m									
40		Mary "	21	f									

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

1442 1323

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

588

Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wills Ridge Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Hamm	19	f					Va				
2		Christena "	16	f									
3		Ann "	14	f									
4		Catherine "	11	f									
5		Daniel F "	8	m									
6		Elijah "	7	m									
7		Penelopia "	4	f									
8	1110	1034 Wm Cannaday	49	m	✓	Farmer	1000	238	"			1	
9		Eliza "	36	f									
10		Catharine "	19	f									
11		Hester A "	18	f									
12		Elizabeth "	16	f									
13		Louisa "	15	f									
14		Martha "	13	f									
15		Zachary "	11	m									
16		Wm H "	10	m									
17		Jno B "	7	m									
18		Susan "	5	f									
19		Charlotte "	4	f									
20		Celia A "	2	f									
21	1111	1035 Hardin P Hylton	37	m	✓	"	2350	630	"				
22		Frances "	36	f								1	
23		John M "	14	m							1		
24		Lavinia A "	18	f							1		
25		Justin F "	10	m							1		
26		Lydia C "	8	f							1		
27		Jno W "	6	m									
28		Susan L "	3	f									
29		Sebastian D "	1	m									
30	1112	1036 Archelaus Hylton	79	m	✓	"	11000	1442	"				
31		Catharine "	75	f								1	insane
32		Elijah Hylton	30	m	✓	"		1119	"				
33		Hannah "	28	f								1	
34		Isabella "	6	f									
35		David P "	3	m									
36		Granville "	1	m									
37		Polly "	10	f									
38	1113	1037 Benj Harman Sr	57	m	✓	"	500	285	"				
39		Charlotte "	21	f								1	
40	1114	1038 Chas Caples Harman	26	m			50	300	"				
40		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13900	17014	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		40											

Page No. 155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wills Ridge Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy J Harman	29	f					Va				
		Lydia M "	3	f									
		Martha "	1	f									
1115	1039	Lanon Harman	28	m	✓	Farmer		70	"			1	
		Lucas "	4	f									
		Elizabeth Ruth	55	f				8				1	
1116	1040	Elisha D Bryant	45	m	✓	"		125	"				
		Mary A Bryant	33	f								1	
		Sarah A "	5	f									1
		Nancy "	3	f									
		Rachel "	2	f									
		Francina "	7/12	f									
1117	1041	Philip Ratliff	34	m	✓	"		200	"				
		Elizabeth "	44	f								1	
		Wm W "	13	m									
		David H "	12	m									
		Ruth "	11	f									
		Isabell C "	8	f									
		Charles W "	6	m									
		Polly A "	3	f									
1118	1042	Nancy Bird	36	f	✓	"		135	"				
		Wm L "	27	m	✓	"		165	"				
		Charity "	24	f									
		Mary F "	22	f									
		Simon P Cook	15	m									
1119	1043	David Beckham Sr	54	m	✓	Farmer	8.000	2869	"				
		Ruth "	48	f									
		Mary E "	26	f									
		Wm W "	20	m								1	
		Wm M R "	18	m									
		Alfred "	16	m									
		Sarah E "	11	f								1	
		Millard F "	4	m									
		Isaac "	50	m	✓	"	8.400	2869	"				
1120	1044	Ferdinand C Ratliff	30	m	✓	"		119					
		Lucina "	35	f									
		Doctor B "	4	m									
		Isabell "	3	f									
		Edmutta "	1	f									
1121	1045	John Harman Jr	46	m	✓	"	1000	3268	"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1700 10528 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

590

Page No. 156

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 11. 13 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wills Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Berman	40	f					Va					1
2		James "	15	m							/			2
3		Malinda "	14	f							/			3
4		Margaret "	11	f							/			4
5		Nancy "	9	f							/			5
6		Elizabeth "	72	f		Lives with son	2000	4420	"			/		6
7	1122	1046 Isaac Phlipps	41	m	✓	Farmer	1000	1719	"					7
8		Margaret "	41	f										8
9		Harvey C "	18	m										9
10		Eliza R "	16	m										10
11		Thomas L "	13	m										11
12	1123	1047 Zachariah Hylton	35	m	✓	"		80	"					12
13		Martha "	27	f		"			"			/		13
14		Lucinda "	11	f		"					/			14
15		Enoch "	10	m		"					/			15
16		Elizabeth "	6	f										16
17	1124	1048 Nancy Freeman	35	f		no visible means of living		20	"			/		17
18		John L "	3	m										18
19	1125	1049 Calvin Phlipps	32	m	✓	Farmer		282	"					19
20		Ann A "	28	f										20
21		James "	9	m							/			21
22		Laura "	5	f							/			22
23		Emmeline "	8/12	f										23
24		Jos "	66	m	✓	"	5000	1902						24
25		Geo M Switzer	25	m	✓	School Teacher		520						25
26	1126	1050 Washington Goodykoontz	38	m	✓	Farmer	1800	1900	"					26
27		Adaline "	39	f										27
28		Arabella Baber	23	f										28
29		John W "	20	m										29
30		Clementine "	18	f										30
31	1127	1051 Joshua Hall	29	m	✓	"	1500	469	"					31
32		Mary A "	29	f								/		32
33		Geo W "	6	m										33
34		Polly M "	4	m										34
35		Edna F "	8/12	f										35
36	1128	1052 Richard D Gill	57	m	✓	Shoemaker		8	Va					36
37		Sarah Gill	57	f					"					37
38		Richard L "	29	m	✓	"		130	N C					38
39		Mary A "	25	f					N Y				P	39
40		Solomon W "	24	m					N C					40
40		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11.300	11.460	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 20 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug 1860. Lee M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greasy Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy L Hill	15	f					Va				
2	1129	1053 Wm H Herman	30	m	V	Farmer		300	Va				
3		Mary Herman	25	f									
4		Penn "	5	m									
5		Jeremiah "	2	m									
6		Stuart "	1	m									
7	1130	1054 Archelus H Dickerson	32	m	V	"	325	260	"				
8		Elizabeth "	31	f									
9		Louja "	8	f							1		
10		Jas J "	6	m							1		
11		Hendly C "	4	m									
12		Alla M "	2	f									
13	1131	1055 Mahlon Martin	28	m	V	"	325	175	"				
14		Mahulda "	27	f								1	
15		Lulu A "	7	f									
16		Susan E "	6	f							1		
17		Silas "	4	m							1		
18		Celia C "	2	f									
19		Daniel "	1/12	m									
20	1132	Not occupied											
21	1133	1056 Alex Gardner	38	m	V	"	2.000	4.079	"				
22		Susanah "	35	f									
23		Tabitha "	14	f									
24		Hannah "	12	f							1		
25		Sigar "	10	m							1		
26		Enoch "	8	m									
27		Floyd "	6	m									
28		Anderson "	3	m									
29		Leo B "	4/12	m									
30	1134	1057 Phillip W Lafferty	41	m	V	"							
31		Celia "	30	f		"	400	667	"				
32		Albert F "	11	m							1		
33	1135	1058 Solomon Shelton	27	m	V	Boot & Shoe maker	200	138	"			1	
34		Louisa "	30	f									
35		John S "	5	m									
36		Celia C "	2	f									
37		Edward S "	7/12	m									
38	1136	1059 John Lemaster	55	m	V	Farmer		102	"			1	
39		Elizabeth "	55	f								1	
40		William "	18	m									
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4.580	5667	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				
		39											

Page No. 158

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 13 14 day of Aug 1860. Eli M. Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mercy Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Crumpton	16	f					Va					1
2		Charles "	11	m										2
3	1137	1060 Peter Slusher	75	m	✓	Farmer	3000	933	"					3
4		Makalah "	18	f										4
5		Lucy "	16	f										5
6	1138	1061 Solomon Slusher Sr	64	m	✓	"	500		"					6
7		Milly "	68	f								/		7
8		Hyram Hurst "	10	m										8
9	1139	1062 Carter C Jones	39	m	✓	"	750	479	"			/		9
10		Eva "	40	f										10
11		Craig C "	16	m							/			11
12		Jos B "	14	m							/			12
13		Celia A "	12	f										13
14		William F "	9	m										14
15		Rena R "	7	f										15
16		Taywell P "	4	m										16
17	1140	1063 Elisha Jenkins	38	m	✓	"	1800	417	"					17
18		Rhoda C "	22	f								/		18
19		Lillah L "	5	f										19
20		Mary C "	2	f										20
21	1141	1064 Granville Montgomery	25	m	✓	Carpenter	625	202	"	/				21
22		Hannah E "	20	f						/				22
23	1142	1065 William Slusher	43	m	✓	House Carpenter	600	142	"					23
24		Ellender "	43	f										24
25		Ira A "	23	m	✓	"								25
26		Ira H "	21	m	✓	"								26
27		Eva J "	18	f										27
28		Burfat L "	15	m							/			28
29		Mary E "	11	f							/			29
30		Sarah A "	8	f							/			30
31		Amos F "	6	m										31
32		Malinda F "	3	f										32
33	1143	1066 Allen Slusher	36	m	✓	Blacksmith	1500	160	"					33
34		Margaret "	36	f								/		34
35		Cornelia "	12	f							/			35
36		Mary "	11	f							/			36
37		Thos "	9	m							/			37
38		Landon "	8	m							/			38
39		Frederick "	7	m										39
40		Carter "	6	m										40
160		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 40					8775	2423	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 159 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Ga enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mossy Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Solomon Hughes	2	m					Ga				
2	1144 1067	Nathaniel Thompson	34	m	V	Farmer		327	"				
3		Mary "	46	f								1	
4		Susannah "	12	f							1		
5		Celia A "	8	f									
6	1145 1068	William A Hicks	28	m	V	"	600	290	"				
7		Nancy "	26	f								1	
8		Mary J "	6	f							1		
9		Margaret E "	4	f									
10		Columbus "	2	m									
11		Elijah Hicks	24	m	V	"							
12		Marion F "	23	m	V	"							
13	1146 1069	Linard Dickerson	66	m	V	"	450	692	"			1	
14		Susan "	55	f								1	
15		Charlotte "	25	f								1	
16		Wm J "	21	m									
17		Eli Dickerson	30	m	V	"	325	184	"				
18		Wm T "	7	m									
19		Lee "	5	m									
20		Charlotte "	4	f									
21		Leonard G "	3	m									
22		Hennet "	8/12	m									
23	1147 1070	Enfield Dickerson	31	m	V	"	120	58	"			1	
24		Susan "	25	f								1	
25		Thomas "	6	f									
26		Ballard "	5	m									
27		Adaline "	4	f									
28		Susan "	10/12	f									
29	1148 1071	Catharine Hylton	57	f	V	"	400	135	"			1	
30		Lewis "	27	m								1	
31		Joshua "	22	m								1	
32		Hyram "	18	m									
33	1149 1072	Nathaniel Reynolds	35	m	V	"		222	"				
34		Rhoda "	30	f									
35		Ferdinand Lee	10	m									
36		Alcents "	9	m							1		
37		Marion "	5	m							1		
38		Clarinda "	3	f					Ky				
39		Ballard "	1	m					Ga				
40	1150 1073	Abel Neal	57	m	V	Farmer	2500	1229	Tenn				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 4390 3337

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____

40 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va. enumerated by me, on the 14 15th day of July 1860. Ewin Vick Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greasy Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis O'Neal	52	f					Va				1
2		Isaac W. O'Neal	22	m		Miller							2
3		Benj B. "	19	m		Farmer					1		3
4		Leander L. "	14	m							1		4
5		Keziah W. "	12	f							1		5
6	1151	1074 Jno W. Allen	63	m	✓	Farmer	5700	7310	"				6
7		John "	18	m									7
8		Fayette "	15	m									8
9		Fleming Young	32	m	✓	Sheriff		440	"				9
10		Elizabeth "	20	f									10
11		Wm Fleming	47	m									11
12	1152	1075 Joshua M Reynolds	44	m	✓	Farmer		100	"				12
13		Catharine "	36	f								1	13
14		Bethany "	17	f							1		14
15		Jesse "	16	m							1		15
16		Juanita "	14	f							1		16
17		John "	11	m							1		17
18		Willard "	9	m							1		18
19		Lucinda "	7	f									19
20		Elmira "	5	f									20
21		Rhodella "	2	f									21
22	1153	1076 Celia Boyd	47	f	✓			35				1	22
23		Caroline "	18	f									23
24		Jones "	16	m							1		24
25		John "	14	"							1		25
26		Mary J Boyd	11	f									26
27	1154	1077 Mary Spencer	42	f	✓			25				1	27
28		Malinda "	16	f									28
29		John L. "	3	m									29
30	1155	1078 Rubin M Peak	38	m									30
31		Rhoanna A. "	32	f								1	31
32		Mary M "	6	f									32
33		Rhodella E "	3	f									33
34		Elmilly "	31/12	f									34
35	1156	1079 Wm J Lathim	40	m	✓			57				1	35
36		Sarah "	38	f									36
37		Anna "	17	f									37
38		Francis J "	12	f									38
39		Bailey "	9	m									39
40		Columbus "	6	m									40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 5000 — 3967 — No. idiotic, _____ — No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 161

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greasy Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah E Sulphin	4	f					Va				
2		Jerre "	1	m									
3	1157 1081	Archibald McClure	58	m	✓	Farmer	935	279				1	
4		Catharine "	55	f								1	
5		Josiah "	35	f								1	
6		Celia A "	22	f								1	
7		Jonathan "	21	m							1		
8		Benjamin "	19	m							1		
9		Amanda "	7	f									
10		Emma "	5	f									
11		Calvin "	3	m									
12	1158 1081	Henry McClure	20	m	✓	"		30				1	
13		Tertulia "	19	f									
14		Elkanah "	1	m									
15	1159 1082	Jackson "	31	m	✓	"		100				1	
16		Louisa J "	25	f								1	
17		Telmira "	4	f									
18		Sarah E "	1	f									
19	1160 1083	Jefferson "	26	m	✓	"		30				1	
20		Sabina "	26	f								1	
21		Alvira "	4	f									
22		Elmer "	3	m									
23		Jonathan "	1	m									
24	1161 1084	Fleming Hales	37	m	✓	"		49				1	
25		Temply "	27	f								1	
26		John "	12	m							1		
27		Josiah "	11	m							1		
28		Sabina "	7	f							1		
29		Tarmelia "	3	f									
30	1162 1085	Thos Hales	49	m	✓	"		115					
31		Lucretia "	37	f								1	
32		Elizabeth "	16	f							1		
33		Jas Hales	11	m							1		
34		Charles F "	9	m							1		
35		Julina "	4	f									
36		Floyd "	3	m									
37	1163 1086	Elizabeth Hylton	45	f	✓	"		15				1	
38		Susanah McClure	40	f								1	
39	1164 1087	Silas M Gardner	31	m	✓	"	600	369				1	
40		Elizabeth "	26	f								1	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1335 987 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 21 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Va enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mineral Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John W. Gardner	11	m					Va					1
2		Martha J. "	9	f										2
3		Mary E. "	7	f										3
4		Polly E. "	5	f										4
5		Jas H. "	3	m										5
6		Eden M. "	8/12	m										6
7	1165	1088 Cairbon W. Fisk	28	m	V	Farmer		50	"					7
8		Celia A. "	20	f								1		8
9		Caroline "	5	f										9
10		Charles "	3	m										10
11		Orelides	2	m										11
12		Ruth Boyd	48	f	V	Nurse						1		12
13	1166	1089 Pippington Dickerson	50	m	V	Farmer	2800	428	"					13
14		Ann "	42	f										14
15		Floyd "	21	m										15
16		Susan "	19	f										16
17		John F. "	18	m									Blind from birth	17
18		Mary J. "	15	f										18
19		Sarah F. "	12	f										19
20		Eli S. "	9	m										20
21		Ananias "	7	m										21
22		William J. "	5	m										22
23		Lucy A. "	10/12	f										23
24	1167	1090 Irvin Agnes	28	m	V	"	500	300	"					24
25		Sarah "	29	f								1		25
26		Jno D Agnes	7	m										26
27		Nancy E. "	5	f										27
28		Lucinda "	3	f										28
29		Martha J. "	9/12	f										29
30	1168	1091 Jeremiah Mid Riff	52	m	V	"		25	Penn			1		30
31		Elizabeth "	42	f					Va			1		31
32		Eliza "	19	f							1			32
33		Joseph W. "	18	m							1			33
34		Thabalah J. "	15	f							1			34
35		Lydia J. "	13	f							1			35
36		Rob T. "	11	m										36
37		Jas H. "	6	m										37
38	1169	1092 Wm Thompson	54	m	V	"	1000	268	"					38
39		Elizabeth "	42	f										39
40		Ebenezette "	18	f										40
40		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4310	1371	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 163

54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Grassy Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Tilman Thompson	16	m					Va		/			1
2		John "	13	m							/			2
3		Alvis "	8	m							/			3
4		Susan "	5	f										4
5	1170	1093 Eve Harris	32	m	V	Farmer	200	250	"			/		5
6		Malinda "	28	f								/		6
7		Mary E "	10	f										7
8		Jas M "	7	m										8
9		Jno B "	4	m										9
10	1171	1094 Elijam Burnett	28	m	V	"		75						10
11	1172	Not Occupied												11
12	1173	1095 Ezekiel McPeak	50	m	V	"	300	744	"			/		12
13		Rowena "	48	f										13
14		Bethena "	25	f								/		14
15		Sarah J "	23	f								/		15
16		Ezekiah "	18	m										16
17		Susan R "	16	f										17
18		Boston P "	15	m										18
19		Archibald "	13	m										19
20		Malinda A "	10	f										20
21		Ella S "	8	f										21
22		Leroy "	6	m										22
23		Thornton "	4	m										23
24		Ruth "	6	f										24
25		Rosamy E "	4/12	f										25
26	1174	Not Occupied												26
27	1175	1096 Jno B Hylton	43	m	V	"	1164	1500	"					27
28		Margaret "	39	f								/		28
29		Betsel "	19	m										29
30		Francis M "	17	m										30
31		Jacob "	15	m										31
32		Elkanah B "	12	m							/			32
33		Lizina J "	10	f							/			33
34		Lilla A "	8	f							/			34
35		Leroy M "	5	m										35
36		Ann C "	3	f										36
37		Albert E "	1	m										37
38		Obadiah Gould	29	m	V	Domestic						/		38
39	1176	1097 Jno Hylton	50	m	V	Farmer	1022	1200	"			/		39
40		Mary "	45	f								/		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
38

3286 3169

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug. 1860. Jas B. Wells Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Stony Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Solomon Hylton	24	m		Farmer		150						1
2		Colin "	22	f					Va			1		2
3		Sarah E "	18	f										3
4		Martha E "	15	f										4
5		Elijah J "	13	f										5
6		John Hylton "	10	m										6
7		Andrew "	6	m										7
8	1177	1098 Wm A Hylton	28	m		"		650	"					8
9		Ruth E "	29	f										9
10		Darius F "	5	m										10
11		Millard F "	4	m										11
12		Fathaway F "	2	m										12
13		Nancy E "	10/12	f										13
14	1178	1099 Jas Hylton Sr	50	m		"	1735	5600	"			1		14
15		Susan "	48	f										15
16		Letitia "	18	f										16
17		Cummins "	12	m							1			17
18		Lucy "	30	f								1		18
19	1179	1100 Thos Burnett	59	m		"		50	"					19
20		Nancy "	63	f										20
21		Sarah E "	23	f										21
22		Wm H C "	15	m										22
23	1180	1101 Malinda Davis	23	f		"		15	"			1		23
24		Mary F "	4	f										24
25		Martha E "	2	f										25
26		Vincent J "	2/12	f										26
27		Mary "	57	f					"			1	Blind	27
28	1181	1102 Peter Dickinson	63	m		"	500	110	"			1		28
29		Margaret "	47	f								1		29
30		Nancy "	29	f		Weaver						1		30
31		Catharine "	25	f		"						1		31
32		Permelia "	23	f		"						1		32
33		John D "	19	m		Farmer								33
34		Peter A "	17	m							1			34
35		Sarah J "	13	f							1			35
36		Wm L "	11	m							1			36
37		Mary A "	8	f										37
38		Celia E "	5	f										38
39		Darius "	2	m										39
40		Lucy F "	16	f										40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40
1

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 16 17 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greasy Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1182	1103	Lewis J Hylton	29	m		Farmer	1100	363	Va				
		Amelia "	25	f						1			
1183	1104	Samuel Burnett	22	m				78	"				
		Almira "	20	f									
		Susan E "	1	f									
		Sarah E "	1/12	f									
1184	1105	Celia Slaughter	46	f	V	"		188	"			1	
		Martha "	19	f							1		
		Wm M "	13	m							1		
		Jas M "	11	m							1		
1185	1106	Tabitha Hylton	30	f	V	"		12	"			1	
		Roxabell "	11	f									
		Napoleon "	8	m									
1186	1107	Andrew J Ruth	42	m	V	"	1100	134	"			1	
		Lucinda "	37	f								1	
		Lebron "	15	m							1		
		Harvey "	13	m							1		
		Matilda "	11	f							1		
		Amanda "	9	m							1		
		Granbury "	3	m							1		
		Henry "	2	m									
		Celia "	3/12	f									
1187	1108	Wm Lorens	65	m	V	"	2000	245	"			1	
		Rhoda "	60	f								1	
		Jno "	27	m				45					
		Greenbury "	23	m	V	Wheelright		197					
1188	1109	Levi Ruth	32	m	V	Farmer	300	85					
		Elizabeth "	36	f								1	
		Asbel "	18	m									
1189	1110	Jackson Harrison	40	m	V	"	3084	5295	"				
		Charlotte "	55	f									
		Sarah F "	17	f									
		Elijah "	15	m									
		Jackson W "	11	m									
		Martha E "	8	f									
		Archibald Slaughter	14	m									
1190	1111	Washington Slaughter	42	m				54					
		Mary A "	20	f									
		Melissa "	11	f							1		
		Louisa "	9	f							1		

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	6644	6692
No. white females, 19 / 40	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		
			No. idiots, ____		
			No. paupers, ____		No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Peters Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Prices Creek Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Caloforna Spangler	6	f					Va				
		Millard "	3	m									
		Dexter "	3	m									
		Infant "	1	f									
1191	1112	Robt Harris	60	m	M	Farmer		195	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	60	f								1	
		Elizabeth "	31	f	M	Weaver						1	
		Mary A F "	26	f	M	"						1	
		Adaline "	18	f	M	"					1		
		Abram "	21	m	M	Farmer		75	"			1	
		Enos "	14	m							1		
		Lila A "	8	f									
1192	1113	Rachel Sutphin	27	f		Housekeeper						1	
		Catharine "	8	f									
		Eprand "	1	m									
		Rebecca "	43	f		"		25	"			1	
		Bethany "	22	f								1	
		Asa "	14	m									
		Elizabeth "	9	f									
		Harriet "	6	f									
		Esther "	5/12	f									
1193	1114	Wm Sutphin	23	m	M	Farmer		25	"				
		Francis "	19	f									
		Marion "	2	m									
		Rozebell "	1	f									
1194	1115	Jacob Alderman	39	m	M	"		215	"			1	
		Catharine "	27	f								1	
		John Wm "	9	m							1		
		Benj H "	7	m							1		
		Francis H "	5	f									
		Jacob B "	3	m									
		Eldred C "	10/12	m									
1195	1116	Charles Keasey	62	m	M	Miller		30	"				
		Elizabeth P "	36	f									
		Rebecca "	4	f									
		Charles "	2	m									
		John "	2/12	m									
1196	1117	John A Barnes	30	m	M	Farmer	1500	55	"				
		Catharine "	26	f								1	
		Eden "	9	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

1500 620

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Aug 1860. Lu. M. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mary Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah A Barrington	7	f									1
2		Wm "	5	m									2
3		Mary "	3	f									3
4		Virginia "	8/12	f									4
5	1197	1118 Jas L Harrip	39	m		Farmer		63				1	5
6		Rachel "	30	f									6
7		Rufus "	9	m									7
8		Susan "	6	f									8
9		Ferdinand "	4	m									9
10		Leary "	1	m									10
11	1198	1119 Elias Smith	48	m	V	"		20				1	11
12		Jemima "	45	f								1	12
13		Martha C "	23	f								1	13
14		Helen F "	21	f									14
15		Emily "	8	f									15
16	1199	1120 Foster J Ward	22	m	V	"		60				1	16
17		Mary M "	21	f								1	17
18		Eliza A "	1	f									18
19	1200	1121 Benj Helm	39	m	V	"	300	205					19
20		Nancy "	48	f									20
21		Isaac "	13	m									21
22		Jas B "	12	m									22
23		Drusilla "	7	f									23
24		Adeline "	6	f									24
25		Joel "	4	m									25
26	1201	1122 Henry Hudson	30	m	V	"	850	848					26
27		Karen "	26	f									27
28		Mary C "	3	f									28
29		Sam "	23	m	V	"		848					29
30		Elizabeth "	32	f	V	Domestic							30
31		Jeby Harman	27	m	V	"	1100	211					31
32	1202	1123 John Alderman	61	m	V	Blacksmith	1500	382					32
33		Hannah "	57	f								1	33
34		Serena C Earles	12	f									34
35		Lucy A Alderman	17	f									35
36		Jno Ruth	18	m	V	"							36
37	1203	1124 Thos Alderman	23	m	V	Farmer		114				1	37
38		Mary A "	21	f								1	38
39		Johnson "	1	m									39
40	1204	1125 Eugene Ruth	20	m	V	"		80					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 3900 2801
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ 1 No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 17 18 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd Court House Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rachel Ruth	26	f					Va				
2		Henry T "	6	m									
3		Louisa "	3	f									
4		Leo "	10/12	m									
5	1205	1126 John F "	24	m	V	Farmer		75					
6		Elizabeth "	24	f								1	
7		Jacob L "	1	m									
8	1206	1127 Daniel Ruth	21	m	V	"		25				1	
9		Nancy "	21	f								1	
10		Alexander "	2	m									
11		Hannah "	10/12	f									
12	1207	1128 Saml McClusk	21	m	V	"		50				1	
13		Roxana "	23	f								1	
14		Dica "	1/12	f									
15	1208	1129 Solomon Hylton	54	m	V	"	300	350					
16		Celia "	52	f								1	
17		Joseph "	20	m								1	
18		Erastus "	17	m									
19		Levi "	15	m									
20		Rachel "	13	f									
21		Austin "	13	m									
22	1209	1130 Charles L Simmons	40	m	V	"	1200	1447					
23		Lucy "	36	f									
24		Elkanah "	12	m									
25		Margaret C "	10	f									
26		Mary A "	6	f									
27		John "	4	m									
28		Nancy "	1	f									
29	1210	1131 Saml Hird	30	m	V	"		53					
30		Rowena E "	24	f								1	
31		Smith "	3	m									
32	1211	1132 Lewis Radford	62	m	V	"	1000	100					
33		Sarah "	60	f									
34		Harriet "	17	f									
35	1212	1133 Jonathan Willis	53	m	V	"	900	797					
36		Arbilla "	49	f									
37		Lavina "	19	f									
38		Thos "	15	m									
39		Saml A "	14	m									
40		Lewis P "	10	m									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3400	2897	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
40		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 169

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swany Levisk Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jas Willis	18	m					Va				
2		Jno "	9	m					"				
3		Geo Willis	8	m					"				
4		Martha "	10	f					"				
5		West "	13	m					"				
6		Burnett "	20	m					"				
7	213	1124 Thompson Weeks	53	m	V	Farmer	674	389	"			/	
8		Tabitha "	41	f									
9		Cecilia J "	17	f									
10		John A "	15	m							/		
11		David F "	10	m									
12		Sarena E "	8	f									
13		Abram B "	1	m									
14	214	1135 Jacob Hogsett	26	m	V	"		25	"			/	
15		Susan J "	15	f									
16		1136 Mary Ann "	32	f		Housekeeper		200	"				
17		Virginia Fay	13	f									
18		Charles "	11	m									
19		Doctia F "	4	m									
20	215	1137 Richard Hogsett	52	m	V	Farming		65	"			/	
21		Virginia "	53	f								/	
22		Lethia "	23	f								/	
23		Ema "	20	f								/	
24		Rhoda "	18	f									
25	216	1138 Geo B Hylton	44	m	V	"		50	"			/	
26		Sarah "	40	f								/	
27		Clarkson "	20	m	V	"	190	190	"			/	
28		Jno "	15	m									
29		Emma "	17	f									
30		Noah "	14	m									
31		Adaline "	13	f									
32		Jno "	11	m									
33		Armstead "	9	m									
34		Mary E "	7	f									
35		Charlotte "	5	f									
36		Samuel "	1	m									
37	217	1139 Wm Alderman	30	m	V	Blacksmith		97	"				
38		Sabra "	23	f									
39		Hamilton "	3	m									
40		Jas "	3	m									

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

916

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

604?

Page No. 170

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 18 20 day of Aug 1860. Geo W. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Alderman	72	m					Va				
2	1218	1140 Jacob Barringer	56	m	V	Farmer	1100	190	"				
3		Araminta "	56	f									
4		Elizabeth "	19	f									
5	1219	1141 Jefferson Bohany	21	m	V	"		25	"			1	
6		Mary "	24	f								1	
7		Jackson "	9	m									
8		Winfield "	7	m									
9		Lavinia "	5	f									
10		Eliza "	4/12	f									
11	1220	1142 Anna Lee	76	f		Spinster		45	"			1	
12		Lelah Duncan	7	f									
13	1221	1143 Isom Wade	57	m	V	Farmer	1500	959	"				
14		Lavina "	46	f									
15		Eli "	23	m	V	"		146	"				
16		Hannah "	19	f									
17		Polly Ann "	17	f									
18		Sarah "	15	f									
19		Jesse F "	12	m								1	
20		Eliza "	10	f								1	
21		Joseph "	8	m									
22		Mary "	6	f									
23		David B "	3	m									
24	1222	1144 Jacob B Bower	58	m	V	Miller		150	"			1	
25		Jane "	60	f									
26		Ida "	26	f									
27		Linton W "	25	m	V	Wool carder	900	125	"		12		
28	1223	1145 Clark Pugh	30	m	V	Farming		40					
29		Caroline "	30	f									
30		Emelia E "	7/12	f									
31	1224	1146 Mathias Furman	66	m	V	"	1500	225	"			1	
32		Lucinda "	21	f									
33		Sophia Burnett	40	f								1	
34		Mary Bigny	20	f								1	
35	1225	1147 Ellen M Howard	44	f	V	"	6531	5015	"				
36		Laura "	11	f			4354	4275				1	
37		Charles A "	6	m			4354	4275				1	
38		Ellen A "	3	f			4354	4275					
39	1226	1148 Wilson H Dodd	32	m	V	Farmer	2010	270	"				
40		Mary A "	28	f									

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
16				26603	20115			
No. white females, 24 / 40	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,		

Page No. 171

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Aug 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caldwell Dodd	4/12	m					Va					1
2		" "	52	m	✓	Blacksmith								2
3		Elizabeth "	60	f										3
4	1224	Washington G Bigony	50	m	✓	Farming		50	"			1		4
5		Elizabeth "	56	f								1		5
6		Isaac "	22	m										6
7		Lucien "	16	f										7
8	1228	1150 Thomas G Dodd	30	m	✓	"	340	310	"					8
9		Phebe J "	34	f								1		9
10		Caleb H "	8	m										10
11		Martha "	5	f										11
12		Roxana "	2	f										12
13	1229	1151 Elijah Thomas	48	m	✓	"		55	"					13
14		Susanah "	32	f								1		14
15		Benj H "	2	m										15
16		Sabina Combs	7	f										16
17	1230	1152 Andrew J "	23	m	✓	"		75	"					17
18		Celara "	20	f								1		18
19		Lorenzo D "	2	m										19
20	1231	1153 Sabrina Vinson	49	f		Housekeeper	2000	203	"					20
21		Geo M "	23	m				21						21
22		Ambrose B "	19	m										22
23		Mary J "	17	f										23
24		Adaline "	15	f										24
25		Lydia A "	11	f								1		25
26		Malinda R "	10	f										26
27	1232	1154 Wilson A Vinson	24	m	✓	Farmer		21	"					27
28		Martha "	23	f										28
29		Ira B "	1	m										29
30	1233	1155 Dennis Hylton	28	m	✓	Farmer	157	675	"					30
31		Margaret C "	24	f										31
32		David C "	10/12	m										32
33	1234	Not occupied												33
34	1235	1156 John L Hylton	31	m	✓	"	500	116	"					34
35		Selma "	24	f								1		35
36		Ellen "	3	m										36
37		Isaac D "	10	m										37
38	1236	1157 Sarah Hylton	57	f	✓	Farming	216		"			1		38
39		Elizabeth "	49	f	✓	"	216					1		39
40		Irene M "	44	f	✓	"	216	103	"			1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3645 1629

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

39 No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20 21 day of Aug 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Zacha A Hylton	46	f					Va				
2	1237	1158 Henry Hylton	63	m	V	Farmer	600	185	"				
3		Sarah "	56	f									
4		Elizabeth "	26	f								1	
5		Rellinder "	21	f								1	
6		Reynolds "	17	m							1		
7		Mary M "	11	f							1		
8	1238	1159 Peter Harman	33	m	V	"	2400	350	"				
9		Sarah J "	31	f								1	
10		Charles M "	11	m							1		
11		Joseph C "	9	m							1		
12		Harvey F "	7	m							1		
13		Burnham C "	5	m									
14		Gertrude C "	3	f									
15		Solomon C "	1	m									
16	1239	1160 Adam Harman	65	m	V	"	2500	1808	"				
17		Margaret "	65	f								1	
18		Francis "	32	m	V	"	1000	780	"				
19		Mary A "	29	f									
20		Sarah "	28	f									
21		Samuel "	21	m									
22		Elizabeth "	18	f									
23	1240	1161 Catharine Webb	65	f	V	"		293	"			1	
24		Nancy C "	21	f									
25	1241	1162 Alex Webb	34	m	V	"	2500	175	"				
26		Susanah "	33	f								1	
27		Jas L "	13	m							1		
28		Elizabeth C "	11	f									
29		Lutitia C "	9	f									
30		Benj F "	7	m									
31		Anna M "	5	f									
32		Louisa C "	3	f									
33		John S "	1	m									
34	1242	1163 Lemuel C Webb	29	m	V	"		448	"				
35		Sarah "	33	f									
36		Joel M "	4	m									
37		Mary J "	1	f									
38	1243	1164 Joseph Webb	34	m	V	"	480	679	"				
39		Susan "	32	f									
40		Mary M "	10	f							1		
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,480	4618	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 173

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Aug 1860, Wm M Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah Hedden	8	F					Va		/			1
2		Elizabeth "	6	F					"		/			2
3		Sarah "	3	F										3
4		Christian A "	7/12	Ba										4
5	1244	1165 Isaac Hedden	21	M	V	Farmer	840	219	"					5
6		Catharine "	25	F								/		6
7		Joseph S "	3	Ba										7
8		Benj B "	1	Ba										8
9	1245	1166 Wm C Hill	36	M	V	Farming		40	"					9
10		Margaret "	32	F								/		10
11		Jas "	13	M										11
12		Nancy C "	10	F										12
13		Dicelen L "	7	F										13
14		David L "	5	M										14
15		Hannah O "	1	F										15
16	1246	1167 Elijah Hedden	23	M	V	"	165	92	"					16
17		Mary J "	18	F										17
18		Selena M "	1/52	F										18
19	1247	1168 John Hedden	55	M	V	"	2875	848	"					19
20		Jane "	54	F										20
21		Margaret "	21	F										21
22		Allen "	18	M										22
23		Fenetta "	15	F										23
24		David "	12	Ba										24
25	1248	Not occupied												25
26	1249	1169 Jacob Hammond	53	M	V	Farmer	1296	982	"					26
27		Anna "	48	F					"			/		27
28		Jno "	23	M										28
29		Judy A "	22	F								/		29
30		Lucinda E "	21	F										30
31		Keziah "	18	F										31
32		Henry "	16	M										32
33		Bethlehem "	14	Ba										33
34		Barbary C "	12	F										34
35		Elijah J "	10	F										35
36		Dennis "	8	Ba										36
37	1250	1170 Jacob Hedden	68	M	V	"	5000	1000	"					37
38		Sarah "	66	F								/		38
39		Judith "	33	F								/		39
40		Sarah "	19	F										40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
39

10,176 8179

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Geo M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elbert Weddle	26	m		Farming			Va				
2		Malachi "	24	m		"			"				
3	1267	1171 Pelzyabeth Slusher	42	f		"		98	"			1	
4		Sarah E "	15	f							1		
5		Inza "	14	m							1		
6		Geo Zachary "	12	m							1		
7		John B "	10	m									
8	1252	1172 Benj Weddle	48	m		Farmer		140	"				
9		Pelyabeth "	20	f								1	
10		Geo L "	18	m									
11		Mary J "	16	f									
12		Pelyab "	14	m									
13		Adelia "	12	f									
14		Pernelia "	10	f									
15		Susah "	8	f									
16	1250	1173 Rebecca Pearls	40	f		Farm Keeper		50	"			1	
17		Stacy Ann "	21	f								1	
18		Geo W "	14	m									
19		Letitia "	7	f									
20		Celia "	4	f									
21	1254	1174 Valentine Hylton	66	m		Farming		80	"				
22		Rebecca "	70	f								1	
23		Jonathan Hess	35	m		Brick-Mason							
24		Letha "	25	f								1	
25		Susan "	3	m									
26		Austin J "	1	m									
27		Adelia Hylton	5	f									
28		Isaac Dalton	44	m		Farmer		60	"			1	
29	1255	1175 John Helms	33	m		"	2300	1631	"				
30		Lurina "	33	f									
31	1256	1176 Geo W Helms	25	m		"		30	"				
32		Perlina "	23	f									
33		Adelia E "	3	f									
34	1257	1177 Wm Keith	24	m		"		10	"			1	
35		Rachelah "	27	f								1	
36		Mary C "	2	f									
37	1258	Vacant											
38	1259	1178 Isaac Scott	47	m		"	1150	573	"			1	
39		Barbary Ellen "	42	f								1	
40		Jas F "	14	m							1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

3450 2872

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 175

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wyle Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda Pratt	17	f	✓	Spinning			Va				
2		Susanah "	15	f									
3		Nancy "	13	f									
4		Cary "	10	m									
5		Catharine "	8	f									
6		Burnett "	5	m									
7		Geo W "	3	m									
8		Judy "	58	f	✓	Domestic			"				
9		Martha "	14	f									
10	1260 1179	Lemuel Pratt	28	m	✓	Farmer		168	"			/	
11		Martha J "	24	f								/	
12		Ira "	5	m									
13		Rosabell "	4	f									
14		Mary A "	1	f									
15	1261 1180	Lem Pratt	41	m	✓	"	2000	606	"				
16		Catharine "	42	f								/	
17		Harvey "	18	m									
18		Joel "	16	m							/		
19		Samuel "	15	m							/		
20		John C "	13	m									
21		Andrew J "	11	m									
22		Sarah C "	9	f							/		
23		Margaret A "	7	f									
24		Frances M "	5	m									
25		Elkanah A "	3	m									
26		Martha E "	1	f									
27	1262 1181	Peter Helm	35	m	✓	"		12	"			/	
28		Ruth "	37	f									
29		Mary Ru "	5	f									
30		Celia A "	4	f			8	100	"				
31	1263 1182	Thos Helm	59	m	✓	"							
32		Mary "	63	f								/	
33		Sarah Fisher	6	f									
34	1264 1183	Thomas Eads	27	f	✓	"		50	"			/	
35		John Wm "	9	m									
36	1265 1184	Jno Pratt	50	m	✓	"	1008	576	"				
37		Agnes "	57	f								/	
38		Mariam "	23	f								/	
39		Judah "	20	f								/	
40		Phoba "	20	f								/	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3008 1532

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

40 No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. Geo. R. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	-		Susan Pratt	19	m	V	Farmer			Va				1
2			Manuela "	16	m									2
3			Catharine M. "	12	f									3
4	1266	1185	Eli Sowers	29	m	V	Farmer	600	2570	"				4
5			Mary A. "	24	f									5
6			Geo W. "	4	m									6
7			Wm A. "	3	m									7
8			Martha E. "	1	f									8
9	1267	1186	John C Burnett	31	m	V	"	-	144	"				9
10			Elizabeth "	22	f								1	10
11			Geo W. "	6/12	m									11
12	1268		not occupied											12
13	1269	1187	Elizabeth Hunt	52	f		Housekeeper		82	"			1	13
14			Rachel "	20	f									14
15	1270		John W "	17	m									15
16			Calvin J. "	16	m									16
17			Wm S "	10	m									17
18	1274		4 dwellings not occupied											18
19	1275	1188	Mary Lowell	49	f		"		64	"			1	19
20			Jas "	15	m									20
21			Susan J. "	13	f									21
22			Geo "	22	m		"		20	"				22
23			Elizabeth "	32	f								1	23
24			Ellen "	13	f									24
25	1276	1189	Nancy "	47	f	V	Farming			"				25
26			Perry A "	7	m									26
27	1277	1190	Wm B Shula	38	m	V	"		324	"				27
28			Sarah A "	22	f									28
29			Thos B Shula	15	m									29
30			Mary J. "	12	f									30
31	1284		7 not occupied											31
32	1285	1191	David Austin	87	m	V	Field labour		27	"			1	32
33			Anna "	26	f								1	33
34			Mary E "	4	f									34
35			John W "	2	m									35
36			Nancy A "	8/12	f									36
37	1286	1192	Robert Wickham	66	m	V	Field right	250	90	"				37
38			Susan "	68	f								1	38
39			Joseph R "	24	m	V	" "		100					39
40	1287	1193	Samuel R Wickham	32	m	V	Carpenter		320					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 850 — 1427 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39 4

Page No. 177 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 22 23 day of Aug 1860. Geo M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C H Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Wickham	37	f					Va				
2		Fie A Wickham	6	f					"				
3		Ellender J "	4	f					"				
4		Marion W "	1	m					"				
5	1268	1194 Daniel D Mees	26	m	✓	Farmer & Distiller	100	70	Ireland to Ireland				
6		Lona "	29	f					Va				
7		John R "	1	m					"				
8	1269	1195 Martin Flannery	34	m	✓	" "	35	110	Ireland Virginia			✓	
9		Mary "	35	f					" " "				
10		Linda A "	6	f					Virginia				
11		Eliza J "	3	f					"				
12		John L "	1	m					"				
13	1270	1196 Archibald Blythe	30	m	✓	Farmer		309	" "				
14		Lovina "	28	f									
15		Crawford P "	2	m									
16		Abram "	9/12	m									
17	1271	1197 Silas Hall	25	m	✓	"		179	" "	✓			
18		Catharine "	21	f						✓		✓	
19	1272	1198 Enoch Gilliam	40	f		Housekeeper		66	" "				
20		Eliza J Gilliam	15	f									
21		John W "	11	m							✓		
22		Evaline "	9	f							✓		
23		Mary E "	6	f									
24		Ellen "	3	f									
25	1273	1199 Ann Howell	45	f	✓	Farming	237	1679	" "				
26	1274	1200 Jas F Shelor	26	m	✓	Farmer	1500	527	" "	✓			
27		Elizabeth C "	23	f						✓			
28		Infant "	57/365	m									
29		Marion "	23	m	✓	" "	1000						
30	1275	1201 Jeremiah Ratliff	62	m	✓	Farming		225	"				
31		Ally "	61	f								✓	
32		Mary A "	29	f								✓	
33		Fayette "	23	m	✓	"						✓	
34		Adaline "	21	f								✓	
35	1276	Geo H "	18	m	✓	"							
36		John M "	15	m									
37		Harvell J "	13	m									
38		Matilda Via "	65	f	✓	Domestic						✓	
39		Henderson P Griffith	25	m	✓	Farming		50	"				
40	1277	1202 Mary "	25	f									
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2925	3063	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va; enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. Wm M Wise Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1298	1203	Philip Lowes	24	m		Boot & Shoe Maker	660	110	Va				1
2			Isabella J "	21	f									2
3	1299	1204	Harvey D Lowes	23	m		Farmer		143	"			1	3
4			Elizabeth J "	23	f								1	4
5			Mary J "	3	f									5
6			Nancy A "	2	f									6
7			David W "	3/12	m									7
8	1300	1205	Champion J Daniel	34	m		"		36	"				8
9			Martha A "	31	f									9
10			Mary S "	12	f								1	10
11			Ann E "	10	f								1	11
12			Susan D "	8	m								1	12
13			Geo R "	6	m								1	13
14			Leo R "	4	m									14
15			Reba C "	3	f									15
16			Emily E "	9/12	m									16
17	1301	1206	Wm Harris	50	m		Boot maker		40	"			1	17
18			Elizabeth "	25	f									18
19			Jacob A Harris	9/12	m									19
20	1302	1207	Gordon C Easley	30	m		Brick Mason		204	"				20
21			Ballard "	10	m								1	21
22			John W "	8	m								1	22
23			Julina "	6	f									23
24			Francis "	60	f								1	24
25			Malachi "	18	m								1	25
26			Erin "	16	m								1	26
27			Leah "	12	f								1	27
28	1303	1208	Eli Smith	39	m		Farmer	402	180	"				28
29			Deborah "	29	f									29
30			Louisa E "	12	f									30
31			Martha E "	8	f									31
32			Alberta "	9/12	f									32
33	1304	1209	Jesse Edwards	54	m		"	240	172	"			1	33
34			Elizabeth "	55	f								1	34
35	1305	1210	Ira Edwards	28	m		"		20	"				35
36			Elizabeth "	22	f								1	36
37			Mary "	4	f									37
38			Susan "	5	f									38
39			Lucy "	1	f									39
40	1306	1211	B F Shelor	28	m		Constable & Farmer	1900	1123	"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

3200 2028

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 23 24 day of Aug 1860. Jno. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah E Shelor	30	f					Va				
		Mary A "	2	f									
		Albert L "	11/12	m									
		Isam B "	21	m	w	Farmer		426					
1207	1202	Benjamin Boon	28	m	w	Boot & Shoe Maker		38	"			1	
		Margaret "	25	f									
		Susan "	4	f									
		Wm "	3	m									
		Mary "	1	f									
10		Nancy "	70	f		lives with son		60	"			1	
11	1208	1213 Rhoda Howell	59	f	w	Farming		64	"			1	
12		Ann "	45	f	w	"						1	
13	1209	1214 Daniel Howell	42	m	w	Farmer	750	242	"			1	
14		Ruth "	34	f								1	
15		Marenda J "	15	f							1		
16		Ira T "	12	m							1		
17		Rebecca "	11	f							1		
18		Mark W "	7	m							1		
19		Nancy A "	5	f									
20		Mary J "	2	f									
21	1210	1215 Rachil Martin	44	f	w	farming		30	"			1	
22		Mary E "	19	f									
23		Susan "	14	f									
24		Ann A "	11	f									
25	1211	1216 Rich Simmons	32	m	w	"	800	330	"				
26		Eliza "	29	f									
27	1212	1217 John B. Riddle	36	m	w	"	800	443	"			1	
28		Susan "	34	f								1	
29		Lewis "	11	m							1		
30		Barns W "	9	m							1		
31		Caldwell M "	7	m							1		
32		Lafayette "	5	m									
33		Peter "	3	m									
34	1213	1218 Cara Simmons	66	m	w	Miller	4300	662	"				
35		Catherine "	67	f								1	
36		Elizabeth "	28	f								1	
37		Frederick "	25	m	w	Farmer	1500	659					
38	1214	1219 Gabriel Barkley	71	m	w	"	2000	3646	"			1	
39		Catherine "	60	f								1	
40	1305	1220 Henry A Hylton	57	m	w	"	2000	1938	"				
							13650	8538					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 24:25 day of Aug 1860. Jas M Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thorgent Hylton	57	f					Va					1
		Elizabeth "	18	f										2
		John B "	14	m										3
		Lithia "	3	f										4
1316	1221	Joshua Bell	52	m	V	Farmer	1000	444	"					5
		Eva "	52	f								1		6
		Sedena "	29	f								1		7
		Octavia "	27	f										8
		Barbary E "	21	f										9
		John "	7	m										10
1317	1222	Jas Howell	49	m	V	"	800	484	"			1		11
		Catharine "	51	f										12
		Elizabeth "	23	f										13
		Ballard P Barclay	21	m	V	"		50						14
1318	1223	John Hatter	35	m	V	"	700	294	"					15
		Harriet "	29	f										16
		Simon F "	1	m										17
		Dica A Scott	6	f										18
1319	1224	Hyram Hylton	55	m	V	"	800	321	"					19
		Emily "	57	f								1		20
		Ethelby "	18	m										21
1320	1225	John F Gill	50	m	V	Carpenter	5000	3128	"					22
		Sarah "	42	f										23
		Mary J "	18	f										24
		Ann B Gill	16	f										25
		Emeline F "	12	f								1		26
		Elvira C "	9	f										27
		Albert W "	4	m										28
1321	1226	Andrew Weeks	36	m	V	Farmer		206	"					29
		Barbary "	31	f										30
		Anita "	4	m										31
		Amild "	3	f										32
		Bursby "	2	m										33
		John D "	1	m										34
1322	1227	Levi Thompson	26	m	V	"		73	"					35
		Elizabeth "	29	f										36
		Mary A "	5	f										37
		Simon J "	4	m										38
		Missouri A "	2	f										39
1323	1228	David Weeks	50	m	V	"	1200	318	"					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9500	5318	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 181

615

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1860. Geo W Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fanny Weddle	41	f					Va					1
		Harriet A.	17	f										2
		Nancy C.	14	f							/			3
		Elizabeth J.	14	f										4
		Martha E.	11	f										5
		Lyman L.	9	m										6
		Sarilla A.	5	f										7
		Francis M.	2	m										8
1324	1224	Wm Weddle	30	m	V	Farmer	800	92	"					9
		Susan "	29	f								/		10
		Emberzetta "	10	f										11
		Finley T. "	5	m										12
1325	1230	Henry Burgess	60	m	✓	Farmer		262	"					13
		Jude "	58	f								/		14
		Jno "	29	m	V	"	400	193						15
		Sarah "	15	f										16
		Jackson "	13	m										17
		Pleasant M. "	12	m										18
1326	1231	David Shivey	39	m	V	Farmer	1240	224	"					19
		Fanny "	39	f								/		20
		Wm M "	10	m										21
		Jas B "	8	m										22
		Susan E. "	7	f										23
		Rosella E. "	5	f										24
		Thos F. "	3	m										25
		Mary C. "	1	f										26
1327	1232	John Earls	27	m	V	Farmer		185						27
		Mary J. "	26	f										28
		Wesley J. "	5	m										29
		Wilmoth J. "	3	f										30
		Emma A. "	2	f										31
1328	1233	Jacob Sutphin	50	m	V	Farmer		65				1		32
		Mary "	27	f								1		33
		John M "	15	m										34
		Susannah "	14	f										35
		Sophia "	6	f										36
		Christiana M "	4	f										37
		Lucy E "	1	f										38
1329	1234	Allen Moody	44	m	V	Farmer		10						39
		Elizabeth "	34	f										40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2440 1031 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. Geo B Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd Ct. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jas B Munday	12	m					Va					1
		Willey "	9	m										2
		John Wood "	93	m		Farming		30	"			1		3
		Polly Ann "	75	f								1		4
		Polly Ann "	35	f		"		5				1		5
1330	1235	Tillinda Wood	35	f										6
		Nancy "	10	f										7
		Samuel "	8	m										8
		Lydia M "	2	f										9
1331	1236	Benjamin Harman	44	m	✓	Farmer	2000	688	"			1		10
		Susanah "	44	f										11
		Harriet "	18	f										12
		Violet "	17	f										13
		Elias "	15	m										14
		Susanah "	11	f										15
		Johnston "	10	m										16
		Elizabeth "	8	f										17
		Nicholas "	6	m										18
		Rollin "	4	m										19
1332	1237	Humphrey Reed	64	m	✓	Farmer	1000	298	"			1		20
		Sarah "	68	f								1		21
		Cornelia "	36	f								1	Pauper	22
		Peter "	34	m		Insane						1	"	23
		Rachel "	32	f		"						1		24
		Miriam "	30	f										25
		Willis "	39	m	✓	Farmer		15						26
		Louisa F "	8	f										27
1333	1238	David Epperly	43	m	✓	"	1200	831	"					28
		Sarah "	20	f										29
		Geo M "	7	m										30
		Jas F "	2	m										31
		Thos Hunt "	14	m	✓	Farmer								32
		Magdalin E Ratliff	17	f										33
1334	1239	Eden Epperly	45	m	✓	"	1200	900	"					34
		Leah "	39	f										35
		Thing "	8	f										36
		John M "	4	m										37
		Drucilla "	9/12	f										38
1335	1240	Andrew F Hylton	48	m	✓	Carpenter	300	444	"					39
		Francis "	48	f								1		40
		Andrew J "	17	m	✓	Farmer								
40							5700	3211						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 183

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 25.27 day of Aug 1860. Jno M Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Geo W Stykeman	15	m					Va		1		
		Letitia C "	13	f							1		
		Lenard F "	11	m							1		
		Nancy E "	9	f									
		Jas M Stykeman	28	m		Farmer		-					
1336	1241	Jno Howard	66	m		Farmer	6.000	17.005	"				
		Jane "	55	f									
		Sarah A "	23	f									
		Elizabeth "	20	f									
		Jno "	17	m							1		
		Mary A "	15	f							1		
		John H "	10	m							1		
1337	1240	Tapel P Watkins	69	m		Farmer	1500	728					
		Elizabeth "	67	f									
		Jas Ed "	27	m		Constable		200					
		Wm C "	22	m		Farmer		-					
		Abram "	16	m		"							
		Thos "	13	m									
		Rosabell "	10	f							1		
		Nancy "	7	f							1		
		Ellen Cox "	17	f		Domestic							
1338	1243	Lewiston Williams	49	m		Farmer		424				1	
		Elizabeth "	44	f								1	
		Damaris "	22	f									
		Frances "	20	f									
		Thos "	16	m		"					1		
		David "	14	m		"					1		
		Jas "	15	m							1		
		William F. "	12	m							1		
		John H "	10	m							1		
		Mary Williams	70	f									
1339	1244	Nathan Williams	31	m		Cooper		75				1	
		Elizabeth "	20	f									
		Nancy E "	7	f							1		
		Mary J "	5	f							1		
		Damaris "	3	f									
		Darius "	1	m									
1340		Not Occupied											
1341	1245	Thomas Dickerson	39	m		Farmer		289				1	
		Charlotte "	32	f								1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 7.500 18721

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Aug 1860. Geo. M. Wills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry L Dickerson	6	m					Va					1
2		Nancy "	2	f					"					2
3		Thos J Boulin	10	m					"		1			3
4	1242	1246 Edwin N Pugh	38	m	✓	Farmer		60	"					4
5		Lydia "	38	f					"					5
6		Tazewell T "	12	m					"		1			6
7		David T "	10	m		1			"		1			7
8		Saml H "	9	m					"		1			8
9		Mary A "	7	f					"					9
10		Virginia J "	6	f					"					10
11		John M "	4	m					"					11
12		Floyd "	1/12	m					"					12
13	1243	1247 Josiah Bowling	61	f				50	"			1		13
14		Harvey "	28	m	✓	Farmer			"			1		14
15		Emma "	18	f					"					15
16		Elizabeth "	16	f					"					16
17		William "	15	m	✓	"			"					17
18	1244	1248 Sergeant Phlyan	56	f	✓	Farming	155	362	"					18
19		Sarah Hamilton	48	f			155		"					19
20	1245	1249 Jas Hill	43	m	✓	Brick Mason	1000	498	"					20
21		Jane "	38	f					"					21
22		Wm "	11	m					"		1			22
23		Eli "	8	m					"		1			23
24		Wanda "	9	f					"		1			24
25		Tazewell "	6	m					"		1			25
26		Irene "	3	f					"					26
27		Albert "	3/12	m					"					27
28		Thos Williams	60	f					"					28
29		Isaac Martin	19	m	✓	Laborer			"					29
30		Alfred Moon	33	m	✓	Brick Mason			"					30
31	1246	1250 Jno M Hamilton	54	m	✓	Farmer	5[illegible]9	5450	"					31
32		Harriet F "	26	f					"					32
33		Elza J "	18	f					"					33
34		Zachary T "	9	m					"		1			34
35	1247	1251 Asa Bishop	46	m	✓	Farmer	3959	8457	"					35
36		Elizabeth "	37	f					"					36
37		Angelina "	16	f					"		1			37
38		Benelius "	14	m					"		1			38
39		Catharine "	12	f					"		1			39
40		Wesley "	10	m					"		1			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 7269 9576 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40 / 40

Page No. 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 29 29 day of Aug 1860. Jas. M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy T Bishop	4	f					Va				1
2		Mary Bishop	5	f									2
3		Harvey "	2	m									3
4	1348	1252 Eli Fisher	34	m	✓	Farmer		30	"			1	4
5		Lorina "	43	f									5
6		Fanny C "	18	f							1		6
7		Rhoda C "	14	f							1		7
8		Elizabeth J "	13	f							1		8
9		Andrew J "	12	m									9
10		Wm H "	11	m									10
11		Jas B "	8	m									11
12		John T "	5	m									12
13		Nancy A "	5	f									13
14		Jacob S "	3	m									14
15	1349	1253 Sheldon Freeman	34	m	✓	Farmer	400	210	"				15
16		Rebecca "	31	f									16
17		Serena J "	4	f									17
18		Charles M "	2	m									18
19		Edwin C "	10/12	m								1	19
20		Jacob Freeman	40	m	✓	Farm Labourer							20
21	1350	1254 Jas W Linsey	37	m	✓	Farmer	4000	8938	"				21
22		Nancy "	36	f									22
23		Edna "	9	f							1		23
24		Eliza "	6	f							1		24
25		Charles M "	5	m							1		25
26		John B "	2	m									26
27		Kittie C "	4/12	f									27
28	1351	1255 Wm Biff	62	m	✓	Farmer							28
29		Sarah "	64	f								1	29
30		Catharine "	36	f			320	55				1	30
31	1352	1256 Lyncum Hoff	38	m	✓	"		94	"				31
32		Susan "	40	f								1	32
33		Susan M "	19	f									33
34		Sarah C "	14	f							1		34
35		Jas M "	12	m							1		35
36		Martha J "	9	f							1		36
37		Lydia C "	5	f									37
38		Mary M "	3	f									38
39	1353	Not occupied											39
40	1354	1257 Elizabeth Russel	49	f			800	2,62	"				40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5520	9619	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Aug 1860. Jno M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louisa E Smith	11	f					Va					1
2		Martha "	8	f					"					2
3	1258	John Russel	26	m	V	Farmer			"					3
4		Lydia "	25	f					"					4
5	1355	1259 Geo Smith	30	m	V	Farmer		254	"					5
6		Catharine "	25	f					"					6
7		Jas B "	1	m					"					7
8	1356	1260 John Phlegar	40	m	V	Farmer	2000	530	"					8
9		Mary A "	39	f					"					9
10		Nancy A "	8	f					"					10
11		Columbia M "	5	m					"					11
12	1357	1261 Jonas Farrell	61	m	V	Farm labour		20	"					12
13		Elizabeth "	63	f					"					13
14		Rebecca "	21	f					"					14
15		Mary E "	9/12	f					"					15
16	1358	1262 Isaac Smith	40	m	V	Farmer	1134	178	"					16
17		Ann "	39	f					"					17
18		Rosabella "	15	f					"					18
19		Jacob B "	6	m					"					19
20		Flournoy "	3	m					"					20
21		Rachalah "	11/12	f					"					21
22	1359	1262 Richard Hylton	26	m	V	Carpenter		90	"					22
23		Nancy "	28	f					"					23
24		Elga A "	5	f					"					24
25		Eli H "	4	m					"					25
26		Richard M "	1	m					"					26
27		Martha E "	1/12	f					"					27
28	1360	1264 Martha Ballenger	46	f	V	Farming	800	86	"					28
29		Lucy A "	25	f					"					29
30		Joseph H "	18	m	V	farm laborer			"					30
31		Susan "	16	f					"					31
32		Louisa "	13	f					"					32
33		John F "	10	m					"					33
34		Wm H "	6	m					"					34
35	1361	1265 Richard M Ballenger	28	m	V	" "		82	"					35
36		Elizabeth "	21	f					"					36
37		Sarah Eades	27	f					"					37
38	1362	1266 Henry H Ballenger	28	m	V	Farming		67	"					38
39		Susan "	21	f					"					39
40	1363	1267 Geo B Carter	46	m	V	Farmer	260	128	"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

4294 1535

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. 187

62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. Jas M Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosina Coster	45	f					Va			1	
2		Joseph H "	18	m	W	Farmer							
3		Thomas "	16	m	W	"							
4		Francis "	14	m									
5		Elizabeth "	12	f									
6		John "	9	m									
7		Fleming "	5	m									
8	1364	1262 Jacob Boyd	29	m	W	Farmer		132				1	
9		Mary "	29	f								1	
10		Amanda C "	7	f									
11		John W "	5	m									
12		Matilda "	4	f									
13		Emiline "	7/12	f									
14		Mary E Carter	1	f									
15		Wm A "	25	m	W	Farmer							
16	1365	1263 Jesse Carter	21	m	W	"		25					
17	1366	1270 Henry Hylton	34	m	W	Miller		50				1	
18		Catharine "	34	f								1	
19		Rebecca "	11	f							1		
20		Valentine "	10	m							1		
21		Cathrine E "	9	f									
22		Elijah "	7	m									
23		Peter "	6	m									
24		Mary E "	5	f									
25		James "	2	m									
26		Emeline "	1	f									
27	1367	1271 John Reed	44	m	W	Farmer		40					
28		Elizabeth "	43	f								1	
29		Hensley "	20	m	W	"					1		
30		Lucena "	18	f									
31		Wm H "	16	m									
32		Berdine "	14	m									
33		Shelly J "	12	f									
34		John F "	6	m									
35	1368	1272 Wm Fisher	55	m	W	Blacksmith	800	2227					
36		Elizabeth "	49	f									
37		Louza "	27	f									
38		Mary "	23	f									
39		Lucy Ann "	19	f									
40		Martha Ann "	16	f									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 800 247 No. blinds, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 28 29 day of Aug 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy F Fisher	14	f					Va				
2		Wm H "	13	m									
3		Malinda "	11	f									
4	1369 1293	Isaac Epperly	32	m	✓	Farmer	1296	5024	"				
5		Caroline "	31	f									
6		Augustus "	3	m									
7		Nancy E "	1	f									
8		Elkanah & Boyd	17	m	✓	Farm laborer					1		
9		Lucinda B Terry	15	f	✓	Domestic							
10		Nancy Epperly	66	f		lives with son		25					
11	1370 1294	Andrew Gould	45	m	✓	Farmer	700	232	"				
12		Francis "	42	f									
13		Andrew F "	17	m	✓	"					1		
14		Larkin F "	16	m	✓	"					1		
15		Nancy "	14	f							1		
16		Artemintia "	12	f							1		
17		John B "	9	m							1		
18		Lucinda "	8	f									
19		Franklin L "	3	m									
20	1371 1295	Ruth Carter	50	f	✓	Farmer	525	1821	"			1	
21	1372 1296	Barney Bowling	25	m				109	"				
22		Rebecah "	25	f								1	
23		Wm J "	6	m									
24	1373 1297	Henry Carter	57	m	✓	Farmer	1500	585	"				
25		Melinda "	57	f									
26		Henry C "	35	m	✓	"							
27		Harvey "	19	m	✓	"							
28		Jas R "	18	m									
29		Lethia J "	16	f									
30		David T "	13	m									
31		Leah A "	12	f							1		
32		Viola "	10/12	f									
33	1374 1298	Nathan Cox	45	m	✓	Farmer		85	"			1	
34		Priscilla "	52	f									
35		Ann E "	20	f		?							
36		Rhoda C "	19	f									
37		Rock "	16	m									
38		Leah J "	14	f							1		
39		Theny "	11	f							1		
40		Mary Gilliam	80	f								1	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4021 3311 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 189

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Aug 1860. Jno M Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color; white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1375	1279	Jno McAllen	31	m		Farmer	1100	145	Ireland				
		James "	28	m			1100	144	"				
		Manerva Foley	21	f	m	Servt			Va			1	
		Wm R "	10/12	m	m								
1376	1280	Thomy Mason	48	f		Farmer	1800	2434	"				
		Nancy Brown	31	f									
		Marion E Mason	14	f							1		
		Joseph "	16	m									
		Martha M "	11	f							1		
1377	1281	John Campbell	29	m		Farmer		32	"				
		Lucina "	29	f								1	
		Mary M "	4	f									
		Martha E "	2	f									
1378	1282	Cynthia Fier	58	f		Farming	4000	3322	"				
		Caleb D "	28	m		"	1800	525					
		John H "	24	m		Blacksmith	500	100					
		Benj "	21	m		Farmer	1049	100					
		Elizabeth "	18	f			1049						
		Abner "	14	m			1049	63					
		Fleming "	14	m			1049	58					
1379	1283	Rhoda O'Brien	65	f			150	150					
		Caroline "	37	f				150					
1380		Rob Crumpton											
1381	1284	Abram Phlegar	84	m		Farmer	5270	1652	Penn				
		Mary "	50	f					Va			1	
		Lucinda "	45	f								1	insane
		David Willis	23	m									
1382	1285	Benj Phlegar	49	m		"	6063	1035	"				
		Sarah C "	28	f									
		Geo "	22	m		Apprentice Cabinet Maker					1		
		Andrew "	21	m		Farmer							
		Simon P "	19	m		"							
		Elizabeth E "	18	f							1		
		Saml G C "	16	m							1		
		Thomy A "	14	f							1		
		Sarah A "	13	f									
		Emmaline J "	6	f									
		John M "	4	m									
		Lilly B "	2	f									
		Rhoda "	53	f									

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

37½

30

3535 9935

624

Page No. 190

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Va enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Aug 1860. Jas M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H. Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1303	1266	Abner DeBoyard	60	m	V	Farmer		15	Va			1	
2			Nancy "	41	f								1	
3			Leah Argabrite	26	f								1	
4			William "	2	m									
5			Wm Perkins	22	m	V			10	"			1	
6			Francis Comeaway	30	f								1	
7	1304	1267	Silas B Poff	34	m	V	Farmer		139	"			1	
8			Mary "	33	f								1	
9			Wm "	13	m									
10			Jonathan "	10	m						1			
11			Silas A "	5	m									
12			Jas F "	1	m									
13	1365	1288	Jacob Glover	24	m	V	Farmer		35	"			1	
14			Nancy J "	30	f								1	
15			Jas F "	6	m						1			
16			Geo W "	2	m									
17			Andrew J "	7/12	m									
18	1384	1299	Lewis H Finch	26	m	V	"		80	"			1	
19			Martha J "	24	f									
20			Mary L "	8	f						1			
21			Nancy C "	7	f						1			
22			Malinda "	4	f									
23			Lucy J "	3	f									
24	1357	1290	A J Wood	26	m	V	Farmer		50	"			1	
25			Ailsa "	24	f								1	
26			Mary F "	5	f									
27			Lydia M "	2	f									
28			Liana "	7/12	f									
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

28 1

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. Mind, _____

No. white females, 14 28 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

3 29

No. Idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 191

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Corporation of Jacksonville **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Aug **1860.** Geo. H. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1368	1291	C M. Stedman	28	m	V	Physician	1500	2500	Va				
2			Ellen M. "	21	f					"				
3			Waldman T. "	1	m					"				
4			Jas Goodman	60	m	V	Carpenter		100	"				
5			Matilda "	54	f					"				
6	1369	1292	Simon B. Rudd	29	m	V	Tailor	700	150	Lincoln Co Ky				
7			Sarah C. "	2	f					Va				
8			Mary E. "	1	f									
9			July C. Taylor	18	f									
10	1370	1293	Alvin Graham	50	m	V	Blacksmith	5000	2690	"				
11			Susan "	37	f									
12			Tazewell T. "	26	m	V	Carpenter		150					
13			Julia "	22	f									
14			Erasmus N. "	18	m							1		
15			Jno Humphries	20	m	V	Laborer			N. C.				
16	1371	1294	Wm A. Rowell	49	m	V	Farmer			Va				
17			Mary "	52	f					"				
18			Jas E. "	22	m	V	Deputy Clerk	1500	625	"				
19			Eliza Terry	16	f	V	Domestic			"				
20	1372	1295	Andrew Stephens	36	m	V	Saddler & Harness	1600	4000	Germany				
21			Hannah "	28	f					Va				
22			Leland "	4	m					"				
23			Virginia "	2	f					"				
24			Henry Taylor	15	m	V	Saddler Apprentice			"				
25	1373	1296	Jeremiah K. Ickes	50	m	V	Waggon Maker	650	60	N. C.				
26			Daniel "	48	f					Va				
27			Nancy E. "	10	f					"		1		
28			Lephas "	7	m					"		1		
29			Thos Cook "	81	m	V	Farmer			"				
30			A. J. Mathews	28	m	V	Waggoner		400	"				
31	1374	1297	Silas S. Pickburn	21	m	V	Painter			"				
32			Martha A. "	32	f					"				
33			Jas M. "	11	m					"				
34			Saml G. "	7	m					"				
35			Celia A. Hamilton	15	f				250	"				
36	1375	1298	Leyton S. Richardson	35	m	V	Farmer		2000	"				
37			Nancy "	24	f					"				
38			Jno W. "	5	m					"				
39			David "	3	m					"				
40			Sarah "	1	f					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1050 2975

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Corporation of Jacksonville **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** Aug **1860.** Geo. W. Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Kanawha C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Harris	10	m	m				Va					1
2	396	1299 David Fitzsimmon	51	m	w	Farmer	12.000	3564	"					2
3		Sarah J "	48	f					"					3
4		John A "	26	m	w	"	200	390	"					4
5		Aaron "	28	m	w	"		100	"		1			5
6		Wm H "	18	m	w	"			"		1			6
7		Julia A "	16	f					"					7
8		Joseph "	14	m					"		1			8
9		Elizabeth E "	13	f					"		1			9
10		Wm R "	8	m							1			10
11	1397	1300 Samuel DeBoyes	49	m	w	Merchant	19 310	20760						11
12		Mary "	40	f					"					12
13		Abner "	20	m	w	Clerk in Store		310			1			13
14		Armistead C "	19	m	w	" "			"		1			14
15		Franklin C "	17	m	w	Student					1			15
16		Saml F "	15	m	w	"			"		1			16
17		Geo "	12	m							1			17
18		Zachariah "	10	m							1			18
19		Jennings "	6	m					"		1			19
20		Antonetta "	5	f										20
21		Charles S "	2	m										21
22		Virginia M "	7/12	f										22
23		Rev Joseph of Perry Co	29	m	w	Methodist Preacher		400			1			23
24	1398	1301 Saml J Light	31	m	w	Shoe Maker		25	"					24
25		Salina E "	18	f										25
26		Celipha "	4	f										26
27		Augusta "	9/12	f										27
28	1399	1302 John P Carter	60	m	w	Merchant	5.000	12.000	"					28
29		Logan E Thos	32	f					"					29
30		Francis Lackey	45	f					"					30
31		Jas Delaney	16	m	m	Clerk								31
32		1303 John M Kendall	46	m	w	Merchant		200	"					32
33		Louisa "	36	f					"					33
34	1400	1304 Wm C Huddleston	26	m	w	Hotel Keeper		500	Missouri					34
35		Josephine "	24	f					Va					35
36		John C Rogers	24	m					"					36
37		Nancy J "	30	f					"					37
38		Charles W "	10	m					"		1			38
39		Mariah "	8	f					"					39
40		Julia "	6	f					"					40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3619 3824

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38
2
40

Page No. 193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Corporation of Jacksonville **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** Aug **1860.** Geo M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd CH Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmunia Rodgers	11	f		—			Va				
		Joseph "	2	m									
		Emma Foster	38	f	✓	Music Teacher			"				
		Preston H Martin	25	m	✓	Carpenter			"				
		Joseph Bubenreuth	32	m	✓	Waggoner		500	Prussia Germany				
		Rosa Freeman	11	f					Va				
		Wm F Gilbert	19	m	✓	Bar Keeper							
1401	1305	Bryant Hylton	53	m	✓	Hotel Proprietor	10670	6524					
		Nancy "	58	f									
		Jno "	28	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Bellevue "	20	m									
		Celia A "	18	f									
		Spencer "	16	m									
		Elizabeth "	14	f									
		Benjamin "	9	m									
		Jas L Tompkins	25	m	✓	Lawyer	185	2500	"				
		Mary A "	18	f									
		Wm Ferguson	28	m		Lawyer	3200	13,000					
		Lucinda "	24	f									
		John Merritt	33	m				400					
		Benj F Elliott	35	m	✓	Physician	1200	800	Va				
		Isabella "	8	f					Va				
		Caroline "	6	f									
		Sarah "	4	f									
		Jas Monroe Gerard	19	m	✓	Student	—	1609			1		
1402	1306	E J Clark	34	m	✓	Steam Mill		60					
		Catharine "	20	f									
		Wm H "	2	m									
		Nancy Ann Martin	15	f									
1403	1307	Martin H Holt	28	m	✓	Lawyer	800	2000					
		Edgar J Holt	23	m									
		Victoria A "	4	f									
		Elizabeth A "	2	f									
		Mary Jenny	22	f	✓	Domestic						1	
1404		Not Recorded											
1405	1308	Wilson Stuff	43	m	✓	Jailor	500	1000					
		Mary "	44	f									
		Benj J "	19	m	✓	Mail Carrier							
		Geo W "	16	m	✓	" "							
		Calvin W "	7	m									
		No. white males, 20 **No. colored males,** — **No. foreign born,** — **No. blind,** —					16055	21341 3	**No. idiots,** —				**No. convicts,** —
		No. white females, 19 34 **No. colored females,** — **No. deaf and dumb,** — **No. insane,** —							**No. paupers,** —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Corporation of Jacksonville **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas. M. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jefferson DeHart	18	m	V	Mail Carrier			Va				
2		Ambrose Carr	26	m	V	Farmer		354				1	Prisoner Indictment
3		Charles Davis	31	m	M	Laborer						1	" Larceny
4	1406 1309	Henry J. Jones	37	m	V	Boot & Shoe Maker		830					
5		Elizabeth "	41	f									
6		Mary E "	20	f	V	School Teacher							
7		Sallie E "	19	f	V	Student					1		
8		Martha J "	15	f						1	1		
9		Wm J "	13	m									
10		Cornelia "	8	f							1		
11		Ellenora "	5	f									
12		Cora L "	3	f									
13	1407 1310	Andrew J. Risley	39	m	V	Sheriff	10.700	12 300	"	1			
14		Lizzie "	35	f						1			
15		Alfred "	13	f							1		
16		Wm "	10	m							1		
17		Lizzie "	7	f							1		
18	1408 1311	Wm Howard	62	m	V	Merchant	19 400	22 315	"				
19		Cornelia "	45	f									
20		Rhoda "	16	f							1		
21		Wm A "	14	m							1		
22		Elizabeth "	10	f							1		
23		Nathaniel "	8	m							1		
24		Thos H Howard	35	m	V	Physician		3521					
25		Silas L "	29	m	V	Merchant	1400	4805					
26		Geo M Helm	23	m	V	Clerk							
27	1409 1312	Henry Land	34	m	V	Lawyer	7.000	4.978	"				
28		Rosabell "	24	f									
29		Catharine E "	4	f									
30		Silas C "	2	m									
31		John W Deadman	19	m	V	Medical Student	2174	2800					
32		J. J. Williams	26	m	V	Lawyer		200			1		
33	1410 1313	Jas B Deadman	42	m			4000	300	"				
34		Mary A "	20	f									
35	1411 1314	John D. Stuart	31	m	V	Physician	10.000	7.000	"				
36		Ann E "	26	f									
37		Lizzie M "	1	f									
38	1412 1315	Wm H Boyles	42	m	V	Printer	3900	5760	Penn				
39		Delilah J "	34	f					"				
40		Jas E "	14	m					Va				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	8575	6099	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
39	1						
40							

Page No. 195

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jacksonville Corporation **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Ga **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas M Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		W^m H Boyles	12	m					N C					1
2		Wm L "	10	m					N C					2
3		Wingfield "	8	m					Ga					3
4		Mary F "	7	f										4
5		Henry H "	5	m										5
6		Lucius W "	3	m										6
7	1413	1316 F. J Winston	36	m	V	Cabinet Maker	1500	910	"					7
8	"	Lucinda "	35	f										8
9		Sarah J "	14	f										9
10		Lucinda "	12	f										10
11		Selona "	85	f										11
12		Kate "	26	f										12
13	1414	1317 Asa D Burnett	35	m	V	" "		100	"					13
14		Orlena "	28	f										14
15		John A "	1	m										15
16	1418	1318 Thos H Manly	35	m	V	Merchant	4700	5-5-86	"					16
17		Harriet "	28	f										17
18		Sally W "	2	f										18
19	1416	1319 D W Howard	26	m	V	Merchant	2000	4200	"					19
20		Elizabeth "	21	f										20
21		Albert L "	1	m										21
22	1417	1320 Henry Dillon	57	m	V	Farmer	10 000	4363	Ireland City of Cork Ireland					22
23		Harriet A "	46	f					Ga					23
24		John M "	24	m	V	Medical Student								24
25		Henry J E "	21	f										25
26		Sarah E "	18	f										26
27		Nancy A "	16	f								1		27
28		Emma "	13	f								1		28
29		Jas B "	10	m								1		29
30		Henry B "	7	m								1		30
31		Marcella "	3	f										31
32	1418	1321 John J Brown	46	m	V	Painter		57	"					32
33		Martha J "	35	f										33
34		Mary E "	13	f								1		34
35		Octava "	8	f								1		35
36		Lucy J "	7/12	f										36
37	1419	1322 W^m B Shelor	40	m	V	Clerk of County S. Court	1200	960	"					37
38		Elizabeth "	35	f										38
39		Emily Ed "	14	f								1		39
40		Eliza A "	12	f								1		40
							30510	32820						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Corporation of Jacksonville in the County of Floyd State of Ia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept 1860. Geo. M. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Geo W Shelton	11	m					Ia		1			1
2		Henry C "	5	m					"					2
3		Sarah R "	4	f										3
4		Nancy M "	2	f										4
5	1420	1223 Jackson Estep	44	m	V	Surveyor of County	7575	4490	"					5
6		Ellen "	38	f										6
7		Nancy F "	15	f							1			7
8		Alice "	13	f							1			8
9		Julia A "	10	f							1			9
10		Josephine G "	8	f							1			10
11		Walter H "	6	m										11
12		Harvey Perkins	56	m	V	Farmer	19650	25265	"					12
13	1421	1224 J. W. Lewis	48	m			5235	3805	"					13
14		Ann E "	16	f										14
15		Lucretia J "	14	f							1			15
16		Rhoda C "	12	f							1			16
17		Susan M "	10	f							1			17
18	1422	1225 Bazzell Whitsell	46	m	V	Waggon Maker		225	N C					18
19		Rebecca "	45	f					"					19
20		Mary M "	19	f					"					20
21		Martha J "	16	f					"		1			21
22	1423	1226 John Gardner	34	m	V	Boot Shoe Maker		185	Ia					22
23		Elizabeth "	22	f										23
24		Celia "	2	f					"					24
25		Lilly E "	1	f										25
26	1424	1227 Peter Williams	44	m	V	Farmer	1125	400	"					26
27		Susan "	38	f										27
28		Lewis E "	14	m	V	"								28
29		Evaline "	14	f							1			29
30		Asbury "	12	m							1			30
31		Virginia L "	9	f							1			31
32		Alice J "	6	f										32
33		Nannie H "	2	f					"					33
34	1425	1228 Martin Scott	44	m		Gun Smith	2000	1390	"					34
35		Mary A "	42	f										35
36		Samuel "	15	m							1			36
37		Winfield S "	12	m							1			37
38		Martha "	10	f							1			38
39		James "	8	m					"		1			39
40		Irene "	3	f										40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

3585 5960

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Division

Page No. 197

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Corporation of Jacksonville **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Sept **1860.** Geo. M. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Floyd C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alvin Scott	4	f					Virginia				
2		Walter "	2	m					"				
3	1426	1329 Bunnell Kus	38	m	✓	Merchant	3586	10.000	"				
4		Ellen "	38	f					"				
5		L. F. Edwards	29	m	✓	Clerk							
6	1427	1330 Pleasant Howell	49	m	✓		15.000	15.225	"				
7		Edna "	20	f									
8		Kennetta "	14	f							✓		
9		Lucinda "	11	f							✓		
10		Josephine "	9	f							✓		
11		Foster A. "	1	m									
12		Floyd W. Edwards	26	m	✓	Merchant	9000	2950					
13		Harriet C. "	18	f									
14		Virginia D. Botts	20	f	✓	School teacher		30					Not members of this family
15		Wm Pugh	22	m	✓	Laborer							
16	1428	1331 Elizabeth Thaxton	48	f	✓	Dressmaker		75	"				
17		Susan "	26	f	✓	"			"				
18		Isaac Thaxton	20	m	✓	Waggoner							
19		Mary J. "	14	f									
20		Infant "	1/12	m									
21													
22													
23													
24						Recapitulation							
25						Schedule No 1	197	pages					
26						" " 2	6	"					
27						" " 3	3	"					
28						" " 4	34	"					
29						" " 5	1	"					
30						" " 6	1	"					
31						Whole No of pages	242	"					
32		I Geo. M. Wells assistant Marshall for the County of Floyd,											
33		do hereby Certify that these returns have been made and											
34		examinations to the best of											
35		my knowledge and belief.				and							
36													
37		Sworn to before me							Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal				
38		Henry Perkins JP											
39													
40													

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 / 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1878 2280

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

632

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Columbia **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbia,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Wm G & Omton	52	m		Boatman	650	200	Virginia				
2		Martha A	43	f					"				
3		Lucy W	1	"					"				
4	2	2 Joseph Hodgson	57	m		Merchant	7000	64700	Dis Columbia				
5		Ann	52	f					Virginia				
6		Telfair	19	m					"				
7		Wilmer	14	"					"		✓		
8		Philip Brown	18	"		Clerk			"				
9		Robert H Beckwright	18	"		Salesman			"				
10		Rebecca Hodgson	80	f					Delaware				
11		Wm B Hodgson	28	m		Clerk			Virginia				
12	3	3 Joseph H Turner	57	"		Gentleman	2500	23000	"				
13		Eliza A	47	f					"				
14		Elizabeth	21	"					"				
15		Nannie W	18	"					"				
16		Harriet	16	"					"		✓		
17		Jane A	11	"					"		✓		
18		Joseph H	5	m					"				
19		Virgilia F Baskette	19	f					"				
20		Lucy Simple	19	"		Teacher Com School			"				
21	4	4 Isaac N Turner	40	m		Clerk	1000	150	"				
22		Rebecca W	35	f		Teacher C School			Florida				
23		Francis D	13	m					Virginia		✓		
24		Wm F Fox	21	"		Teacher C School			"				
25		Wm C Kean	27	"		Merchant		3000	"				
26		Mary Butcher	25	f		Cook			"			✓	
27		Sarah	1	"					"				
28	5	5 John F Miller	44	m		Physician	2250	11900	"				
29		Elizabeth H	39	f					"				
30		James McL	18	m					"		✓		
31		John Mc	13	"					"		✓		
32		Charles A	10	"					"		✓		
33		Nannie P	8	f					"		✓		
34	6	6 Wm Wakeham	56	m		Tailor	2000	300	England				
35		Catherine	54	f					"				
36		Alice	18	"					Virginia		✓		
37		Richard K	12	m					"		✓		
38		James O	9	"					"		✓		
39	7	7 Wm B Pettit	34	"		Lawyer	1000	3500	"				
40		Arabella E	29	f					"				
160							16400	106750		1			

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Thomas K. Weniger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate Owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	
1		Pembroke	7	m					Virginia					1
2		Rosalind V	3	f					"					2
3		Wm B	1	m					"					3
4	8	8 John Murphy	41	"		Quarry-man	80		Ireland			1		4
5		Bridget	28	f					"					5
6		Anna	3	"					Virginia					6
7		Bridget	9/12	"					"					7
8		Dennis Kardon	22	m		Quarry-man			Ireland					8
9		Patrick Coffee	22	"		"			"			1		9
10		James Berry	25	"		"			"			1		10
11		Jerry Brosneham	27	"		Laborer			"					11
12		John Harrington	18	"		Stone-cutter			"					12
13		John Berry	27	"		Laborer			"			1		13
14		Ellen Conner	23	f		House servant			"			1		14
15		Patrick Fitzgerald	3	m					Virginia					15
16	9	9 John Cassidy	47	"		Merchant	2000	500	Pennsylvania					16
17		Hannah	42	f					"					17
18		James E	20	m					Maryland					18
19		Mary A	16	f					"					19
20		Elizabeth	11	"					"		1			20
21		John	6	m					Virginia					21
22	10	10 Michael Kehoe	34	"		Overseer		750	Ireland					22
23		Mary	27	f					"			1		23
24		Ann Me	7	"					Virginia					24
25		Helen	3	"					"					25
26	11	11 Michael Gleason	33	m		Stone cutter	2000	500	Ireland					26
27		Julia A	23	f					Virginia					27
28		Mary A	4/12	"					"					28
29		Mary Gwinn	30	"	B	Cook			"			1		29
30		Susan	8	"	"				"					30
31		Peter	2/12	m	m				"					31
32	12	12 John H Hix	27	"		Carpenter		40	"					32
33		Mary W	31	f					"					33
34		James E	1	m					"					34
35	13	13 Saml S Pettit	43	"		Merchant		1000	"					35
36		Lewey	34	f					"					36
37		Edward D	18	m					"					37
38		Samuel B	16	"					"					38
39		Joseph E	14	"					"			1/		39
40		Charles G	12	"					"					40
	40	No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4,800	2,990	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 3

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Columbia **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas K Winniger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary F Brown	15	f					Virginia		1		
2		Benjamin R Brown	13	m					"		1		
3	14 14	John Wakeham	58	m		Tailor	2000	4600	England				
4		Julia A	48	f					Virginia				
5		John E Wakeham	22	m		Tailor			"				
6	15 15	Peter K Dunnington	42	m		Carpenter		125	Maryland				
7		Elizabeth L	32	f					Virginia				
8		Mary V	12	f					"		1		
9		Georgia A	10	f					"		1		
10		Lewis H	4	m					"				
11		Peter	2	m					"				
12		Wm M	2/12	m					"				
13	16 16	Philip Snoddy	51	m		Boatman	2000	10775	"				
14		Isabella	42	f					"				
15	17 17	John D Snoddy	26	m		Boatman		100	"				
16		Elvira J	20	f					"				
17		Ida J	2	f					"				
18		Marion J	8/12	m					"				
19	18 18	R Kidder Taylor	34	m		Physician	2000	1500	"				
20		Lavinia B	32	f					"				
21		Catherine H	9	f					"		1		
22		Lavinia B	11/12	f					"				
23		Betty Martin	19	f	B	Nurse			"				
24	19 19	Lucy A Cocke	39	f				5000	"				
25		Francina W	16	f					"				
26		Mary E	14	f					"		1		
27		Harriet S	9	f					"				
28		Wm H	12	m					"		1		
29		Martha A	7	f					"				
30		Lucy N	3	f					"				
31	20 20	Eliza K Lee	62	f			1500	5000	"				
32	21 21	Robert E Nelson	39	m		Tobacconist	36000	45000	"				
33		Lucy A	41	f					"				
34		Robert E	13	m					"		1		
35		William	11	m					"		1		
36		Martha E	7	f					"		1		
37		John L	4	m					"				
38	22 22	Samuel N Fergusson	44	m		Carpenter		500	"				
39		Sarah F	38	f					"				
40		Kittie A	18	f					"				
Lew		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					43500	93000	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Columbia **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Columbia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah W	14	f					Virginia		/			1
		Helena W	6	f					"		/			2
		John W	5	m					"					3
		William A	4	m					"					4
23	23	Beverly Grant	48	m		Tobacconist	6000	6000	"					5
		Mary I	38	f					"					6
		Wm A	18	m					"					7
		John B	15	m					"		/			8
		Jenny A	13	f					"		/			9
		George Banks	26	m	B	Factory-hand			"				/	10
		Mortier Mayo	18	m	m	"			"				/	11
		Robert Anderson	40	m	B	"			"				/	12
		Wyatt Smith	40	m	"	"			"				/	13
		John Smith	26	m	"	"			"				/	14
		Henry Jenkins	30	m	"	"			"				/	15
		George Wood	21	m	"	"			"				/	16
		Albert Mayo	30	m	"	"			"				/	17
		John Mayo	28	m	"	"			"				/	18
		Fredk Mayo	15	m	m	"			"					19
		Agnes McCowan	16	f	B	"			"					20
		Jane Scott	19	f	"	"			"					21
		Rosena Scott	17	f	"	"			"					22
		Mary Wood	20	f	"	"			"				/	23
		Alice Wood	12	f	"	"			"					24
		Frances Tompkins	28	f	"	Laborer			"				/	25
24	24	Samuel Mahoney	46	m		Master Mason		1500	Dis Columbia					26
		Ann	46	f					Maryland					27
		Francis I Mahoney	23	m		Stonemason			Virginia					28
		Jamil B Mahoney	18	m		Apprentice Mason			"					29
		Margaret A	16	f					"		/			30
		Elias A	13	m					"		0/			31
		Ann S	11	f					"		/			32
		Andrew Mahoney	35	m		House-joiner			"					33
		Ignatius H Hutchins	23	m		Stonemason			"					34
		Christopher Lyman	20	m		House-joiner			"					35
26	26	Wm I Campbell	27	m		Stonemason	800	150 / 130	Scotland					36
		Jane	21	f					Virginia					37
		Margaret F	3	f					"					38
		John S	1	m					"					39
		Frances Guinn	18	f	B	Cook			"					40
40							6,500							

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7,950

Page No. 5

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Columbia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Hibberd	11	M					Virginia		1		
2		Mary Givins	12	f	B				"				
3	27	27 Wm T Clemens	33	m		Quarryman		100	"				
4		Sarah	28	f					"				
5		Elizabeth A	6	f					"				
6		Willie	5	m					"				
7		Rosa	1	f					"				
8	28	28 Edwin C Fleming	40	m		Merchant		4000	"				
9		Emily V	24	f					"				
10		Luther P	2	m					"				
11		Mary F Fix	16	f					"		1		
12		John T Snoddy	18	m		Clerk		1	"				
13	29	29 Elizabeth Mayo	65	f	B	Washwoman	400	100	"			1	
14		Bettie Mayo	18	f	m	Laborer			"				
15		Napoleon Mayo	9	m	B				"				
16	30	30 Nancy Norris	65	f	m	Weaver	400	50	"			1	
17		James Wright	65	m	B	Woodcutter		400	"			1	
18	31	31 Thos E Seay	37	M		Bricklayer	800	250	"				
19		Rebecca A	30	f					"				
20		Sarah F	12	f					"		1		
21		Albert E	10	m					"		1		
22		Mary S	7	f					"				
23		John R	4	m					"				
24		Susan Seay	67	f					"				
25		Alfred G Seay	39	m		Bricklayer		20	"				
26	32	32 Wm H Davis	36	M		Farmer & Keeper of Ferry	1	3000	"				
27		Sarah I	37	f					"				
28		Susan P	9	f					"		1		
29		John E	4/12	m					"				
30		Isham Jenkins	38	m	B	Laborer			"			1	
31		Elizabeth A Hunter	38	f					"				
32		Ralph Robinson	42	m		Clerk			England				
33	33	33 Wm Cousins	34	M	m	Bricklayer		25	Virginia			1	
34		Frances	28	f	"	Seamstress			"			1	
35		Eveline	9	f	"				"				
36		Mary E	7	f	"				"				
37		Frances	4	f	"				"				
38		Nancy	3	f	"				"				
39	34	34 Eveline Cousins	60	f	"	Seamstress	150	50	"			1	
40		Mary Givins	28	f	"				"			1	
64		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1,150	7,995	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Columbia **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Columbia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Jackson	4	m	m				Virginia					1
2		Martha Maja	2	f	m				"					2
3	35	Henry Nicholas	32	m	B	Painter	100	125	"			1		3
4		Mildred E	32	f	"				"			1		4
5		Judith	8	f	"				"					5
6		Wm H	5	m	"				"					6
7		Fredk I	3	f	"				"					7
8		George	2	f	"				"					8
9		Robert	9/12	f	"				"					9
10		Kitty Nicholas	57	f	"				"			1		10
11	36	Fredk Nicholas	33	m	"	Painter		100	"			1		11
12		Frances	24	f	m				"			1		12
13		John	10	m	B				"					13
14		Caroline	4	f	m				"					14
15		Elizabeth	2	f	"				"					15
16	37	Elizabeth Gwinn	26	f	"	Seamstress		100	"			1		16
17		John W	9	m	m				"					17
18		Mary	2	f	"				"					18
19		Susan	5/12	f	"				"					19
20	38	David Moss	36	m	B	Ditcher		75	"			1		20
21		Mary	40	f	"				"			1		21
22		Mary J Jenkins	19	f	"	Factory Hand			"					22
23		Malcomb Jenkins	1	m	m				"					23
24		Mahaly Jenkins	13	f	B				"					24
25	39	James M Estes	38	m		Merchant	2500	22500	"					25
26		Susan K	32	f					"					26
27		Joseph H	8	m					"			1		27
28		Anna P	5	f					"					28
29		James J	2	m					"					29
30	40	Richard W Courtland	52	m		Hotel Keeper	1000	500	"					30
31		Eliza A	46	f					"					31
32		Thos E	19	m					"					32
33		George P	18	m					"			1		33
34		Benjamin R	12	m					"			1		34
35		Joseph Hutchins	48	m		Farmer		1500	"					35
36		Fleming Leary	47	m		Blacksmith			"					36
37		Thos Woodson	32	m		Moulder		100	"					37
38		Jerry Holland	30	m		Quarryman			Ireland				1	38
39		I Harrington	26	m		"			"					39
40		Thos Hays	35	m		"			"				1	40
							3600	25060						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 5 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Columbia **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Thos K Winniger **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Columbia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Grant	35	m		Carpenter			Virginia				
2		John Crimins	38	m		Lucanyman			Ireland				
3		Joanna Mayo	19	f	B	Dining Room Servant			Virginia				
4	41	Pleasant White	37	m		Carpenter		500	"				
5		Frances Mc	36	f					"				
6		Thomas	16	m					"		½		
7		John H	14	m					"		½		
8		Lucy A	12	f					"		1		
9		Frances J	10	f					"		1		
10		Mary W	8	f					"		1		
11		Elizabeth	6	f					"				
12		Lucy P	1	f					"				
13		Henry Dobbs	21	m		Shoemaker			"				
14	42	Thos J White	42	m		Wheelwright		2250	"				
15		Mary P	41	f					"				
16		Mary Le	14	f					"		1		
17		Thomas P	9	m					"		½		
18	43	Duncan McRae	58	m		Miller			"				
19		John J Liddons	24	m		"		350	"				
20		Richard L Wordsworth	34	m		Shoemaker		300	"				
21		George P Hughes	26	m		Lawyer		3000	"				
22	44	Robert Jenkins	41	m	B	Boatman		10	"		½	1	
23		Elizabeth	50	f	"	Washwoman			"			1	
24													
25													
26													
27													
28	45	Wm B Bruce	50	m		Carpenter		1740	Virginia				
29		Elizabeth	45	f					"				
30		Silas I	18	m					"				
31		Sally V	16	f					"				
32		Benjamin C	12	m					"				
33		John W	10	m					"				
34	46	John Johnson Sen	64	m		Farmer	4000	12600	"				
35		Martha	51	f					"				
36		Mary C	29	f					"				
37		Ann E	18	f					"				
38		D Newton	16	m					"		½		
39													
40													
34		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4000	20,750	No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

640

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm C Johnson	15	m					Virginia		1			1
2	47	47 Overton B Thomas	47	M		Comr of Revenue		500	"					2
3		Mildred D	28	f					"					3
4		Sallie B	7	f					"					4
5		Mary W	6	f					"					5
6		Emma F	3	f					"					6
7		Bertie	2	f					"					7
8		James E	½	m					"					8
9		Horatio Cousins	58	m	13	Laborer			"			1		9
10	48	48 Chesley A Daniel	45	m		Hotel-keeper		500	"					10
11		Mary A	35	f					"					11
12		Virgin Cantrell	14	f					"					12
13		Reuben C Strange	42	m		Merchant	4500	15200	"					13
14		Abner W Strange	37	M		Saddler	600	5000	"		1			14
15		James M Bantam	24	M		Coach-painter			Pennsylvania					15
16		Sarah A Bantam	20	f					Delaware			1		16
17		Rachel E	1	f					Maryland					17
18		Joseph Payne	41	m		Sheriff	2450	3150	Virginia					18
19		Martha S Payne	30	f					"					19
20		Eugene B	10	m					"		1			20
21		Colin	8	M					"		1			21
22		Josephine	6	f					"		1			22
23		Catherine	5	f					"					23
24		Mary Le	3	f					"					24
25		Wm Frith	30	m		Painter								25
26		Hudgins	25	M		Coach-maker								26
27		John W Seay	19	M		"								27
28		Alphonso A Gray	25	m		Lawyer		500						28
29		John T Martin	20	M		Clerk		2000						29
30		Mary A Strange	12	f					"		1			30
31	49	49 Bickerton W Saunders	31	m		Coachmaker	4500	3650	"					31
32		Nannie T	25	f					"					32
33		Bettie Le	8	f					"		1			33
34		Willie A	7	f					"		1			34
35		Mary B	5	f					"					35
36		Charles B	3	m					"					36
37		Kate H	7/12	f					"					37
38		John Roarke	17	m					Pennsylvania					38
39		Edisha B Bellamy	13	M					Virginia					39
40	50	50 Joseph R Madison	38	M		Coachmaker		1700	"					40
IV		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					12,050	32,200	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Thos K Wenniger Asst Marshal

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary D	32	f					Virginia				
2		Ignacius	14	m					"				
3		Lucy G	12	f					"		/		
4		Ophelia	9	f					"		/		
5		Mercer 2.	7	m					"		/		
6	51	51 John R Loane	29	M		Coach-trimmer	600	100	"				
7		Irena	30	f					"				
8		Alonzo	8	m					"		/		
9		Charles	5	M					"				
10		Mary E	2	f					"				
11		John B Flannegan	32	m		Coachmaker		2700	"				
12		Thomas Seay	17	W		Apprentice to Coachmaker			"				
13		Wm Fielding	19	W		" "			"				
14		Henry Johnson	21	W		Coachmaker			"				
15		James Pinkerton	26	W	m	Coachsmith			"			/	
16	52	52 David S Farrar	34	W		Farmer	16000	22400	"				
17		Martha I	29	f					"				
18		Charles	1	m					"				
19		Mary	1/2	f					"				
20		A D Armistead	23	m		Teacher Com School			"				
21	53	53 Elias White	34	W		Wheelwright	1200	4000	"				
22		Emily B	29	f					"				
23		Henry B	2	m					"				
24		Mary A White	30	f				2000	"				
25	54	54 Thos H Perkins	35	m		Physician	8000	18125	"				
26		Mary E	30	f					"				
27		Ann B	10	f					"		/		
28		Louisa C	8	f					"		/		
29		Harriet W	5	f					"				
30		Lewis	3	m					"				
31		Thomasia	1/2	f					"				
32		Robert J Perkins	32	m		Tobacconist			"				
33		John T Pace	48	W		Factory Hand	175	400	"			/	
34		Addison Whitten	17	W		" "			"		/		
35		James Shiff	60	W		Overseer			"			/	
36	55	55 Richard Omohundro	48	W		Farmer	13000	15000	"				
37		Elizabeth	35	f					"				
38		Silas B	15	m					"		/		
39		Sydnie	13	f					"		/		
40		Bettie K	11	f					"		/		
40		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____					38,975	64325	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

462

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. Thos K Weisiger Asst Marshal

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Ida M	9	f				Virginia		/			1
2			Rosa M	4	f				"					2
3			Richard J	1	m				"					3
4			Jas W Richardson	35	m	Physician		3400	"					4
5			Samantha	17	f				"					5
6	56	56	John L Scott	41	m	Merchant	13950	36700	"					6
7			Eliza M	27	f				"					7
8			Thomas C Miller	21	m	Clerk			"					8
9	57	57	Buford Kirtley	58	m	Hotel-Keeper		112	"					9
10			Susan S	52	f				"					10
11			Robert J	23	m				"					11
12			Saml C	21	m				"					12
13			Dolly A	32	f				"					13
14			Wm F	20	m				"					14
15			John F	10	m				"		/			15
16			Charles S	7	m				"		/			16
17	58	58	Isaac King	37	m	Saddler		500	"					17
18			Sarah E	39	f				"					18
19			Edward R	13	m				"		/			19
20			Sally J	11	f				"		/			20
21			Mary E	8	f				"					21
22			Nannie W	7	f				"					22
23			James W	4	m				"					23
24			Richard E	1	m				"					24
25			Charles W Chick	18	m	Appr to Saddler			"					25
26			Mary A Thomas	60	f			3000	"					26
27			John Miles	36	m	Tailor			"					27
28	59	59	James L Wright	50	m	Miller	22000	20000	"					28
29			Ann B	52	f				"					29
30			David	21	m				"					30
31			James L	18	m				"					31
32	60	60	Hiram S Hughes	37	m	Farmer	7000	25000	"					32
33			Eliza A	47	f				"					33
34			Virgil H	8	m				"		/			34
35			Leiston B	3	m				"					35
36			Josl Walker	70	m				"					36
37			Victoria A Martin	21	f			1750	"					37
38			Joseph H Martin	18	m	Teacher Com Schools		1750	"					38
39			Martha S Martin	14	f			1750	"		/			39
40			Eliza J Martin	11	f			1750	"		/			40
Lcl		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					42,950	95712	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

42

Page No. 11 — 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. Thos K Winiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
61	61	Archelaus Perkins	30	m		Clerk		6000	Virginia	1			
		Martha	30	f					"	1			
		Wm G	7	m					"				
		James W	5	m					"				
		George H	3	m					"				
62	62	James B Garnett	57	m		Constable	1300	2000	"				
		Elizabeth C	24	f					"				
		Robert B	19	m					"		✓		
		Delima I	16	f					"		✓		
		Eugene Mc	10	m					"		✓		
		Eugene Le Chick	22	m					"	1		1	
		Philamia C	23	f					"	1			
63	63	Abraham Shepherd	50	m		Clerk of Circ & City Ct	7000	21000	"				
		Mary Jo	46	f					"				
		Cornelia A	26	f					"				
		Walker F	20	m					"		✓		
		Abraham	17	m					"				
		Lucy V	14	f					"		1		
		James	12	m					"		✓		
		Rosalie C	7	f					"				
		Lelia V	5	f					"				
		Caroline A Thomas	47	f			1000	500	"				
		J Carson Watson	30	m		Meth: Minister	2000	1000	"				
		Anna	28	f					"				
		Cora Jo	1	f					"				
64	64	Richd A Noel C.	35	m		Depy Clerk	7000	10000	"				
		Lucy A J	31	f					"				
		Thomas R A	11	m					"		✓		
		Bernard B	6	m					"		✓		
		Ollie F	4	f					"				
		Henry Irving	23	m		Overseer			"				
65	65	George W Hall	53	m		Shoemaker		20	"			1	
		Anna	22	f					"				
		Virginia	20	f					"				
		Joseph R	17	m					"				
		Tarlton	13	m					"		✓		
66	66	James F Bunch	36	m		Farmer		200	"				
		Hannah	29	f					Pennsylvania				
		Ellouisa	9	f					Illinois				
		James W	5	m					"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					18,300	40,720	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

644

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles F	3	M					Illinois				
2		Frances I	2	f					"				
3		John K	3/12	M					Virginia				
4	67	67 Robert W Currin	51	M		Physician			"				
5		Lucy Mc	46	f					"				
6		Mary F	23	f					"				
7		John D	13	M					"		1		
8		Henry Co	8	f					"		1		
9		Annis Proffit	60	f					"			1	
10	68	68 James B Shepherd	26	M		Physician		1400	"				
11		Anna Mc	20	f					"				
12		Anna	9/12	f					"				
13	69	69 Benjamin F Stokes	31	M		Stonemason		50	Massachusetts				
14		Susan E	28	f					Virginia				
15		Wm J	8	M					"				
16		Sarah E	6	f					"				
17		Susan F Twins	6	f					"				
18		John F	4	M					"				
19		Elsy Co Twins	4	f					"				
20		Alexander	2	M					"				
21		Eliza	1	f					"				
22	70	70 James A Landrum	41	M		Carpenter	1000	300	"				
23		Maria A	28	f					"				
24		James D	5	M					"				
25		Harry W	4	M					"				
26		Frank Mc	3	M					"				
27		Mary A	1	f					"				
28	71	71 Robert H Mitchell	37	M		Overseer		100	"				
29		Sarah E	33	f					"				
30		Willie F Bunch	14	f					"		1		
31		Zachariah Bunch	12	M					"		1/		
32		Elizabeth S Mitchell	6	f					"		1		
33		Thos H Mitchell	2	M					"				
34	72	72 Wm W Howard	46	M		Farmer	550	500	"				
35		Sarah A	36	f					"				
36		Wm W	20	M					"				
37		John T	18	M					"				
38		Napoleon B	17	M					"				
39		Lucy A	9	f					"				
40		Sarah E	6	f					"				
Ler		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1,550	15,950	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James B	4	m					Virginia				
2	73	Wm J Pace	31	m		Overseer		50	"				
3		Ann S	34	f					"				
4		Jancy C	9	f					"				
5		Georgianna B	7	f					"				
6		Elizabeth	4	f					"				
7		No name	1	m					"				
8	74	James P White	47	m		Farmer	7500	8100	"				
9		Sophia J	47	f					"				
10		John B	19	m					"				
11		Alvilda C	17	f		Teacher Com School			"				
12		Lucy M	16	f					"		1		
13		James A	8	m					"		1		
14	75	Wm A Nicholson	35	m		Farmer	120	500	"				
15		Mary A	27	f					"				
16		Willis A	8	f					"		1		
17		Catherine F	6	f					"		1		
18		George I	5	m					"				
19		Richard I	4	m					"				
20		Ida E	10/12	f					"				
21		James Eggleston	21	m		Overseer			"				
22	76	Henry W Baskette	47	m		Farmer	15000	40000	"				
23	77	Schuyler K Moon	27	m		Overseer		1500	"				
24		Christian	26	f					"				
25		Robert S	1	m					"				
26		— Moon	twin	f					"				
27	78	Thos A Hughes	39	m		Farmer	3000	7380	"				
28		Mary Jo S	35	f					"				
29		Eldridge J	14	m					"		1		
30		Martha Hughes	67	f				4700	"				
31	79	Wm R Cocke	35	m		Farmer	12000	18000	"				
32		Bettie R	29	f					"				
33		Amelia A	9	f					"		1		
34		Bettie B	7	f					"		1		
35		Wm Ronald	5	m					"				
36		Clarence C	2	m					"				
37		Margaret B	7/12	f					"				
38	80	Benjamin H Bragg	60	m		Overseer	1000	150	"			1	
39		Lucy Ann	54	f					"			1	
40		Elvira	27	f					"				
+40		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					58,620	80,380	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

646

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benjamin	20	M					Virginia				1
2		Lucy Ann	17	f					"				2
3		James R	10	m					"				3
4		Virginia McCormick	77	f					"			1	4
5	81	Abraham P Bowles	57	m		Farmer	5000	39230	"				5
6		Elizabeth B	48	f					"				6
7		Mary Ea	27	f					"				7
8		Richard C	22	m					"		1		8
9		Sallie C	20	f					"				9
10		Lucy V	18	f					"		1		10
11		Kittie E	15	f					"		1		11
12		Spotswood P	12	m					"		1		12
13		Wm A	10	M					"		1		13
14		Alice E	8	f					"		1		14
15		Elma	4	f					"				15
16		Inv Perkins	5	m					"				16
17		Virgil Perkins	3	M					"				17
18		Benjamin S Farrar	23	M		Teacher C.S.			"				18
19	82	Mary A Richardson	45	f			3000	16000	"				19
20		Sarah E	25	f		Teacher C S			"				20
21		Robert S	20	m					"		1		21
22		Ann Mc	18	f					"				22
23		Susan P	15	f					"			1	23
24		John S	12	m					"		1		24
25		Ella G	8	f					"			1	25
26		Oscar A	6	m					"				26
27		Nancy Johnson	50	f		House Keeper			"			1	27
28		Bettie Kenyon	24	f					"				28
29		Jas A Drummright	23	m				3200	"				29
30		Lucy A	23	f					"				30
31	83	Drury W K Bowles	58	m		Farmer	12500	37930	"				31
32		Mary A	55	f					"				32
33		Martha A	24	f					"				33
34		Richard A	22	m					"		1		34
35		Thomas I	19	M					"		1		35
36		Mollie E	15	f					"		1		36
37		Drury W	12	m					"		1		37
38	84	Littleberry M Weaver	41	m		Wheelwright		250	"				38
39		Martha A	39	f					"				39
40		Wm L	12	m					"				40
40		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					18,500	96630	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henrietta	8	f					Virginia				
		Sarah A	5	f					"				
		Letitia	2	f					"				
		Leesie	2/12	f					"				
85	85	John A Hughes	29	m		Merchant		2000	"				
		Sophia G	23	f					"				
		Penelope E	1	f					"				
		George D Proffit	14	m					"				
86	86	John P Lloyd	29	M		Wheelwright		125	"				
		Virginia	32	f					"				
		Charles A	6	m					"				
		Mary	4	f					"				
		Ann E	2	f					"				
87	87	Mary F Payne	38	f			1625	3417	"				
		John I	16	m					"				
		Eugene N	13	M					"		1		
		Sallie A	11	f					"		1		
		Nathan I	8	m					"				
88	88	Stephen P Hughes	62	M		Farmer	6000	12000	"				
		Mary A	44	f					"				
		Saml Crawford	36	m		Bricklayer			"				
		Julia A	28	f					"				
		Mary A	4	f					"				
		Wm N	3	m					Tennessee				
89	89	Benjamin H Perkins	47	M		Farmer	1800	4000	Virginia				
		Martha H	43	f					"				
		Joseph K	18	m					"		1		
		Lucy A	15	f					"		1		
		Araminta M	14	f					"		1		
		John B	10	m					"		1		
		Martha I	8	f					"				
		Reuben B	4	m					"				
90	90	[redacted]	1/2	M					"				
90	90	Wm T Mosby	55	M		Farmer	3500	7650	"				
		Susan A	19	f		Teacher to S			"				
		Samuel	13	m					"		1		
91	91	Jacob N Moore	58	M		Farmer	9000	8000	"				
		Ann C	57	f					"				
		Littlebury B	22	m					"				Deaf
		Abraham V	20	M					"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21925	39192	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

648

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert S Wark	5	m					New Jersey		✓		
2	92	92 John H Edes	35	m		Farmer	4225	1300	Virginia				
3		Mary E	19	f					"				
4		Nannie	1	f					"				
5		Thomas A	1/2	m					"				
6		Joseph Roberts	30	m		Farm Laborer			"				
7	93	93 Mary W Bowles	59	f		Weaver & Seamstress		55	"			✓	
8		Rebecca Wood	35	f		" "			"			✓	
9	94	94 Samuel Marks	49	m		Farmer	1200	2000	"			✓	
10		Virginia W	35	f					"				
11		Lancelot M	8	m					"		✓		
12		John W	6	m					"		✓		
13		Sarah S	12	f					"		✓		
14		Ida V	4	f					"				
15	95	95 Albert G Jennings	49	m		Farmer	1000	3000	"				
16		Mary F	41	f					"				
17		Henry P	20	m					"				
18		John I	18	m					"				
19		Sarah E	16	f					"		✓		
20		Walter T	14	m					"				
21		Virginia T	12	f					"		✓		
22		Albert I	10	m					"				
23		Matilda V	8	f					"		✓		
24		Lucy M	5	f					"				
25	96	96 Samuel Watson	54	m		Merchant	1650	4000	New Jersey				
26		Elizabeth	40	f					Pennsylvania				
27		Henry Dunn	16	m		Clerk			New Jersey				
28	97	97 Linn B Glass	23	m		Carpenter		50	Virginia				
29		Martha S	21	f					"			✓	
30		Eliza I	2	f					"				
31		he name	1/12	m					"				
32	98	98 Anderson Hughes	69	m		Farmer	5000	18580	"				
33		Elizabeth W	42	f					"				
34	99	99 Thos I Childress	24	m				550	"				
35		Jane M	59	f					"				
36		Virginia C	20	f					"				
37		Emily F	18	f					"				
38		Elizabeth	17	f					"				
39	100	100 John S Bowles	32	m		Merchant	2300	11,000	"				
40		Sallie I	29	f					"				
40							14,575	90,530					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Willie W Bowles	9	f					Virginia		/		
2	101	101 Walter S Fontaine	34	m		Farmer	8400	4700	"				
3		Mary E	23	f					"				
4		Walter L	10	m		—			"		/		
5		Eliza A	8	f					"		/		
6		Emma A	5	f					"		/		
7		Ella V	1	f					"				
8	102	102 Thomas D Howard	36	m		Farmer	1500	200	"				
9		Lucy A	35	f					"				
10	103	103 John S Kent	29	m		Farmer	10000	10550	"				
11		Ann H	26	f					"				
12		Henry P	6	m					"				
13		Mildred A	3	f					"				
14		Martha I	2	f					"				
15		Thomas I	10/12	m					"				
16	104	104 John I Johnson	28	W		Overseer		150	"			/	
17		Mary F	26	f					"				
18		Elizabeth L	4	f					"				
19		John S	1	m					"				
20	105	105 John A Sadler	73	W		Farmer	2000	8450	"				
21		Mary A	62	f					"				
22		John W	28	m		Overseer			"				
23		Henry W	25	W		Merchant			"	/			
24		Martha I	27	f					"	/			
25	106	106 Jas L Carrington	46	m		Farmer	2500	6000	"				
26		Ann Mc	43	f					"				
27		Harriet M	15	f					"		/		
28		Nicholas C	13	m					"				
29		Mary B	11	f					"		/		
30		Willie A	9	f					"		/		
31		Elizabeth H	7	f					"				
32		Mayo B	5	m					"				
33		James L	2	W					"				
34	107	107 Robt W Ashlin	55	W		Merchant	20,000	22000	Tennessee				
35		Sarah A	53	f					Virginia				
36		Mary E	25	f					"				
37		Sarah A	20	f					"				
38		George Stillman	71	m		Merchant		20000	Maine				
39		Samuel Stillman	63	W		"		20000	"				
40		Johnson Fitzgerald	52	W		Miller			Virginia				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					44.450	109.150	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

65

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Thos K Weisiger Asst Marshal

Post Office Columbia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	108	108	Edward Gwinn	60	M	W	Cooper			Virginia			1	1
2			Daniel	15	M	"				"				2
3	109	109	Augustus Ward	34	M	"	Cooper		50	"			1	3
4			Adeline	27	F	"				"			1	4
5			Jesse	7	M	"				"				5
6			Henry	3	M	"				"				6
7			Robert	1/12	M	"				"				7
8	110	110	Wm F Jackson	46	M		Farmer	15000	18000	"				8
9			Lucy I Mc	44	F					"				9
10			Evaulden I Jackson	22	M					Tennessee	1			10
11			Virginia W	17	F					Virginia	1			11
12			Mary Jc	19	F					Tennessee				12
13			John W	18	M					Virginia		1		13
14			Lucy Lilly	22	F		Housekeepr			"				14
15	111	111	Carr Fleming	63	M		Sawyer	2500	4000	"				15
16			Americus V Fleming	23	M		"		1000	"				16
17			Susan Mc	22	F					"				17
18			Lilly K	1	F					"				18
19	112	112	Wm H Purcell	29	M		Farmer		1200	Kentucky				19
20			Pattie C	21	F					Virginia				20
21			Silas J	6/12	M					"				21
22	113	113	Reuben Bruce	44	M		Farmer		5000	"				22
23			Mary W	43	F					"				23
24			Joseph R	16	M					"				24
25			Reuben A	15	M					"				25
26			Mary F	12	F					"				26
27			Wm H	9	M					"				27
28			Eliza J	7	F					"				28
29	114	114	Thos W Matthews	43	M		Farmer	7800	10000	"				29
30	115	115	Richard E Loving	35	M		"	6000	8200	"				30
31			Sarah A	26	F					"				31
32			Thomas R	2	M					"				32
33			Nannie S	8/12	F					"				33
34	116	116	Wm D Loving	46	M		Farmer	5325	6125	"				34
35			Jane E	29	F					"				35
36			Bettie A	8/12	F					"				36
37	117	117	Burwell W Seay	67	M		Farmer	11000	29750	"				37
38			Catherine P	65	F					"				38
39			Colin C	29	M					"				39
40			Catherine	22	F					"				40
207		No. white males, 87 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 82 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					47,625	63,325	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa A Seay	26	f					Virginia				
		Burwell W	3	m					"				
		Burwell M Patton	4	m					"				
118	118	P Pollard Seay	26	m		Manager			"				
119	119	Hezekiah Mosby	52	m		Farmer	8000	20300	"				
120	120	Samuel Glass	43	m		Carpenter	400	100	"			1	
		Elizabeth	40	f					"			1	
		Magdalene	46	f					"			1	Blind
		Elvira F	17	f					"				
		Lewey A	12	f					"		1		
		Nancy E	8	f					"				
121	121	Judith Fitzgerald	72	f				35	"			1	
		James	24	m					"			1	
		Stebbins	32	m					"				
122	122	Chapman Kidd	35	m		Carpenter		1100	"				
		Virginia C	28	f					"				
		Mildred Lowry	77	f			1300	100	"			1	
		Elizabeth Lowry	80	f				50	"				
		Mary S Kidd	5	f					"				
		John W	4	m					"				
		Jesse R	2	m					"				
		Ann R	4/12	f					"				
123	123	Robert H Vest	44	m		Farmer	6400	23,000	"				
		Susan J	35	f					"				
		Mary E	12	f					"		1		
		Willis A B	10	f					"		1		
		Martha F	8	f					"		1		
		Virginia C	4	f					"				
		William Hughes	77	m			7500	2,500	"				
		Marianna Hughes	23	f				4500	"				
124	124	Wm H Bell	49	m		Farmer	4000	1125	"				
		Harriet E	39	f					"				
		Wm A	19	m					"		1		
		Nettie A	17	f					"		1		
		Branch	15	m					"		1		
		Catherine V	12	f					"				
		Sallie C	7	f					"		1		
		James B	4	m					"				
		Robert H	20	m					"				
		David A Deshix	25	m		Tobacconist			"				
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					27,600	52,810	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

652

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Whisiger **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Columbia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
125	125	Leard G Davis	55	m		Wheelwright	500	400	Virginia					1
		Frances A	44	f					"					2
		Wm H	24	m		Wheelwright			"					3
		Elizabeth A	22	f					"					4
		Benjamin J	20	m					"					5
		William L	17	ma					"					6
		Joseph L	16	Mo					"					7
		Charles F	14	Mo					"				D	8
		Thomas A	11	Mo					"					9
		Judith F	8	f					"					10
		Richard K.T.	6	m					"					11
126	126	Peter Manley	49	Mo		Blacksmith	600	300	"					12
		Hester E	43	f					"					13
		Sarah Ke	24	f					"					14
		Martha H	18	f					"					15
		Wm Ale	16	m					"					16
		Virginia W	14	f					"					17
		James H	10	m					"					18
		John Felt	8	Mo					"					19
		Hester E	5	f					"					20
127	127	Lucy A Randolph	49	f			3600	4000	New Jersey					21
		Louisa	21	f					Virginia					22
		Jane D	15	f					"					23
		Louisa E F Patterson	86	f			5000	3000	New Jersey					24
128	128	Farmer Webb	83	m		Farmer	1280	150	Virginia					25
		Sally	35	f					"			1		26
		Kitty	31	f					"			1		27
		Wilson Webb	54	m					"			1		28
		Sally	4	f					"					29
129	129	James M Bartlett	29	m		Farm Laborer		100	"					30
		Sabrina J	31	f					"					31
		Sarah E	11	f					"			1		32
		Julia A	9	f					"			1		33
		Ellegina	4	f					"					34
		Charles W	2	m					"					35
130	130	Christopher McRae	62	Mo		Farmer	1200	400	"					36
		Margaret	50	f				75	"			1		37
		Sarah	47	f				15	"			1		38
		Mary S	15	f					"					39
		Sarah	13	f					"					40
65		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,180	10,475	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Caledonia Goochland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth	12	f					Virginia				
		Richard	9	m					"				
131	131	Jesse Bowles	54	m		Machinist	5000	800	"				
		Ann	54	f					Maryland				
		Julia Me	20	f					Virginia				
		Maria F	18	f					"				
		Isaac	16	m					"		✓		
		John S	15	m					"		✓		
		Archer S	10	m					"		✓		
		David I	9	m					"		✓		
		Thos H	5	m					"				
		Charles Pettit	23	m		Machinist			"				
		David Robertson	30	m		"		500	"				
132	132	Farmer W Dillard	36	m		Miller	100	100	"				
		Elizabeth F	32	f					"			✓	
		John W	9	m					"				
		Sarah A	8	f					"				
		Martha J	7	f					"				
		James J	6	m					"				
		Joseph J	5	m					"				
		Hutman	2	m					"				
		Mary	3/12	f					"				
133	133	Benjamin F Bowles	28	m		Machinist		50	"				
		Ann E	22	f					"				
		Alpha	2	f					"				
		Broaddus	1	m					"				
134	134	James Bartlett	73	m		Farmer	1300	270	"				
		Sarah	68	f					"			✓	
		Alice Me	44	f					"				
		Amanda Me	40	f					"			✓	
		Sarah I	28	f					"			✓	
135	135	Wm I Johnson	33	m		Overseer		100	"				
		Mary A	35	f					"				
		Joseph E	12	m					"				
		Richard J	8	m					"				
		Martha E	6	f					"				
		George H	4	m					"				
136	136	George S Johnson	30	m		Wheelwright		100	"				
		Mary Re	25	f					"				
		Wm I	7	m					"				
							6,400	1,920					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

654

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James E	4/12	M					Virginia					1
1														2
2	137	137 John C Hughes	37	M		Farmer	5750	4000	"					3
3		Lucy A	35	F					"					4
4		John E	15	M					"					5
5		Wm E	13	M					"					6
6		Walter H	11	M					"					7
7		James H	5	M					"					8
8		Isabella A	1	M					"					9
9		Nancy Hall	52	F		House-Keeper			"					10
10		Eliza Mann	22	F	B	Laborer			"					11
11		Thomas Mann	13	M	"	Apprentice Farmer			"					12
12		Wilson Mann	11	M	"	" "			"					13
13		Margaret Mann	6/12	F	"				"					14
14	138	138 Ashley J Bell	44	M		Farmer	6000	10750	"					15
15		Hardenia P	41	F					"					16
16		Adolphus O	11	M					"					17
17		Bettie S	9	F					"					18
18		Kate	6	F					"					19
19		Emily	4	F					"					20
20		Matilda Bell	54	F					"					21
21		Myrtilia Simmons	13	F					"					22
22	139	139 Elizabeth J Key	61	F			4500	6275	"					23
23	140	140 Pleasant White Jun	37	M		Farmer	4000	2765	"					24
24		Mary H	32	F					"					25
25		Ann V	10	F					"					26
26		Hezekiah Sparks	64	F					"					27
27	141	141 Constantine C Perkins	42	M		Farmer	6000	13200	"					28
28		Judith E	31	F					"					29
29		Mary A	8	F					"					30
30		Ada C	6	F					"					31
31		Sally W	4	F					"					32
32		Cora J	1	F					"					33
33		Saml Ryalls	13	M		Laborer			"					34
34	142	142 George D Anderson	49	M		Carpenter	1200	2800	"					35
35		Martha A	48	F					"					36
36		Sarah Smith	72	F					"					37
37	143	143 John C Holland	41	M		Farmer	5000	11945	"					38
38		Sarah E	40	F					"					39
39		Robert S	18	M					"					40
40		Lucy Ellen	16	F					"					
							32,450	57,455						

Lev

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah E	9	f					Virginia		/		
2	144	144 David Shepherd	69	M		Farmer	7800	6250	"				
3		Elizabeth C	45	f					"				
4		Richard Royalls	16	M		Laborer			"				
5	145	145 Jesse Fortescue	77	M		Farmer	2200	4650	"				
6		Sarah	79	f					"				
7		Mary A Campbell	49	f				4600	"				
8		Robert S Campbell	18	M		Overseer			"				
9		Sallie A	12	f					"		/		
10	146	146 Robert Kent	74	M		Farmer	8500	16128	"				
11		Joanna	64	f					"				
12		Lucy H	24	f					"				
13		Wm S	22	M					"		/		
14		Judson Mc	19	M					"		/		
15		John Shipp	42	M		Overseer			"			/	
16	147	147 John A Shepherd	33	M		"		400	"				
17		Evelina S	29	f					"		/		
18		Eugene A	8	M					"				
19		Anna L	5	f					"				
20		Willie T	4	f					"				
21		Fanny V	10/12	f					"				
22	148	148 John Adams	74	M		Farmer	6168	9500	"			/	
23		Jane	40	f				3600	"				
24	149	149 John White	70	M		Farmer	3400	1500	"				
25		Lavinia J	54	f					"			/	
26		David D Melton	22	M					"				
27		Mary A Pace	18	f					"				
28	150	150 Charles R Perkins	31	M		Farmer		10000	"				
29	151	151 Alexander McCaul	56	M		"	3000	6010	"				
30		Evelina A	44	f					"				
31		Charles H	21	M					"				
32		Indiana Mc	16	f					"		J		
33		Richard A	13	M					"				
34		Isabella H	11	f					"		/		
35		Zoradine A	4	f					"				
36		Elizabeth Johnson	60	f					"				
37		Robert Batts	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"				
38	152	152 David J McGeehee	32	M		Farmer	1000	4225	"				
39		Mary J	26	f					"				
40		Roberta E	6	f					"				
2	160						32,168	66,863					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

656

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Thuvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emmett E.	4	M					Virginia				
		George W	3	M					"				
		Charles Le	2	M					"				
		John	3/12	M					"				
153	153	Thomas Eades	28	M		Farmer ✓	1356	2335	"				
		Susan N	40	F					"				
		Mary	30	F					"				
		George Eggleston	35	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Thomas B Eades	45	M		" "			"				
154	154	John H White	33	M		Farmer ✓		4034	"				
		Elizabeth F	30	F					"				
		Susan J	9	F					"				
		Samuel N	5	M					"				
		Lucy Me	3	F					"				
		John E	10/12	M					"				
155	155	Wm J Hope	26	M		Farmer ✓	1680	800	"				
		Thomas G Hope	23	M					"				
		Nancy W	52	F					"				
		Caroline V	32	F					"				
		Sarah B Davis	47	F			800	1025	"				
156	156	Elizabeth F Kent	47	F			1002	7090	"				
		John J	22	M					"				
		Ferdinand Mc	16	M					"				
		Bickerton Le	10	M					"				
		Albert N	6	M					"				
		Lindsay C	3	M					"				
157	157	Samuel Lailly	67	M		Farmer ✓	1160	335	"				
		Elizabeth A Conley	43	F					"				
		Sarah R Lailly	35	F					"				
		Maria S	28	F					"				
		Virginia J	22	F					"				
		James H Hughes	18	M					"				
158	158	James McKent Snr	54	M		Farmer ✓	2420	1350	"				
		Matilda R	53	F					"				
		Isabella Le	30	F					"		✓		
		Joseph C	21	M					"				
		Susanna W	18	F					"		✓		
		Henry J Kent	13	M		Laborer ✓			"		✓		
159	159	Wm Le Clarke	61	M		Farmer ✓	2700	3615	"				
		Dolly	50	F					"				
Lov		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11,116	20,554	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

657

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thos K Winiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E Peers	30	f					Virginia				Idiotic	1
2		Wm G Trent	20	m		Overseer			"			1		2
3		Mary Maffie	80	f				5200	"					3
4	160	Addison H Wood	36	m		Farmer	200	75	"					4
5		Mary E	27	f					"					5
6		Carlos D	4	m					"					6
7		Monza C	2	m					"					7
8	161	Joseph Wood	71	m		Farmer	708	1180	"			1		8
9		Paulina B	59	f					"					9
10		Mary J	26	f					"					10
11		Emilina F Cocke	30	f					"					11
12		Mary J	6	f					"					12
13		Fanny W	2	f					"					13
14		Richard H	9/12	m					"					14
15	162	Mary E Hinds	53	f			308	870	"			1		15
16		Elizabeth	35	f					"					16
17		Indiana	12	f					"		1			17
18	163	Elizabeth Hughes	60	f			1500	5000	"					18
19		Langston Mosby	90	m				4000	"					19
20		John B Perkins	40	m					"					20
21		Emily J Pace	21	f					"					21
22	164	James M Kent Jun	40	m		Merchant	4000	13000	"					22
23		Elizabeth F	38	f					"					23
24		George H	7	m					"					24
25		Luther A	4	m					"					25
26		John McCraig	29	m		Clerk			"					26
27	165	George M Wright	50	m		Farmer	3300	7640	"			1		27
28		Cornelia J	39	f					"					28
29		Mary E	20	f					"					29
30		Alwilda M	19	f					"		1			30
31		Ann V	17	f					"					31
32		George L	16	m					"					32
33		Thomas H	15	m					"					33
34		Louella	11	f					"					34
35		Barclay C	9	m					"					35
36		Samuel E	5	m					"					36
37		Susan A	3	f					"					37
38		Dora C	5/12	f					"					38
39		Henderson Smith	30	m					"					39
40	166	John W Hughes	53	m		Farmer	2670	2563	"					40
Low							12656	29628						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Iluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Chapel Hill

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachel Mc	48	f					Virginia					1
		Camilla I	20	f					"					2
		Joseph Walker	18	m		Farm Labour			"					3
		Louisa Moorman	30	f	m	" "			"			1		4
		Lavinia Jenkins	30	f	"	" "			"			1		5
		— Jenkins	1/2	f	"				"					6
167	167	Joseph S Perkins	67	m		Farmer	7500	2053	"					7
		Nancy	65	f					"					8
		Stephen S Perkins	35	m					"					9
		Susan S	24	f					"					10
168	168	Mary A Flannegan	42	f			800	85	"					11
		Bettie C	18	f					"					12
		Stephen S	16	m					"					13
		Lucy F	14	f					"					14
		Wm B	12	m					"					15
169	169	John Mc Clarke	36	m		Farmer	3000	4595	"					16
		Rebecca K	36	f					"					17
		Virginia W	13	f					"		1			18
		Sarah J	11	f					"		1			19
		Wm P	7	m					"		1			20
		Rebecca J	3	f					"					21
		Josephine	11/12	f					"					22
170	170	Wm B Kent	50	m		Farmer	3000	4935	"					23
		Mary Mc	47	f					"					24
		John Mc Hall	20	m		Farm Laborer			"					25
		Lucy Pace	50	f					"			1		26
171	171	Robert Shiff	39	m		Overseer		225	"			1		27
		Nancy	41	f					"			1		28
		Wm	19	m					"		1			29
		Ann Mc	8	f					"		1			30
		Susan	14	f					"		1			31
172	172	James Pace	59	m		Farmer	1600	1135	"					32
		Ellen K	39	f					"					33
		Wm H W	9	m					"					34
		Martha E	5	f					"					35
		Nathaniel J	1	m					"					36
173	173	Henry Alvis	45	m		Lumber Dealer	4250	5788	"					37
		Maria W	43	f					"					38
		Frank H	21	m					"					39
		Elizabeth A	20	f					"					40
2		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					19,650	36916	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

659

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Buncombe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Asst Marshal

Post Office Chapel Hill

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm J	17	m					Virginia				
2		Sallie A	15	f					"		✓		
3		Caledonia Mc	13	f					"		✓		
4		Sandy C	10	m					"		✓		
5		Archer Lc	8	m					"		✓		
6		Robert S	5	m					"				
7		Louisa E	4	f					"				
8		George H	12	m					"				
9	174	Nath[l] W Leoring	48	m		Farmer	4330	8680	"				
10		Sarah J	43	f					"				
11		Richard J	15	m					"		✓		
12		Charles H	13	m					"		✓		
13		Robert E	8	m					"		✓		
14		George H	3	m					"				
15		John Mc	4	m					"				
16		Sallie A	1	f					"				
17	175	Pumphrey J Sneed	30	m		Wheelwright		200	"				
18	176	Wm Hudson	73	m		Farmer	1800	8000	"				
19		Lavinia P	63	f					"				
20		John G	23	m					"		✓		
21		Wm J Sergeant	25	m		Teacher C S			"				
22	177	James L Leoring	46	m		Farmer	2500	9090	"				
23		Elizabeth L	42	f					"				
24		Sarah E	21	f					"				
25		Lucy Ette	20	f					"				
26		Ann Mc	18	f					"				
27		James W	15	m					"		✓		
28		Robert L	14	m					"		✓		
29		Bettie L	12	f					"		✓		
30		Susan E	11	f					"				
31		Emma L	9	f					"				
32		Peter C	5	m					"				
33		Ida H	1/2	f					"				
34	178	Mark W Leoring	37	m		Farmer	4000	5315	"				
35		Ann E	27	f					"				
36		Beatrice D	7	f					"		✓		
37		Wm E	6	m					"				
38		Oscar E	2	m					"				
39	179	Wm H Leoring	43	m		Farmer	1648	2860	"				
40		Eliza Mc	41	f					"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					14,276	34,145	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

660

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Huxanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Chapel Hill

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Marietta C	12	f					Virginia		/			1
		Oscar D	9	m					"		/			2
		Frances A	7	f					"					3
		Andrew G	5	m					"					4
		Sarah E	2	f					"					5
		Mary Fearing	82	f					"					6
		Martha A	41	f					"					7
180	180	Joseph H Perkins	46	m		Farmer	3390	8000	"					8
		Emily A	45	f					"					9
		Shandy K	17	m					"					10
		Philip D	14	m					"					11
		Joseph F	12	m					"		/			12
		Archer H	9	m					"		/			13
181	181	Caswell Winston	62	m		Farmer	1242	5400	"		/			14
		Mary C	46	f					"					15
		Mary E	25	f					"					16
		Collins D	22	m					"		/			17
		James B	17	m					"		/			18
		Martha C	15	f					"		/			19
		Lucy W	12	f					"		/			20
		Susan E	10	f					"					21
		Ida B	7	f					"					22
		Emma	4	f					"					23
		Ella	4	f					"					24
182	182	Granville P Richardson	51	m		Farmer		2800	"					25
		Lucy B	46	f					"					26
		Wm I	28	m					"					27
		Lucy V	21	f					"					28
		Mary S	19	f					"					29
		John S	17	m					"		/			30
		Elizabeth I	15	f					"					31
		Monnelva M	12	f					"					32
		Margaret F	8	f					"					33
		Julia A	3	f					"					34
183	183	Thos Bragg Jun	54	m		Farmer	840	120	"					35
		Mary P	55	f					"					36
		Elizabeth F	26	f					"					37
		Ann H I	24	f					"					38
		Robert I	16	m					"					39
184	184	John Southwood	50	m		Farmer	1010	408	"					40
40		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6482	17728	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Thuscarora State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Thos K Wininger Asst Marshal

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numberd in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	49	f					Virginia			1		1
2		Jane	22	f					"					2
3		Susan	18	f					"					3
4		Mildred F	15	f					"					4
5		John	13	m					"					5
6	185	Henry F Bowles	60	m		Miller	240	225	"					6
7		Margaret D	58	f					"			1		7
8		Frances	27	f					"			1		8
9		Samuel B	24	m					"					9
10		Henry D	23	m					"			1		10
11		Sarah Ellen	19	f					"			1		11
12	186	Wm B Ryalls	40	m		Farmer	1500	1650	"					12
13		Martha I	29	f					"					13
14		Wm H	7	m					"					14
15		Emma L	6	f					"					15
16		Edgar I	4	m					"					16
17		George A	2	m					"					17
18	187	Wm B Wright	30	m		Boatman		150	"					18
19		Mary B	26	f					"					19
20	188	John W Taylor	30	m		Carpenter	480	288	"					20
21		Elizabeth	30	f					"			1		21
22		Wm J	9	m					"					22
23		Emily F	6	f					"					23
24		Mary E	4	f					"					24
25		Sarah A	1	f					"					25
26	189	Holman Bragg	65	m		Farmer	500	400	"					26
27		Lovinda	50	f					"					27
28		Kelly I	21	m					"		1			28
29		Martha N	19	f					"					29
30		Lucy F	12	f					"					30
31		Albert	9	m					"					31
32	190	Wm Applebery	59	m		Farmer	7256	21877	"					32
33		Judith	47	f					"					33
34		Thomas A	29	m					"					34
35		Virginia	22	f					"					35
36		George	20	m					"		1	1		36
37		Mildred	18	f					"					37
38		Eliza	14	f					"			1		38
39		Wm Applebery	42	m					"					39
40	191	Austin Bragg	42	m		Shoemaker		175	"				Deaf & dumb	40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					9,776	24765	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

660

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** _____

Post Office Chapel Hill

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marietta C	12	f					Virginia		✓		
		Oscar D	9	m					"		✓		
		Frances A	7	f					"				
		Andrew G	5	m					"				
		Sarah E	2	f					"				
		Mary Fearing	82	f					"				
		Martha A	41	f					"				
180	180	Joseph H Perkins	46	m		Farmer	3390	8000	"				
		Emily A	45	f					"				
		Shandy K	17	m					"		✓		
		Philip D	14	m					"		✓		
		Joseph F	12	m					"		✓		
		Archer H	9	m					"				
181	181	Caswell Winston	82	m		Farmer	1242	5400	"				
		Mary C	46	f					"				
		Mary E	25	f					"		✓		
		Collins D	22	m					"		✓		
		James B	17	m					"		✓		
		Martha C	15	f					"		✓		
		Lucy W	12	f					"				
		Susan E	10	f					"				
		Ida B	7	f					"				
		Emma	4	f					"				
		Ella	4	f					"				
182	182	Granville P Richardson	58	m		Farmer		2800	"				
		Lucy B	46	f					"				
		Wm I	28	m					"				
		Lucy V	21	f					"				
		Mary S	19	f					"		✓		
		John S	17	m					"				
		Elizabeth I	15	f					"				
		Monelva M	12	f					"				
		Margaret F	8	f					"				
		Julia A	3	f					"				
183	183	Thos Bragg Jun	54	m		Farmer	840	120	"				
		Mary J	55	f					"				
		Elizabeth F	26	f					"				
		Ann E J	24	f					"				
		Robert J	16	m					"				
184	184	John Southwood	50	m		Farmer	1010	408	"				
							6.482	17.728					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Buncanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	49	f					Virginia			1	
2		Jane	22	f					"				
3		Susan	18	f					"				
4		Mildred F	15	f					"				
5		John	13	m					"				
6	185	Henry F Bowles	60	m		Miller	240	225	"				
7		Margaret D	58	f					"			1	
8		Frances	27	f					"			1	
9		Samuel B	24	m					"				
10		Henry D	23	m					"			1	
11		Sarah Ella	19	f					"			1	
12	186	Wm B Rigalls	40	m		Farmer	1500	1650	"				
13		Martha J	29	f					"				
14		Wm H	7	m					"				
15		Emma L	6	f					"				
16		Edgar L	4	m					"				
17		George A	2	m					"				
18	187	Wm B Wright	30	m		Boatman		150	"				
19		Mary B	26	f					"				
20	188	John W Taylor	30	m		Carpenter	480	288	"			1	
21		Elizabeth	30	f					"				
22		Wm J	9	m					"				
23		Emily F	6	f					"				
24		Mary E	4	f					"				
25		Sarah A	1	f					"				
26	189	Holman Bragg	65	m		Farmer	500	400	"				
27		Lorinda	50	f					"			1	
28		Kelly J	21	m					"				
29		Martha N	19	f					"				
30		Lucy F	12	f					"				
31		Albert	9	m					"				
32	190	Wm Applebery	59	m		Farmer	7256	21877	"				
33		Judith	47	f					"				
34		Thomas A	29	m					"				
35		Virginia	22	f					"			1	
36		George	20	m					"				
37		Mildred	18	f					"				
38		Eliza	14	f					"			1	
39		Wm R Applebery	42	m					"				
40	191	Austin Bragg	42	m		Shoemaker		175	"				Dy & dumb
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9,976	24,765	No. idiocie, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

662

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wilmington

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucy A	42	f					Virginia			1		1
		Jane Griffin	60	f					"			1		2
		Miles G Wills	65	m		Farmer	11000	13075	"					3
192	192	Rebecca Mc	59	f					"					4
		Thomas J Wills	30	m					"	1				5
		Louisa Mc	19	f					"	1				6
		Mildred	23	f					"					7
		Wm of	21	m					"			1		8
193	193	Saml K Wood	24	m		Farmer		700	"					9
		Margaret W	22	f					"					10
		Mary F	1	f					"					11
		Wm H	1 mo	m					"					12
		Thomas W Clement	21	m					"					13
194	194	George W Pettid	41	m		Farmer	14000	25910	"					14
		Sarah E	28	f					"					15
		Sallie B	6	f					"					16
		Juliet Ette	4	f					"					17
		Ida E	4/12	f					"					18
195	195	Mary H Flannegan	45	f		Tavern Keeper	392	435	"					19
		James E	16	m					"					20
		Martha W	13	f					"					21
		Emmia	11	f					"					22
		Ann Ette	10	f					"					23
		John W	7	m					"					24
		Mary H	4	f					"					25
196	196	Wm H Goodman	35	m		Farmer	20000	13000	"					26
		Mary E	30	f					"					27
197	197	Tilburn K Shifflett	26	m		Farmer	4500	7815	"					28
		Andalusia	22	f					"					29
		Thomas W	5	m					"					30
		Harriet	1	f					"					31
		Thomas Shifflett	72	m		Farmer	4500	6815	"					32
		Catherine Shifflett	57	f				20000	"					33
		Laura E Shifflett	27	"				10000	"					34
198	198	Horace M Pinkard	25	m		Physician	1800	6000	"					35
		Anna V	23	f					"					36
199	199	Jas G Bethel	45	m		Blacksmith	700	138	"			1		37
		Elvira A	37	f					"					38
		James J	15	m					"					39
		Charles W	8	m					"					40
								56,892	103,588					
									103,588					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Wisinger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Shannon Hill Goochland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha C	5	f					Virginia				
		George E	4	m					"				
		Carter J	3	m					"				
		Albert W	2	m					"		/		
		Mary Jane Thomas	13	f					"				
200	200	Lewis J Irving	29	m		Farmer	1800	2240	"				
		Mary J	33	f					"				
		Robert C	1/12	m					"				
201	201	Wm W McCaul	23	m		Farmer		360	Habana	/			
		Indiana W	23	f					Virginia			/	
202	202	Wm J Smith	50	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Carthagena	49	f					"				
		Wm J	19	m					"				
		Sarah J	17	f					"				
		Peter P	16	m					"				
		Martha A	14	f					"				
		Victoria J W	11	f					"			/	
203	203	Nancy Smith	80	f			228	125	"			/	
		Martia A	56	f					"				
		Maria L	21	f					"				
204	204	George H Peers	44	m		Farmer	3000	4890	"				
		Frances E	41	f					"			/	
		Wm J	15	m					"			/	
		Alexander	9	m					"				
		Millard C	1/12	m					"			/	
205	205	Lucy J Leake	53	f			700	8600	"				
		Ann W	40	f					"				
		Judith W	38	f					"				
		Lucy M Anderson	13	f					"				
206	206	Robt J Glass	26	m		Carpenter		40	"				
		Catherine	24	f					"				
		Wm	4	m					"				
		Newton	2	m					"				
		Franklin	1	m					"			/	
207	207	Simon Watson	50	m		Carpenter		100	"				
		Louisa	35	f					"				
		John G	21	m					"				
		Robert F	18	m					"			/	
		Mary E	15	f					"				
		Wm A	13	m					"				
							5,728	16,455					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

667

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rivanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sept **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Chapel Hill

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James H	11	m					Virginia				
		George T	10	m					"				
		Thomas F	7	m					"				
		Betsy A	5	f					"				
		Alexander	3	m					"				
208	208	Jesse W Harlow	65	m		Merchant		105	"				
		Mary A	50	f					"				
		Richard F	26	m					"				
		Philip	22	m					"		/		
		Mary A	18	f					"			/	
209	209	Shelton Davis	60	m		Wheelwright		400	"				
		Sally	55	f					"			/	
		John	38	m		Laborer			"			/	
		Wm	28	m					"			/	
		Marshall	24	m					"			/	
		Sally	20	f					"				
		James	4	m					"			9	
210	210	Benjamin Marrah	37	m		Laborer		20	"				
		Margaret	34	f					"				
		John S	10	m					"				
		Mary E	7	f					"				
		Joseph J	6	m					"				
		Benjamin B	4	m					"				
		Isaac J	2	m					"				
211	211	Thomas F Foster	29	m		Blacksmith		145	"				
		Melinda	25	f					"				
		Sidney	2	m					"				
212	212	Wm F McGehee	45	m		Farmer	2500	4116	"				
		Elizabeth C	35	f					"		U/		
		Claudius E	9	m					"				
		Emma I	8	f					"				
		Wm H	4	m					"				
		Ernest C	1	m					"				
		Hugh G Loyall	14	m					"				
213	213	Wm H Turner	46	m		Farmer	2000	1580	"				
		Barbara A	33	f					"		J/		
		James H	14	m					"		/		
		Mary S	13	f					"				
		Melcina	7	f					"				
		Wm	2	m					"				
1 to 213		No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4,500	6,366	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Thos K Wenger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
214	214	Thos F Woodward	39	m		Farmer	3500	3614	Virginia				
		Mariella	35	f					"				
		Olivia I	12	f					"		/		
		Georgianna E	10	f					"		/		
		Andrew B	7	m					"				
		Henrietta H	5	f					"				
		Alpheus R George	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
215	215	Richard Harlow	55	m		Farmer			"				
		Rebecca	48	f					"				
		Thomas G	23	m		Farm Laborer		182	"				
		Susan I	27	f					"				
		James G	18	m					"		/		
		Frances E	14	f					"		/		
		John W	12	m					"				
216	216	Mary J Humphrey	35	f			368	2842	"		/		
		Lucy Ella	8	f					"				
		Mary A	6	f					"				
		Elizabeth C	5	f					"				
217	217	Ballard W Price	50	m		Farmer	7200	20,880	"				
		Elizabeth S	40	f					"				
		Mary F	22	f		Teacher C.S.			"		/		
		Wm F	20	m					"				
		Ann I	18	f					"		/		
		Sarah K	16	f					"		/		
		John B	10	m					"				
		Laura V	4	f					"				
		Edwin W	1	m					"				
218	218	Robert S Boatwright	50	m		Farmer	1000	277	"				
		Margaret	44	f					"				
		Sally E	17	f					"				
		Mary F	15	f					"				
		Margaret I	13	f					"				
		Wm D	11	m					"				
		Robert L	6	m					"				
		James L Burgess	22	m					"		/		
		Ann E	19	f					"		/		
219	219	Joseph S Holloway	45	m		Farmer		253	"				
		Ann C	38	f					"				
		Susan M	18	f					"				
		Wm B	15	m					"				
64		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					12,068	28018	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

666

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Thos K. Wenger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James H	12	m					Virginia					1
		Joseph N	9	m					"					2
		John D	7	m					"					3
		Sally A	5	f					"					4
		Mary Ale	3	f					"					5
220	220	Jesse Glass	59	m		Farmer		210	"					6
		Rebecca	62	f					"					7
		Louisa	28	f					"					8
		Edwin	25	m					"					9
		Jesse	21	m					"					10
221	221	Wm I Mallory	39	m		Farmer	1200	4542	"					11
		Nancy E	24	f					"					12
		George W	9	m					"					13
		Mary S Perkins	17	f					"					14
222	222	Richard M Wright	26	m		Farmer	1200	356	"					15
		Susan	28	f					"					16
		John W	6	m					"					17
		Mildred	4	f					"					18
		Ellen	1	f					"					19
223	223	Stephen Easton	61	m		Farmer	5000	2184	"					20
		Nancy	61	f					"					21
224	224	Joseph Pace Sr	55	m		Farmer	500	445	"					22
		Rebecca	45	f					"					23
		Lucy A	26	f					"					24
		Robert W	24	m					"					25
		Martha I	22	f					"					26
		Josiah	21	m					"					27
		John H	18	m					"					28
		Thomas	17	m					"					29
		Mildred	14	f					"					30
		David	12	m					"					31
		Ann K Pace	54	f					"					32
225	225	Fredk Ermy	47	m		Farmer	2500	8800	Switzerland					33
		Sally	29	f					Virginia					34
		Thomas H	3	m					"					35
		Melissa A	1	f					"					36
		Thos K Perkins	17	m					"					37
		Mary S Overstreet	5	f					"					38
226	226	Pleasant White Snr	48	m		Farmer	2500	9178	"					39
		Martha Ale	42	f					"					40
40		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					12,900	30716	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Venniger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard P	21	m					Virginia		✓			1
		Wm C Mc	18	m					"		✓			2
		Luther C	15	m					"		✓			3
		Robert S	13	m					"		✓			4
		Mary E	10	f					"					5
		George D	8/12	m					"					6
227	227	Jacob S Chronister	48	m		Carpenter		117	Pennsylvania					7
		Eliza A	33	f					Virginia					8
228	228	John G Anderson	25	m		Overseer		60	"					9
		Mary E	21	f					"					10
		Martha A	1	f					"					11
229	229	James O Winston	24	m		Overseer		108	"				✓	12
		Sarah F	31	f					"					13
		Mary A	1	f					"					14
230	230	Robert I Wright	32	m		Sawyer		60	"					15
		Sarah E	27	f					"					16
		Hattie C	5	f					"					17
		James C	3	m					"					18
		John Mc	4/12	m					"					19
231	231	Wm G Strange	35	m		Farmer	7139	8615	"					20
		Mary A	30	f					"		✓			21
		Wm C	11	m					"					22
		Mary E	10	f					"		✓			23
		Peyton A	7	m					"					24
		Alice C	5	f					"					25
232	232	Robert C Kent	32	m		Farmer	2500	7596	"					26
		Caroline V	27	f					"					27
		Sarah C	4	f					"					28
		Mary F Hughes	29	f				4500	"					29
		James Thos	19	m					"					30
		Mary E Kent	1	f					"					31
233	233	Thomas Baker	74	m		Farmer	11900	19254	"					32
		Jency	43	f					"					33
		Jency H	19	f					"					34
		Rebecca F	17	f					"				✓	35
234	234	David S Baker	34	m		Manager or Farmer		4725	"					36
		Frances Mc	31	f					"					37
		Thomas W	6	m					"					38
		Edward C	1/2	m					"					39
235	235	James Moore	30	m		Seafarer		40	"				✓	40
							21559	43075						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

668

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Chapel Hill

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	28	f					Virginia					1
		Wm K	7	m					"					2
		James H	4	m					"					3
		Charles Le	2	m					"					4
236	236	Edley B Clarke	79	m		Farmer	972	210	"					5
237	237	Susan Moore	49	f				52	"					6
		John Moore	25	m		Laborer			"					7
		Susan	17	f					"					8
		John S	4	m					"					9
238	238	John Bragg Sen	49	m		Millwright	3000	1452	"					10
		Elizabeth J	49	f					"					11
		James B J	15	m					"					12
239	239	George W Haislip	48	m		Farmer	2000	1354	"					13
		Elizabeth F	38	f					"					14
		Penelope H	15	f					"					15
		Alice V	14	f					"					16
		Elizabeth F	11	f					"					17
		Georgella W	8	f					"					18
		Wallace B	6	m					"					19
		Eloise	3	f					"					20
		Bernard G Marks	62	m		Laborer			"					21
240	240	John A Johnson	31	m		Cooper	375	211	"					22
		Emily F	32	f					"					23
		Charles J	11	m					"					24
		Wm H	8	m					"					25
		John W	6	m					"					26
		James W	2	m					"					27
241	241	George Mc Parrish	24	m		Farmer	700	187	"					28
		Nannie R	27	f					"					29
		Wm I	7/12	m					"					30
242	242	Tobias T Reynolds	45	m		Laborer		36	"				1	31
		Dorothy	50	f					"				1	32
		Richard Mc	12	m					"			1		33
		Wm I	11	m					"			1		34
		Sandy I Parrish	19	m					"				1	35
		Caroline I Reynolds	30	f					"					36
243	243	Abraham Mc Kent	42	m		Farmer	2770	4412	"					37
		Nancy	38	f					"			1		38
		Mary F	15	f					"			1		39
		Sally A	11	f					"					40
240		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, 1 No. insane, ____		9757	7919	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Iburianna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Wenniger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Chapel Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza M	8	f					Virginia		/		
2		Oscar	4/12	m					"				
3		Edgar	4/12	M					"				
4	244 244	Dabney M Perkins	48	M		Farmer	5100	15950	"				
5		Sally S	39	f					"				
6		Mary S	14	f					"		/		
7		Virginia Le	4	f					"				
8		Ida C	11/12	f					"				
9	245 245	Wm Fortune	26	m		Laborer	250	75	"			/	
10		Amelia	37	f					"			/	
11	246 246	Joseph D Harris	30	m		Seaborer	100	82	"			/	
12		Elizabeth	30	f					"			/	
13		Francis O	11	f					"				
14		John W	8	m					"				
15		Martha A	6	f					"				
16	265 265	Landy Le Mays	60	m		Farmer	2000	438	"				
17		Dicy Mays	58	f					"				
18		Robert Bratchur	57	m		Laborer			"				
19	266 266	Robert R Napier	38	M		Carpinter		80	"			/	
20		Francis	25	f					"				
21		Araretta C	8	f					"		/		
22		Henry A W	4	m					"				
23		Andrew J	3	M					"				
24		Adora	11/12	f					"				
25	267 267	Thomas H Wood	33	m		Overseer	2072	2376	"				
26		Martha L	30	f					"				
27		Julia A	8	f					"				
28	268 268	Aaron Bledsoe Jun	55	m		Farmer	2637	6950	"				
29		Margaret	56	f					"				
30		Susan	27	f					"				
31		Judith B	20	f					"		/		
32		Frances M	17	f					"		/		
33		Mary W	14	f					"				
34		Elijah Bledsoe	87	m					"				
35	269 269	Wm E Seay	46	M		Farmer	4050	7913	"				
36		Julia A	48	f					"		/		
37		Apholina P	19	f					"		/		
38		Adam P	18	m					"		/		
39		Keziah E	16	f					"				
40		Wm H	13	m					"				
							16,209	33,835					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

670

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central plains,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John E	11	m					Virginia		/		
		Julia A Fariss	6	f					"		/		
		Sarah Whitehurst	25	f		Teacher ES			"				
270	270	George A Davis	34	m		Boat-builder	200	170	"				
		Rebecca A	37	f					"		/		
		John D	11	m					"		/		
		Wm J	9	m					"				
		Nancy	7	f					"				
		Emily J	4	f					"				
		Maria Trent	14	f					"				
		Eliza McGrath	12	f					"				
271	271	Francis Locker	28	m		Farmer		7381	"				
		Anna Le	20	f					"				
		Virginia Pollock	50	f					"			/	
272	272	Crawford P Blackburn	30	m		Farmer		175	"			/	
		Jane	55	f					"				
		Robert	24	m		Bricklayer			"				
		Apollonia E	18	f					"				
		Lewis	13	m					"				
273	273	John P Sadler	45	m		Farmer	1600	360	"		/		
		Mary A	24	f					"		/		
274	274	Richard H Graves	44	m		Farmer		637	"				
		Jane Graves	86	f			500		"			/	
		Barrett P Graves	54	m					"				
275	275	Thos B Kidd	58	m		Miller	6000	7910	"				
		Winnifred H	54	f					"				
		Winnifred H	16	f					"				
276	276	Patrick H Duggins	31	m		Farmer	2220	8682	"				
		Lucy I	21	f					"				
		Granville C	1	m					"				
		Calvin J Scruggs	28	m		Constable			"				
277	277	Saml C Hairlip	57	m		Farmer	500	136	"				
		Polly	57	f					"				
		Melinda	25	f					"				
278	278	George P McCary	62	m		Farmer	2544	9293	"				
		Sarah	49	f					"				
		Frances	19	f					"				
		Sarah	17	f					"				
		Mary	15	f					"			/	
		Maria	12	f					"				
1		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		15464	34744	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Thos K Winiger Asst Marshal

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George P	9	m					Virginia				
2	279	279 John J Young	64	m		Farmer	1340	627	"				
3		Mary Jo	52	f					"				
4		Julia	23	f					"				
5		Bettie	18	f					"		1		
6		Adam	22	m					"				
7		Gideon	17	m					"		1		
8		Charles	11	m					"		1		
9		Luther	8	m					"		1		
10		Charles & Tatwiler	20	m					"				
11	280	280 Overton L Thomas	55	m		Farmer	1126	411	"				
12		Frances	51	f					"				
13		Richard D	20	m					"				
14		John M	18	m					"				
15		Elizabeth	16	f					"				
16		Elmira C	11	f					"		1		
17	281	281 David A Matthews	49	m		Farmer	1600	9875	"				
18		Emily	40	f					"				
19		Wm	15	m					"		1		
20		John	11	m					"		1		
21		Dabney	9	m					"		1		
22		Harriet	7/12	f					"				
23		Rebecca	5	f					"				
24		Mary	4	f					"				
25		Charles	2	m					"				
26		Elizabeth	1	f					"				
27	282	282 Abraham Oppenheimer	28	m		Merchant	2000	4800	Baden Europe	1	+		
28		Sarah E	22	f					Virginia	1	+		
29		Benjamin A Jones	19	m		Clerk			"		1		
30	283	283 Joseph K Wood	37	m		Farmer	2400	3278	"				
31		Elizabeth	34	f					"				
32		Alice	5	f					"				
33		Charles	2	m					"				
34		Rosa Tisdale	12	f					"		1		
35		George Tisdale	9	m					"		1		
36		Susan Cunningham	25	f	B	Field Hand			"			1	
37	284	284 Sarah Slaughter	75	f		Seamstress		50	"				
38		Mary D	30	f		"			"				
39	285	285 Austin Seay	64	m		Farmer	8850	23740	"				
40		Sarah A	57	f					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17576	44761	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

672

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fork Union

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Virginia	20	f					Virginia				
		Rebecca	19	f					"				
		Henrietta	17	f					"				
		Victoria	15	f					"				
		Julia	13	f					"				
		Wm D Harris	20	m		Plasterer			"				
286	286	Merid F Seay	27	m		Manager		2840	"				
		Martha J	22	f					"				
		Oscar W	1	m					"				
287	287	Thos F Basham	38	m		Farmer	1900	5580	"				
		Elizabeth P	32	f					"				
		Alpheus H	7	m					"				
		Lucius	5	m					"				
		John H	3	m					"				
		Robert Cox	21	m		Laborer			"				
288	288	Benja W Snead	53	m		Farmer	9740	18235	"				
		Elizabeth	55	f					"				
		Philip B	21	m					"				
		Gideon T	18	m					"				
		Walker G	16	m					"				
		Ella E	13	f					"				
289	289	Guman C Duncan	28	m		Farmer		182	"				
		Jane Duncan	83	f					"				
		James Duncan	30	m					"				
290	290	Wm J Thomas	37	m		Farmer	3000	1942	"				
		Lucia H	36	f					"				
		Mary H	6	f					"				
		Roberta	4	f					"				
		Wm B	3	m					"				
		James Mc	3	m					"				
		Willis G Anderson	15	m		Laborer			"				
291	291	Wm Pettit	55	m		Farmer	3050	3244	"				
		Nancy	43	f					"				
		Ellen H	15	f					"				
		Cornelia I	5	f					"				
		Arialta P	2	f					"				
292	292	Saml M Pettit	64	m		Farmer	7185	16330	"				
		Frances T	54	f					"				
		Rebecca	22	f					"				
		Mary C	16	f					"				
200		No. white males, 98 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					24675	48353	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 92 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fork Union

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm J	14	m					Virginia					1
		Victoria A	15	f					"					2
293	293	Wm Gay	37	m		Farmer	1080	3586	"					3
		Sarah R	26	f					"					4
		Joseph A Bruce	24	m		Carpenter	540	730	"					5
294	294	Melinda Snead	63	f				130	"					6
		Mary Ste	60	f					"					7
		Elizabeth A	35	f					"					8
295	295	Wm Bryant	55	m		Farmer	3000	12112	"					9
		Elizabeth Thomas	70	f					"					10
296	296	Ann E Patteson	41	f				480	"					11
		Alphonso A	21	m		Farm Laborer			"					12
		Samuella E	19	f					"					13
		Thomas W	17	m		Farm Laborer			"					14
		Edwin J	14	m					"					15
		Catherine Ste	11	f					"					16
297	297	Thornton Huckstep	24	m		Overseer		225	"					17
		Eliza V	19	f					"					18
		Emma A	1/2	f					"					19
298	298	John B Kidd	30	m		Carpenter	2210	500	"					20
		Sarah J	23	f					"					21
		Mary Coy	18	f	B	Cook			"					22
299	299	George Johnson	59	m		Farmer	4710	13664	"					23
		Mary E	13	f					"					24
		Joseph H	12	m					"					25
		Robert N	12	m					"					26
		George D	7	m					"					27
		William	9	f					"					28
		Lucius Le	6	m					"					29
		James R Yancey	24	m					"					30
300	300	Frances Goodman	92	f			1752	6320	"					31
301	301	John P Goodman	37	m		Overseer			"					32
		Mary A	39	f					"					33
		Frances	19	f					"					34
		Samuel J	14	m					"					35
		Sarah M	12	f					"					36
		Joseph W	10	m					"					37
		John J	8	m					"					38
		Martha A	6	f					"					39
		Elmina	2	f					"					40
							13292	37767						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

674

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	302	302	George W Pace	54	m		Farmer	1500	1413	Virginia				1
2			Catherine	50	f					"			1	2
3			Eliza J	28	f					"				3
4			Catherine J	15	f					"				4
5			Franklin	17	m					"				5
6			Mildred W	13	f					"				6
7	303	303	Wm B Payne	41	m		Merchant		2980	"				7
8			Mary J	41	f					"				8
9			Sidney E	16	m					"			1	9
10			Lucy Mc L	11	f					"				10
11	304	304	John T Kent	40	m		Farmer V	4950	1800	"				11
12			Mary A	38	f					"			1	12
13			Wm J	15	m					"			1	13
14			Sarah E	13	f					"			1	14
15			Samuel H	11	m					"			1	15
16			John T	8	m					"			1	16
17			Valera A	6	f					"				17
18			Ida W	3	f					"				18
19			Mary	1/12	f					"				19
20	305	305	Edmund A Gubbs	57	m		Overseer		130	"				20
21			Sarah	35	f					"			1	21
22			Edmonia	8	f					"				22
23			Wm J	5	m					"				23
24			Robert	4	m					"				24
25			Anna W	2	f					"				25
26	306	306	John W Mayo Jnr	37	m		Bricklayer		100	"				26
27			Elizabeth	40	f					"				27
28			Edward L	16	m					"			1	28
29			Ann E	13	f					"				29
30			Melissa C	10	f					"				30
31			George N	8	m					"				31
32			Ephesus C	6	m					"				32
33			Sarah Mc	5	f					"				33
34			Frances C	1/2	f					"				34
35	307	307	Wm Mc Shepherd	62	m		Farmer V	12000	23260	"				35
36			Mary Mc	43	f					"				36
37			Abraham C	29	m		Shoemaker			"				37
38			Lucy A	26	f		Teacher at Sch			"			1	38
39			Thomas H	17	m					"			1	39
40			Robert L	12	m					"				40
								15,450	29,683					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Wessiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Wilmington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James M	11	m					Virginia		/		
2		Jane H	9	f					"		/		
3		Mary S	7	f					"		/		
4		Richard H	6	m					"				
5		Mary Turner	84	f				2500	"				
6		Rebecca George	53	f				300	"				
7		Martha E	20	f				450	"				
8	308	Thomas J Shepherd	27	m		Farmer	10000	14171	"				
9	"	Wm M B Shepherd	26	m		Overseer			"				
10	309	James McStrange	41	m		Farmer	6000	6125	"				
11		Harriet E	34	f					"				
12		Wm M	14	m					"				
13		James M	12	m					"				
14		Harriet C	7	f					"				
15		Sally W	5	f					"				
16		Ann E	1	f					"				
17		Ellie Stockton	17	f					Florida		/		
18	310	Wm S Johnson	35	m		Seaboar		53	Virginia				
19		Amanda H	34	f					"				
20		John W	9	m					"				
21		James E	6	m					"				
22		Martha E	4	f					"				
23		Montillian S	2	m					"				
24	311	Frances H Bof	52	f			3200	9498	"				
25		Mary E	31	f					"				
26		James E	26	m		Carpenter			"				
27		Wm J	23	m		Overseer			"		/		
28		Nathaniel W	22	m					"				
29		Cornelia F	18	f					"		/		
30		Lucy W	12	f					"		/		
31		Nancy Loving	73	f					"				
32	312	Thomas Bragg	72	m		Farmer			"			/	
33		Nancy	63	f					"				
34		Thos B Bragg	27	m		Farmer	600	333	"	/			
35		Columbia A	23	f					"	/			
36		Sally A Hopkins	30	f					"				
37		Lucy A	9	f					"		/		
38		Julian A	7	m					"		/		
39		Mary A Bragg	37	f					"				
40		Wm Slaughter	12	m	m	Apprentice	Farmer		"				
							19800	33480					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

676

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
313	313	Shandy W Holland	32	M		Farmer	450	433	Virginia				
		Martha J	25	f					"				
		Tristam S	3	M					"				
		Archer	3/12	Ma					"				
314	314	Catherine Perkins	49	f			1300	197	"				
		Elizabeth C	17	f					"				
		James H	14	M					"				
		Stephen K	11	M					"				
		Sarah C	9	f					"				
315	315	Anderson H Saunders	25	M		Sawyer		515	"				
		Willis A	22	f					"				
		Emma E	1	f					"				
		James Walker	20	M					"				
316	316	Martin L Holland	34	M		Farmer	4160	6293	"				
		Sarah F	32	f					"				
		Mary F	7	f					"				
		George	6	M					"				
		Martin L	4	M					"				
		Benjamin	2	M					"				
		Elizabeth Nicholson	71	f			4800	2950	"				
317	317	Littleberry Glass	51	M		Farmer	648	400	"				
		Sarah	51	f					"				
		James D	24	M					"				
		Virginia	21	f					"				
		Mary	18	f					"				
		Robert	16	M					"				
318	318	Wm H Despur	27	M		Farmer	1160	447	"				
		Austin Despur	77	M					"				
		Elizabeth	62	f				80	"				
		Richard G Morris	34	M					"				
		Nancy J	22	f					"				
		Nancy	5	f			1616		"				
319	319	Nancy Boatwright	83	f				166	"				
		Wm Boatwright	48	M					"				
		Sarah J	28	f					"				
320	320	Drury Boatwright	45	M		Farmer	500	121	"				
		Frances N	41	f					"				
		Samuel O	16	M					"				
		Maria	14	f					"				
		Susan A	10	f					"				
							14634	11607					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bettie I	8	f					Virginia					1
2		Judith A	6	f					"					2
3		Sarah C	4	f					"					3
4		Martha W	2	f					"					4
5		Drury	1	m					"					5
6	321	John T Estes	52	m		Farmer	1750	247	"			1		6
7		Martha	53	f					"			1		7
8		Mary I	25	f					"			1		8
9		Elizabeth F	25	f					"			1		9
10		Loretta	20	f					"					10
11		Catherine	18	f					"					11
12		Lucretia	16	f					"					12
13		Margaret	14	f					"					13
14		Wm W	13	m					"					14
15		Benjamin F	11	m					"					15
16		Nancy Ella	9	f					"					16
17		Thomas H	4	m					"					17
18		Wm Shiff	94	m					"			1		18
19	322	Robert B Hann	38	m		Farmer	330	493	"			1		19
20		Henry Hann	75	m					"			1		20
21		Elizabeth	71	f					"			1		21
22		Semiramis I	23	f					"			1		22
23	323	Jonez Smith	42	f				88	"			—		23
24		Robert I	15	m					"					24
25		John T	13	m					"					25
26		Wm I	13	m					"					26
27		Thomas	9	m					"					27
28		Nancy E	7	f					"					28
29		Mary E	5	f					"					29
30	324	Martin Cammon	62	m		Carpenter	125	50	"			1		30
31		Sarah	66	f					"					31
32		Gideon F	35	m		Laborer			"			1		32
33	325	Rias G Cammon	33	m				240	"			1		33
34		Sarah	23	f					"					34
35		Wyatt F	5	m					"					35
36		Frances E	7	f					"					36
37		Louisa A	3	f					"					37
38		Wm R	1	m					"					38
39	326	Wm I Pace	29	m				535	"					39
40		Mary I	29	f					"					40
							2,205	1,653						

Low

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Tuscarawas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Thos K. Wenziger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age,	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah E	5	f					Virginia					1
1		Wm F	1	m					"					2
2		Susan C Baskette	72	f			2200	11887	"					3
3	327 327	John P Baskette	35	m		Overseer		6500	"					4
4		Louisa	34	f					"					5
5		Sally Parrish	33	f				800	"					6
6		Melinda Parrish	3	f					"					7
7		Jesse Parrish	1	m					"					8
8		Susan M Baskette	27	f				1300	"					9
9		Oramel White	42	m		Farmer	1125	444	"					10
10	328 328	Rebecca	42	f					"			1		11
11		Sarah C	5	f					"					12
12		James G	3	m					"					13
13		John Wilson	61	m		Farmer	2500	3988	"					14
14	329 329	Nancy W	57	f					"					15
15		Daniel R	28	m					"					16
16		Robert F	16	m					"		1			17
17		Mary E	13	f					"		1			18
18		Joseph Pace Sr	64	m		Farmer		100	"					19
19	330 330	Minerva F	38	f					"					20
20		Sarah F	17	f					"					21
21		Henry J	14	m					"		1			22
22		Julian K	7	m					"		1			23
23		Wm P Johnson	70	m		Farmer	2800	333	"					24
24	331 331	Nancy	45	f					"			1		25
25		Wm Overstreet	10	m					"		1			26
26		Wm I McCune	30	m		Bricklayer		100	"					27
27	332 332	Susan V	23	f					"					28
28		John W	6	m					"					29
29		James E	3	m					"					30
30		Charles P	2	m					"					31
31		David White	71	m		Farmer	2590	10413	"					32
32	333 333	Susan	52	f					"					33
33		James White	30	m				3600	"					34
34		Thos Cleveland	39	m		Wheelwright	3500	355	"					35
35	334 334	Mary E	34	f					"			1		36
36		Ann V	12	f					"					37
37		Jane J	7	f					"					38
38		Wm A	1	m					"					39
39		Octavius L Johnson	19	m					"					40
40							14715	39820						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	335	335	Albert B Thomas	42	m		Overseer		82	Virginia				
2			Amanda F.	34	f					"				
3			Georgianna	11	f					"				
4			Roberta J	9	f					"				
5			Sarah F	6	f					"				
6			Alexander	4	m					"				
7			John W	2	m					"				
8			Victoria	1	f					"				
9	336	336	Jesse Howard	45	m		Shoemaker	300	84	"				
10			Nancy E	33	f					"				
11			Robert J	10	m					"				
12			Emily V	9	f					"				
13			John W	4	m					"				
14			George T	2	m					"				
15	337	337	Andrew J Pace	25	m		Overseer		100	"				
16			Martha E	24	f					"				
17			Mary A	2	f					"				
18			James T	1	m					"				
19	338	338	Henry W Richardson	55	m		Farmer		328	"				
20			Lucy E	35	f					"				
21			John T	23	m		Farm Laborer	1000		"				
22			Rosanna G	24	f					"				
23			Rudolph W	17	m					"				
24			Martha J	15	f					"				
25			Thomas H	8	m					"				
26			Frances M	6	f					"				
27			James P	4/12	m					"				
28			Sarah Spindle	27	f				500	"				
29	339	339	Asa McRyalls	34	m		Farmer	1480	739	"				
30			Sarah R	30	f					"				
31			Mary E	12	f					"				
32			Joel F	10	m					"				
33			Nancy M	8	f					"				
34	340	340	Isbell S Johnson	37	f			2080	4327	"				
35			Mary E	15	f					"				
36			Wm A	1	m					"				
37			Elizabeth Applebery	44	f					"				
38			Wm J Ryalls	17	m		Overseer			"				
39	341	341	Wm E Shepherd	48	m		Tanner	15200	8973	"				
40			Sally E	38	f		for Sally E & 2 children Wm E Shepherd Trustee	35500	7700	"				
								55160	22913					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A P	19	f					Virginia		✓			1
		Wm A	18	m					"		✓			2
		John N	10	m					"					3
		Sally E	5	f					"					4
		Maria F Wilson	23	f				1400	"					5
342	342	Archelaus P Strange	52	m		Farmer	6336	7842	"					6
		Ann H	53	f					"					7
343	343	John G Hughes	70	m		Farmer	1600	2205	"					8
		Alice	62	f					"					9
		Jesse A	30	m					"					10
		Benjamin B	24	m					"		✓			11
		James S Tisdale	14	m					"					12
		James Polk	15	m	m	Apprentice Farmer			"					13
344	344	John B Winn	33	m		Farmer	930	292	"				✓	14
		Rebecca	36	f					"		✓			15
		Virginia	7	f					"					16
		Charles	5	m					"					17
		Martha A	1	f					"					18
345	345	Matthew G McLean	35	m		Bricklayer		130	"					19
		Elizabeth	37	f					"					20
		James E	14	m					"					21
		Lucy E	12	f					"					22
		Josephine W	11	f					"					23
		Wm R	7	m					"					24
		Ann R	6	f					"					25
		Martha E	3	f					"					26
346	346	Albert G Wills	34	m		Physician	12000	9093	"					27
		Martha C	25	f					"					28
		Virginia B	6	f					"					29
		Albert	2	m					"					30
		Robert I Selater	25	m		Overseer			"					31
		Rebecca M Wills	30	f				3000	"					32
347	347	Robert W Morris	46	m		Farmer	3000	8385	"					33
		Sarah	35	f					"					34
		Fanny A	19	f					"			✓		35
		Robert B	17	m					"					36
		Wm S	15	m					"			✓		37
		Thomas A	14	m					"					38
		Elizabeth	11	f					"					39
		Harriet	6	f					"					40
							23,866	28,347						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Thos K Wissiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Woodson B	5	M					Virginia				
2		John R	4	M					"				
3	348	348 Benjamin C Anderson	40	M		Farmer	10000	14453	"				
4		Louisa J	36	F					"				
5		Emma C	13	F					"				
6		Henry A	11	M					"				
7		Benjamin F	9	M					"				
8		George Le	6	M					"				
9		Virgil A	4	M					"				
10		Wm A	1	M					"				
11		Jas McHaislip	22	M		Overseer			"				
12	349	349 Horace A Talley	41	M		Physician	6500	18970	"				
13		Martha Le	32	F					"				
14		Wm H	11	M					"				
15		Eliza Me	9	F					"				
16		Mary Le	6	F					"				
17		Wm O Wren	21	M		Overseer			"				
18	350	350 Benjamin N Johnson	46	M		Farmer	2238	3000	"				
19		Fanny Woodson	65	F			940	5500	"				
20	351	351 Elizabeth Johnson	60	F					"				
21		Jane Johnson	43	F					"				
22	352	352 Wm A Gray	53	M		Physician	9000	17132	"				
23		Mary A	48	F					"				
24		Wm B Gray	27	M		Physician	3000	1200	"				
25		Sue E	22	F					"				
26		Bell I	18	F					"				
27		Mary A	15	F					"				
28		John G	9	M					"				
29		James S Brooks	16	M					"				
30	353	353 Thomas Shepherd	52	M		Farmer	13450	31836	"				
31		Sallie A	42	F					"				
32		Sallie I	18	F					"				
33		Thandy H	14	M					"				
34		Albin Le	12	M					"				
35		Mary Le	12	F					"				
36		Lucy A	5	F					"				
37		James Brockman	22	M		Overseer			"				
38		Laura W Shepherd	6	F					"				
39		David S Shepherd	3	M					"				
40	354	354 Christopher H Shepherd	55	M		Farmer	5193	10884	"				
							50321	102477					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** Thos K Wenziger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Kents Store

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda S	50	f					Virginia				
		Wm J	26	m					"				
		Rebecca F	24	f					"				
		Mary G	22	f					"				
		Susan W	19	f					"		✓		
		Henry C	17	m					"				
		Mildred Mc	15	f					"		✓		
		David C	13	m					"				
355	355	Wm Mc Humphrey	37	m		Laborer		50	"				
		Mary	38	f					"			✓	
		Julia Glass	25	f					"				
		Mary L Glass	6	f					"				
		Nancy J Humphrey	38	f					"			✓	
356	356	Edward J Perkins	30	m		Lumber Dealer	850	1800	"				
357	357	Samuel J Smith	21	m		Overseer		80	"				
		Permelia F	21	f					"				
		Laura Mc	1	f					"				
358	358	David A Bryant	44	m		Farmer	4700	5574	"				
359	359	Wm A Parrish	42	m		Farmer	4104	13966	"				
		Nancy A	40	f					"			✓	
		Martha J	18	f					"			✓	
		Sarah A	15	f					"			✓	
		Nathaniel A	10	m					"				
		Eugene Mc	7	m					"				
		Wm S	3	m					"				
			3/12	f					"				
360	360	Mary W Flannegan	72	f			1280	10145	"				
		Elizabeth	35	f					"				
		Catherine	32	f					"				
		Sally C Payne	44	f					"				
		Sallie	17	f					"			✓	
		Martha A	10	f					"				
361	361	Zachariah W Kent	52	m		Farmer	5800	11111	"				
		Letitia P	28	f					"				
		Cora F	4	f					"				
		Wm W	2	m					"				
		Sally P Maupin	22	f					"				
362	362	Thomas Perkins	54	m		Cabinet Maker			"				
		Louisa A	48	f					"				
		John W Perkins	26	m		Farmer	3000	4116	"				
60							19734	46842					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 51

685

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Kents Store

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah S	20	f					Virginia				
		Louisa R	13	f					"		1		
		Wm Trannum	23	m		Overseer			"				
363	363	Martin L Kent	36	m		Farmer	1600	4029	"				
		Catherine S	31	f					"				
		Ella S	8	f					"				
		Charles W	6	m					"				
		Mattie H	3	f					"				
		Catherine S Banks	90	f					"				
364	364	Daniel M Jordan	30	m		Farmer	850	300	"				
		Joanna Jordan	70	f					"				
		Sarah M	40	f					"				
		Martha J	23	f					"				
		Eliza W Humphrey	1	f					"				
365	365	Wm J Welby	32	m		Farmer	880	353	"				
		Wm Welby	72	m					"			1	
		Lucy	68	f					"				
		Louisa J	28	f					"				
366	366	Elvira Davis	50	f			600	180	"				
		Jesse Humphreys	77	m					"				
		Martha Parrish	16	f	m				"				
367	367	Elizabeth Ham	43	f			250	1800	"				
368	368	Mary Moss	60	f			500	190	"				
		Patrick H	19	m		Laborer			"				
		Robert C	16	m		"			"			1	
369	369	Elizabeth Bone	36	f				45	"				
		James Mc	19	m		Laborer			"				
		Mary A	16	f					"				
		Forest	10	m					"				
		Susan E	1	f					"			1	
370	370	James F Moss	22	m		Laborer		55	"			1	
		Martha F	24	f					"				
371	371	Mary Johnson	67	f				80	"				
		Sally	29	f					"				
372	372	Sarah Morrah	60	f			100	60	"			1	
		Joseph	38	m		Laborer			"			1	
		Susan	25	f					"			1	
		Sally	24	f					"			1	
373	373	Minor L Humphrey	36	m		Farmer	610	244	"				
		Newel J	13	m					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5,390 7,436 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

684

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Mc	11	M					Virginia				
		Luther Mc	4	M					"				
		Andrew B	2	M					"				
374	374	Martha H Royalls	68	f			300	290	"				
375	375	Meredith Hall	54	M		Farmer	2000	1030	"				
		Wm H Wilkinson	17	M	m	Laborer			"				
376	376	Wm Lo Lowry	68	M		Wheelwright		110	"				
		Mary	76	f					"				
		Mary A	30	f					"				
		Alvin I	7	M					"				
		James C	8/12	M					"				
377	377	Saml A Morris	43	M		Carpenter	200	189	"				
		Susan	41	f					"				
		Mary F	21	f					"				
		John W	17	M					"				
		Sarah E	13	f					"				
		James S	10	M					"				
		Joseph H	6	M					"				
		Susan E	1	f					"				
378	378	Thompson Payne Sen	75	M		Farmer	300	77	"				
		Dosia	69	f					"				
379	379	John R Morris	26	M		Carpenter		80	"				
		Sarah E	26	f					"				
		James E	9	M					"				
		Wm	2	f					"				
380	380	Joseph H Parrish	35	M		Farmer		92	Kentucky				
		Lucy A	50	f					Virginia				
		George W	17	M					"				
		Zachariah	13	M					"				
		Joseph H	8	M					"				
381	381	Samuel Payne	60	M		Farmer	320	236	"				
		Jane	49	f					"				
		Martha A	25	f					Ohio				
		Mary I	23	f					"				
		Julia E	19	f					Virginia				
		Cynthia	18	f					"				
		Thomas	12	M					"				
382	382	Asa D Haden	42	M		Farmer	6000	17332	"				
		Susan Mc	42	f					"				
		Leilburn D	17	M					"				
							9320	19436					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K Whissiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A	15	f					Virginia		1			1
		Owen W	13	m					"		1			2
		Mary Hadin	64	f					"					3
383	383	David W Wilson	32	m		Miller	1860	1472	"					4
		Ann L	31	f					"					5
		Hardenia W	8	f					"		1			6
		Emma F	6	f					"					7
		Mary A	4	f					"					8
		Alice B	2	f					"					9
		John M	8/12	m					"					10
		Henderson Parish	23	m					"		1			11
		Lucy Parish	14	f					"		1			12
384	384	George Bybee	49	m		Farmer	775	769	"					13
		Mildred A	42	f					"			1		14
		John A	17	m					"					15
		Lucy A	12	f					"					16
		George W	10	m					"					17
		Mildred E	8	f					"					18
		Henry W	7	m					"					19
		Alice I	5	f					"					20
		Addis V W	5/12	f					"					21
385	385	Willis Lilly	38	m		Farmer	960	384	"			1		22
		Wm A Lilly	36	m					"			1		23
386	386	James Gentry	65	m		Laborer		60	"					24
		Martha	53	f					"					25
		Elizabeth F	9	f					"			1		26
387	387	Wm Bone	70	m		Farmer	900	285	"			1		27
		Mary	56	f					"			1		28
		Mary	28	f					"			1		29
		William	21	m					"					30
		James D	15	m					"					31
		David	13	m					"					32
388	388	Edmund W Davis	52	m		Shoemaker	300	72	"					33
		Nancy	51	f					- Kentucky					34
		Isaac M	18	m					Virginia					35
389	389	Fleming I Proffit	40	m		Farmer	200	187	"					36
		Virginia W	36	f					"					37
		Richard W	15	m					"			1		38
		Wm W	11	m					"					39
		James I	9	m					"					40
							4,995	3,139						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Thos K. Wenger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha C	6	f					Virginia					1
		John F	4	m					"					2
		Virginia A	2/12	f					"					3
		Sarah Le Allen	65	"					"					4
390	390	Tarlton Via	56	m		Farmer	1450	520	"					5
		Sarah S	56	f					"					6
		Sally E	21	f					"					7
		Susan N	17	f					"					8
		Mildred A	14	f					"					9
		James T Isaac	13	m					"					10
391	391	Thomas T Payne	36	m		Laborer		113	"			1		11
		Mary E	21	f					"					12
		Richard F	4	m					"					13
		James R	2	m					"					14
		John P	1	m					"					15
392	392	John Y Gooch	48	m		Lumber Dealer	3688	1530	"					16
		John E Allegre	24	m		Sawyer		100	"					17
		Joseph Parrish	28	m		Laborer			"					18
393	393	Edwin O Gooch	47	m		Farmer	19385	26098	"					19
		Mariella	44	f					"					20
		Stephen O	20	m					"					21
		James W	17	m					"					22
		Octavius	15	m					"					23
		Charles D	13	m					"					24
		Edwin P	11	m					"					25
		Mary C	7	f					"					26
		Alonzo T	5	m					"					27
		Pleasant McBurgess	27	m		Overseer			"					28
394	394	Jesse McDaniel	42	m		Physician	12658	17825	"					29
		Cornelia F	39	f					"			1		30
		James M	16	m					"					31
		Helen M	14	f					"			1		32
		Catherine P	12	f					"			1		33
		Emma L	10	f					"			1		34
		Ella G	7	f					"					35
		Travis I	4	m					"					36
		Sefus C	1	f					"					37
		Henry C Porter	22	m		Overseer			"					38
		Joice Lilly	32	f		Seamstress			"					39
395	395	James Kinney	60	m	B	Blacksmith		20	"				1	40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					39.181	46226	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numberd in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth G	40	f	W				Virginia			1	
2		Isaac	17	m	"				"				
3		Sally	13	f	"				"				
4		Thomas	10	m	"				"				
5		John	8	m	"				"				
6		Lewey	5	f	"				"				
7	396	John George	60	m		Farmer	2750	195	"				
8		Mary C	27	f				450	"				
9		Elizabeth A	22	f				450	"				
10	397	Albert G Allegre	59	m		Farmer	3200	12165	"				
11		James W Allegre	33	m		Constable			"				
12		Albert G	18	m					"				
13		Maria Le	15	f					"		1		
14		Amanda E	13	f					"		1		
15		Marcellus E	12	m					"		1		
16		Isabella C	6	f					"				
17	398	Micajah M Craddock	41	m		Carpenter		50	"				
18		Sarah W	39	f					"				
19		William	7	m					"				
20		Martha E	2	f					"				
21	399	John W Payne	80	m		Farmer	500	5635	"				
22		Nancy	85	f					"			1	
23	400	Robert D Channing	53	m		Lumber Dealer	1476	3480	"				
24		Mary E	40	f					"				
25		Elizabith C	17	f					"				
26		John E	13	m					"				
27		Alice S	11	f					"				
28		Calla C	8	f					"				
29		Robert F	5	m					"				
30		Isula I	3	f					"				
31		Emmet C	8/12	m					"				
32	401	Joseph Clarkson	66	m		Farmer	2190	341	"				
33		Virginia P	19	f					"				
34		Mary S	16	f					"		1		
35	402	John Canty	65	m		Civil Engineer		130	Scotland				
36		Jean	67	f					"				
37		James E	39	m		Clerk			South Carolina				Insane
38		Eliza K	20	f					Virginia				
39	403	Robert Fitch	29	m		Boatman		20	"				
40		Julia A	38	f					"				
							10116	22946					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

688

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Union Mills

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	404	404	Wm I Morris	39	M		Farmer		1200	Virginia				1
2			Mary C	31	f					"		1		2
3			Mary A	10	f					"				3
4			Emma C	7	f					"				4
5			Louisa C	4	f					"				5
6			Georgetta	10/12	f					"		1		6
7			Izetta Wood	40	f	B	Cook			"				7
8			John Wood	13	M	"	Apprentice to Farmer			"				8
9			Hardenia Minter	7	f	"	" Sunday			"		1		9
10	405	405	Horatio Barnet	47	M		Laborer		30	"		1		10
11			Elizabeth	40	f					"		1		11
12			David R	15	M					"				12
13			Mary A	12	f					"		1	Pauper	13
14			Rhoda Stodgel	60	f					"				14
15	406	406	Joseph A Gillespie	51	M		Farmer	910	275	"		1		15
16			Susan D	45	f					"				16
17			Eliza J	21	f					"				17
18			Sarah A	19	f					"				18
19			Amanda C	17	f					"				19
20			John W	16	M					"				20
21			Wm D	14	M					"				21
22	407	407	James Galt	55	M		Farmer	15,340	1,266	Scotland				22
23			Mary	53	f					England London				23
24			James	32	M					Virginia				24
25			Jean Mc	30	f					"				25
26			Thomas C	27	M					"		1		26
27			Robert	23	Mo					"		1		27
28			Wm	21	Mo					"		1		28
29			Mary C	16	f					"		1		29
30			Frances A	12	f					"		1		30
31			Malcolm	11	M					"				31
32	408	408	Schuyler H Marshall	30	M		Overseer		150	"				32
33			Ann E	28	f					"		1		33
34			Wm A	9	M					"		1		34
35			David P	8	Mo					"				35
36			Susan V	6	f					"				36
37			Texanna	4	f					"				37
38			Eliza E	2	f					"				38
39			Marietta	1	f					"				39
40			Susan F Marshall	21	f					"				40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					17250	1361	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K. Winiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Columbia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan F Marshall	21	f					Virginia				
2	409 409	Richard M Philips	46	m		Overseer		1650	"				
3		Martha A	49	f					"				
4		America H	26	f					"				
5		Virginia	24	f					"				
6		Indiana W	20	f					"				
7		John R	18	m					"		Y		
8		Oregon C	13	f					"		Y		
9		Thomas M	10	m					"		Y		
10		Richard J	6	m					"				
11	410 410	Thomas P Hackett	30	m		Overseer		650	"				
12		Mildred	28	f					"				
13		Izetta	6	f					"				
14		Otie N	3	m					"				
15	411 411	James McStratton	50	m		Lockkeeper		4600	"				
16		Ann E	28	f					"				
17		Jane A	8	f					"		Y		
18		Philip J	5	m					"				
19		Charles W	3	m					"				
20		Lewis B	11/12	m					"				
21	412 412	Charles Boswell	52	m		Farmer	45000	25523	"				
22	413 413	George W Thomas	42	m		Overseer		7430	"				
23		Elizabeth A	36	f					"				
24		Lucy A	17	f					"				
25		Lelian	15	f					"				
26		Robert	13	m					"				
27		James	11	m					"				
28		Elizabeth	9	f					"				
29		Georgianna	6	f					"				
30	414 414	Joseph Clemens	59	m		Lockkeeper		50	"				
31		Frances W	64	f					"			Y	
32		Joseph H	26	m		Laborer			"				
33		Martha I	24	f					"				
34	415 415	John F Bagby	30	m		Overseer		40	"				
35	416 416	John W Toney	72	m		Farmer	15000	46300	"				
36		Aurelius	17	m					"		Y		
37		Eugene	14	m					"		Y		
38	417 417	Henry W Wood	55	m		Farmer	38430	36000	"				
39		Phebe A W	42	f					"				
40		Junius H	22	m		Overseer			"				
							98430	122243					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

690

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1860.** Thos K Winiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Bremo Bluff

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia A	20	f					Virginia		1		
		Henry E	18	m					"				
	45	* Francis A	15	m					"				
		Marion A	13	m					"				
		Mary E	11	f					"				
		Carietta	9	f					"				
		Virgil A	1	m					"				
418	418	Cornelius P Snead	30	m		Merchant	500	8100	"				
		Helen H	26	f					"				
		Lucy O	7	f					"				
		Lydia	3	f					"				
		James A	5/12	f					"				
		John McNorrell	30	m		Merchant		3200	"				
		John N Snead	34	m		Clerk			"		1		
		Francis C Scruggs	27	m		Merchant		4000	"		1		
		Margaret M	21	f					"				
419	419	George R Williams	40	m		Carpenter		300	"				
		Margaret	40	f					"		1		
		John B	15	m					"		1		
		Lewis	13	m					"		1		
		Robert	11	m					"		1		
		Thomas	8	m					"				
		Patrick	6	m					"				
		Margaret	4	f					"				
		Charles R	1	m					"				
		John P Eubank	29	m					"				
420	420	John W Anderson	28	m		Tobacconist		175	"				
		Virginia B	25	f					"				
		Leslie E	3	m					"		1		
		Samuel B Anderson	17	m					"				
		Andrew Roberts	20	m		Factory Hand			"			1	
		Martha Banks	20	f	B	House Servant			"			1	
		Wm Humbles	28	m	"	Factory Hand			"			1	
		Henry Johns	30	m	m	" "			"			1	
		Isham Staunton	25	m	B	" "			"				1
		Wm Dixon	40	m	"	" "			"			1	
		Solomon Davis	25	m	"	" "			"			1	
		Leroy Day	25	m	"	" "			"			1	
		Wm Jorgan	25	m	"	" "			"			1	
		Thomas Payne	35	m	m	" "	500	15975	"				

No. white males, 22/20 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Lew

" "

* John E Wood . . 16 M

Page No. 59 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bremo Bluff.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Peter Cox	14	M	B	Factory Hand			Virginia					1
2	421	421	James Mayo	25	M	"	Washerwoman		25	"			1	2
3			Ann E	8	F	"				"				3
4	422	422	Isaac Logan	30	M	"	Cooper	50	75	"			1	4
5			Elizabeth	27	F	"				"			1	5
6			Robert D	4	M	"				"				6
7			Edward M	3	M	"				"				7
8			John S	2	M	"				"				8
9			Martha Banks	13	F	"				"				9
10			George E Logan	[illegible]	M	"				"				10
11	423	423	Augustus Banks	33	M	M	Miller		40	"			1	11
12			Harriet	32	F	"				"				12
13			John	11	M	"				"				13
14			Pocahontas	7	F	"				"				14
15			Victoria	6	F	"				"				15
16			Henry	2/12	M	"				"				16
17	424	424	Betty Goulding	80	F	"			25	"			1	17
18	425	425	Samuel Seay	35	M		Farmer		210	"				18
19			Martha F	34	F					"		1/		19
20			Thomas A	14	M					"		1/		20
21			James O	12	M					"		1		21
22			Martha S	7	F					"				22
23			Peyton A	4	M					"				23
24			Demarious	1	F					"				24
25	426	426	Otho Wood	75	M		Farmer	800	292	"			1	25
26			Lavina	70	F					"			1	26
27			Wm Wood	43	M		F Laborer			"				27
28			James C Wood	35	M		"			"				28
29			Charles S Yager	10	M		"			"				29
30	427	427	Tarlton Tisdale	82	M		Farmer	1185	2781	"		1/		30
31			John Tisdale	16	M					"				31
32	428	428	Benjamin W Seay	37	M		Farmer	2400	5205	"				32
33			Mary C	25	F					"				33
34	429	429	Robert P Snead	44	M		Farmer	1704	4774	"				34
35			Mary J	40	F					"				35
36			Sarah C	20	F		Teacher GS			"				36
37			Lucinda J	18	F					"				37
38			Willie G	16	F					"		1/		38
39			William C	15	M					"		1		39
40			Elizabeth	14	F					"				40
								6139	~~13,127~~ 11,127					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

692

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fork Union

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert N	11	m					Virginia		✓		
2		Maria Lo	8	f					"				
3		Joseph	6	m					"				
4		Sarah Terry	78	f					"				
5	430	Hugh Pettit	64	m		Farmer	10382	35540	"				
6		Elizabeth A	63	f					"				
7		Henry I	37	m				7500	"				
8	431	Samuel R Pettit	39	m		Farmer	4116	8174	"				
9		Amanda W	29	f					"				
10		Edgar Le	9/12	m					"				
11		Frances Morton	14	f	B	House Servant			"				
12	432	George Webb	62	m		Farmer	1130	1638	"				
13		Melicent	51	f					"				
14		Louisa	29	f					"				
15		Wm	21	m					"				
16	433	Wm Shepherd	49	m		Farmer	2250	4079	"				
17		Jane R	49	f					"				
18		Ann E	22	f		Teacher			"				
19		Mary J	19	f					"				
20		Wm H	16	m					"		✓		
21	434	Wm A Noel	38	m		Farmer	1500	2685	"				
22		Sarah E	34	f					"				
23		Leslie W	14	m					"		✓		
24		Willie M	12	f					"		/		
25		James L	10	m					"		✓		
26		Clayton J	8	m					"		✓		
27		Austin S	6	m					"				
28		Angela	4	f					"				
29		Preston	4/12	m					"				
30	435	Zachariah Talley	58	m		Miller		75	"				
31	436	Samuel I Seay	31	m		Farmer	5180	6188	"				
32		Emma I	27	f					"				
33		Gordon	2	m					"				
34		Emma	1	f					"				
35		Mary Seay	71	f					"				
36		Martha I Wren	16	f					"				
37	437	George T Thomas	49	m		Farmer	6000	7215	"				
38		Nancy B	44	f					"				
39		Wm P C	22	m					"				
40		Ann M	20	f					"				
							30578	73395					

LW

No. white males, 782 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 718 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1860.** Thos K Wenger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fork Union.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha B	18	f					Virginia					1
2		Emma D	16	f					"					2
3		Mary C	14	f					"					3
4		Bettie B	8	f					"					4
5		Ida V	6	f					"					5
6		Charles I	12	m					"					6
7	438	George H Snead	56	M		Farmer	4845	8876	"					7
8		Orancy I	56	f					"					8
9		Junius P	22	m					"		1			9
10		Charles G	19	M					"					10
11		Orancy V	17	f					"					11
12		John Morton	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			"		1			12
13	439	Wm A Whitescarver	43	M		Bap. Minister	2375	3470	"					13
14		Sallie A	29	f					"					14
15		Wilmer C	2	m					"					15
16		Annie L	7/12	f					"					16
17	440	David Bryant	43	M		Farmer	1016	133	"					17
18		Elizabeth Gray	48	f	B	Cook			"			1		18
19	441	Martin B Shepherd	58	m		Farmer	4000	7014	"					19
20		Mary K	57	f					"					20
21	442	Wm Gallehon	39	m		Farmer	2628	6454	"					21
22		Elizabeth	43	f					"		1			22
23		Thomas I	16	m					"					23
24	443	Fredk Xandry	27	M		Farmer		1311	Frankfort Germany					24
25		Mary F	22	f					Virginia	1				25
26	444	James B Talley	35	m		Farmer	195	95	"			1		26
27		Mary	47	f					"		1			27
28		Philip I	11	m					"		1			28
29		John	9	M					"					29
30		Nancy E	2	f					"					30
31		Melvina W Denton	27	f					"					31
32	445	Ann Williams	28	f				90	"					32
33		Ellen W	6	f					"		1			33
34		Bettie A	3	f					"					34
35	446	Mary Cunningham	40	f	M	Farmer		30	"					35
36	447	Philip Tyler	80	m	B	"		25	"			1		36
37		Sally	50	f	"				"			1		37
38	448	Mary Wells	72	f			100	2450	"					38
39		Mary I Dennis	21	f					"					39
40	449	David Humphrey	50	m		Carpenter	280	211	"			1		40
							15439	30069						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rivanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fork Union.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sally	50	f					Virginia			1	
		Wm Mc	21	m					"				
		Nancy J	19	f					"		1		
		Elizabeth F	17	f					"		1		
		Martha A	15	f					"		1		
		Sally W	8	f					"				
		Susan Denton	45	f					"			1	
450	450	Abraham Wells	55	m	m	Farmer	250	105	"			1	
		Sally	30	f	"				"			1	
		Nancy Nicholas	50	f	B				"				
		John Cunningham	4	m	m				"				
451	451	Wm L Anderson	38	m		Farmer	2000	4450	"				
		Rebecca A	39	f					"		1		
		Julia E	12	f					"				
		Wm A	9	m					"				
		Overton L	7	m					"				
		Mary J	4	f					"				
452	452	Mason S Bramham	31	m		Farmer	1250	6605	"				
		Georgianna	22	f					"				
		Martha E	3/12	f					"				
		Elizabeth H Bashaw	63	f					"				
453	453	Joseph Tisdale	72	m		Farmer	1800	8825	"				
454	454	Sarah Fugua	60	f			4460	22165	"				
		Edward B Fugua	40	m		Overseer			"				
		Wm D Fugua	31	m		"			"				
455	455	Richard L Smith	42	m		Farmer	2000	13130	"				
456	456	Morton Leary	45	m		Cooper		50	"				
		Elizabeth	41	f					"			1	
		Fleming, P	22	m		Cooper			"		1		
		Hardenia G	16	f					"				
		Wm C	14	m					"				
		Angelina	11	f					"				
		James Mc	8	m					"				
		Jacob L	6	m					"				
457	457	Wade Melton	32	m		Carpenter		105	"			1	
		Susan I	26	f					"				
		Ann E	7	f					"				
		Martha E	5	f					"				
		Nancy Mc	3	f					"				
		James E	2	m			11760	55435	"				

20

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** [redacted] **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fork Union.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Victoria	6/12	f					Virginia				
2	458	458	Charles LeMelton	26	m		Carpenter		60			1	
3			Martha A	22	f				"		2	1	
4			George W.	2	m				"				
5			Maria V	5/12	f				"				
6	459	459	Andrew B Duncan	45	m		Farmer	6000	7633	Fife Shire Scotland			
7			Elizabeth F	39	f					Virginia			
8			Ann Mc	13	f					"		1	
9			Andrew Lo	11	m					"		1/	
10			Wm J	9	m					"		1/	
11			Eliza K	4	f					"			
12			Margaret	10/12	f					"			
13	460	460	Royal W Blackburn	26	m		Bricklayer		180	"	1		
14			Hardenia G	27	f					"	1		
15	461	461	Horatio F Seay	47	m		Farmer	1200	742	"			
16			John H Seay	50	m		"			"			
17			Jenny	44	f					"		1	
18			Leoline W	17	f					"			
19			Charles	16	m					"			
20			Marion	14	m					"			
21			Samuel	12	m					"			
22			Oliphant	10	m					"			
23			Eli	5	m					"			
24			Mary	2	f					"			
25			Ellen Seay	30	f					"			
26			Ann Seay	40	f					"		1	
27	462	462	Frances Tyler	24	f	m	Cook		40	"			
28			Virginia	5	f	"				"			
29			Sarah	3	f	"				"			
30			Josephine	1	f	"				"			
31	463	463	John Melton	41	m		Boatman		500	"			
32			Catherine	37	f					"			
33			John P	17	m					"			
34			Mildred S	15	f					"		1	
35			Frances I	13	f					"		1	
36			Willis G	7	m					"		1/	
37			Lewis F	6	m					"		1/	
38			Margaret I	3	f					"			
39			James W Poats	22	m		Painter			"			
40	464	464	John B Burgess	41	m		Farmer	20640	4836.	"			
								27840	13991				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

696

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. Thos K. Wisniger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary M	41	f					Virginia				
		Bettie F	16	f					"				
		Mollie	14	f					"				
		Emma	12	f					"				
		Wm J	10	m					"				
		Sarah C	8	f					"				
		Virginia	6	f					"				
		Harriet	3	f					"				
465	465	Richard F George	26	m		Farmer	2016	10679	"				
		Eliza J	21	f					"				
		Charles B	3/12	m					"				
466	466	Silvanus J Appleberry	39	m		Farmer	3840	5110	"				
		Sarah	47	f					"				
		Matilda	55	f					"				
		Mildred	50	f					Tennessee		✓		
		Edwin	18	m				7785	Virginia				
467	467	Stella Mc George	52	f					"				Deaf & Dumb
		Izaetta	26	f					"				
		Wm J George	29	m		Farmer	4815		"				
		Frances	28	f					"				
		Lottie F	5	f					"				
		Stella Mc	1	f					"				
468	468	Thos H Fulwiler	39	m		Lawyer	3000	3160	"		✓		
		Edward	13	m					"		✓		
		Bowie S	11	m					"		✓		
		Gideon	9	m					"				
		Eli	5	m					"				
		Benjamin E Payne	62	m					"			✓	
469	469	Thos Strong	52	m		Overseer		20	"				
		Elizabeth	52	f					"				
		Lucinda	21	f					"				
		Wm	11	m					"				
		Tink	7	f	m				"				
470	470	John H Yancey	27	m		Plasterer		62	"				
		Sarah E	23	f					"				
		Maria E	2	f					"				
		Alexander C	1	m					"				
471	471	John N Perkins	33	m		Farmer	5000	4951	"				
		Mary I	26	f					"		✓		
		Mary	10	f					"				
							13671	24816					
							18671	31767					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, _____
No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Willie C	3	f					Virginia				
2	472 472	Wm Yancey	34	m		Carpenter	600	270	"				
3		Silina	28	f					"				
4		Wm	11	m					"				
5		Stephen	8	m					"				
6		Sarah E	6	f					"				
7		Martha	1	f					"				
8		Charles	3	m					"				
9	473 473	David I King	29	m		Farmer	2860	7157	"				
10		Sarah A	28	f					"				
11	4	Lucy Mc	3	f					"				
12		Sarah King	72	f					"				
13		Mildred	34	f					"				
14		Pemelia Jo	31	f					"				
15	474 474	Albert G Gentry	20	m		Overseer		75	"	1			
16		Cordelia A	26	f					"	1			
17	475 475	Churchill G Richardson	55	m		Farmer	3200	3275	"				
18		Lucy A	32	f					"		1		
19		James A	10	m					"				
20		Ann E	7	f					"				
21		Wm D	6	m					"			1	
22		Eugene	1	m					"				
23	476 476	Robert W Gentry	33	m		Ditcher		40	"			1	
24		Susan Mc	25	f					"			1	
25		Lucy I	6	f					"				
26		Mary A	4	f					"				
27		Eliza	2	f					"				
28	477 477	John B Childs	72	m		Farmer	5730	1728	"				
29		Mary	27	f					"				
30		Elias W King	33	m		Farmer		2900	"				
31		Pemelia	33	f					"				
32		John O	7	m					"				
33		Wilton E	5	m					"		1		
34		James H Childs	18	m					"				
35	478 478	Andrew J Gillespie	32	m		Farmer	888	1030	Kentucky				
36		Susan E	30	f					Ohio				
37		Llewellin D	7	m					Virginia				
38		Edgar D	5	m					"				
39		David L	3	m					"				
40		John R J	2	m					"				
							13278	16475					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

698

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Union Mills

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James N Gillespie	40	M		Farmer	888	150	Virginia					1
2		Mary E	23	f					"					2
3		Elizabeth E	1	f					"					3
4	479	Wm G Loane	27	M		Superintendent Poor House	2240	4400	"					4
5		Amanda Mc	25	f					"					5
6		John E	3	m					"					6
7		Wm	1	M					"					7
8		David Robertson	71	M					"				Pauper	8
9		Mary	35	f					"				"	9
10		Rebecca	7	f					"				"	10
11		Robert	6	m					"				"	11
12		Franklin	10/12	M					"				"	12
13		Nancy Herndon	40	f					"				"	13
14		Sally Minter	40	f					"				"	14
15		Mary Dabney	40	f					"				"	15
16		Martha Eades	80	f					"				"	16
17		Jacob Mayo	75	m					"				"	17
18		James Thomas	12	M					"				"	18
19		Wm Captain	75	M	13				"				"	19
20	480	Wm G Gillespie	44	m		Carpenter	1080	340	"					20
21		Sarah A	34	f					"					21
22		James B	8	m					"					22
23		Alice G	5	f					"					23
24		Mary C Reynolds	20	f					"					24
25		Edward R	4	m					"					25
26	481	Cynthia Gillespie	76	f			1600	3820	"					26
27		Wm C Jarrell	10	m					"					27
28	482	Frances King	73	f				60	"					28
29		Charlotte F	34	f					"					29
30		Elizabeth	31	f					"					30
31	483	Joseph H King	40	m		Carpenter	1800	241	"					31
32		Mary B	42	f					"					32
33		John W	20	m					"					33
34		Henry	17	M					"					34
35		James M	14	M					"					35
36		Susan F	12	f					"					36
37		Mary E	8	f					"					37
38		Mary Melton	23	f					"					38
39	484	Wm Taliaferro	64	m		Farmer	1603	500	"					39
40		Lucy B	59	f			7211	9511	"					40

40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, 12

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hurrasma State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. Thos K Whisinger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lafayette Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lewis J	16	m					Virginia					1
2		Martha E	14	f					"					2
3	485	485 John F Biggers	26	m		Farmer		426	"					3
4		Nancy A Biggers	54	f			400		"					4
5		Wm	18	m					"					5
6		George R	16	m					"					6
7	486	486 David H Clarke	55	m		Farmer	4080	650	"					7
8		Amanda	51	f					"					8
9		Sally	20	f					"					9
10		Charles	17	m					"		½			10
11		Mary	12	f					"		/			11
12		Felix Moore	28	m					"	/				12
13		Virginia A	24	f					"	/				13
14	487	487 John M Smith	23	m		Overseer		30	"					14
15		Martha A	33	f					"					15
16	488	488 Richard H Williams	43	m		Farmer	2800	2987	"					16
17		Maria I	40	f					"					17
18	489	489 Jacob Busby	61	m		Farmer	1090	4873	"					18
19		Frances	64	f					"					19
20		Mary	35	f					"					20
21		Nancy	25	f					"				/	21
22	490	490 Robert Busby	44	m		Miller		2606	"					22
23		Sarah	35	f					"					23
24		Susan Mc	11	f					"			/		24
25		Novilla	9	f					"			/		25
26		Eveline	7	f					"					26
27		John A	4	m					"					27
28	491	491 Wm W Wood	52	m		Farmer	12880	23475	"					28
29		Mary A	50	f					"					29
30		George W	23	m				1000	"					30
31		Ann E	19	f					"					31
32		James R	18	m					"			½		32
33		Margaret E	12	f					"			/		33
34		Harriet E	10	f					"			/		34
35		Mary C Buckstep	25	f		Teacher & S		1400	"					35
36	492	492 Nathan D Watkins	36	m		Overseer	1000	130	"					36
37		Jemima	35	f					"			½		37
38		James	8	m					"					38
39		Mary	6	f					"					39
40		Ella	1	f					"					40
							22250	37597						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lafayette Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
493	493	Wm J F Walker	47	m		Farmer	3900	6245	Virginia					1
		Sarah E	40	f					"					2
		James	22	m		Bricklayer			"					3
		Mary F	18	f					"					4
		Wm H	16	m					"					5
		George N	11	m					"		1			6
		Mildred	13	f					"		1			7
		Lucy E	8	f					"		1			8
		Virginia S	5	f					"		1			9
		Mary A Langford	17	f		Teacher ES			"					10
		James	13	m		-			"		1			11
		Frank	9	m					"		1			12
494	494	Rice Graves	37	m		Overseer		30	"			1		13
		Elizabeth	33	f					"			1		14
		Francis M	10	m					"		1			15
		Alice A	8	f					"		1			16
		Sarah E	5	f					"					17
		George B	4	m					"					18
		John F	3	m					"					19
		Infant	2/12	f					"					20
495	495	Washington Sprouse	63	m		Shoemaker		30	"			1		21
		Rebecca	73	f					"					22
		Eliza Sprouse	20	f					"			1		23
		Mary E	7/12	f					"					24
		Martha Sprouse	18	f					"					25
496	496	John Walker	75	m		Farmer	2430	1210	"					26
		Nancy	57	f					"			1		27
		Elizabeth	35	f					"			1		28
		Sarah A	30	f					"			1		29
		Willis	23	m					"					30
		Lucy	18	f					"					31
		Mary Riley	26	f					"					32
		Lucy Riley	5	f					"					33
		John Walker Jun	33	m		Carpenter		800	"					34
497	497	Thomas G Payne	64	m		Farmer	3000	475	"			1		35
		Susan	63	f					"					36
		Robert	20	m					"				Insane	37
		Melinda Me	23	f					"					38
		Andrew J	18	m					"					39
		Henry Wood	10	m	B	Apprentice Farmer			"					40
40							9330	8790				1		

No. white males, 78-16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 242 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lafayette Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Virginia A Payne	6	f					Virginia				
2	498	Henry A Payne	29	m		Miller		226	"			1	
3		Sally A	25	f					"				
4		Mary E	3	f					"				
5	499	Reuben E Bullock	59	m		Farmer	5600	15732	"				
6		Frances	47	f					"				Insane
7		Martha Goolsby	42	f					"				
8		Isham Goolsby	19	m					"		✓		
9		Elizabeth McCauley	75	f					"				
10	500	John Clemens	49	m	B	Common Laborer		50	"			1	
11	501	George H Oliver	46	m		Teacher Com Schools		50	"				
12		Mary Mc	36	f					"				
13		James D	15	m					"		✓		
14		Ann E	13	f					"		1		
15		Charles H	11	m					"		✓		
16		Mary	9	f					"				
17		Hardenia	7	f					"				
18	502	Joseph G Bullock	45	m		Merchant	1224	6005	"				
19		Mary	46	f					"				
20	503	Virginia Flannigan	55	f				40	"			1	Pauper
21		Nancy Davis	95	f					"			1	Insane pauper
22	504	Winston Priddy	62	m		Farmer	100	145	"			1	
23		Nancy	50	f					"			1	
24		Wm B	27	m					"				
25	505	James A Biggers	30	m		Wheelwright		65	"				
26		Ann E	22	f					"				
27		Sarah A	5	f					"				
28		Elizabeth E	3	f					"				
29		Louisa F	1	f					"				
30	506	Shepherd Woodson	29	m		Blacksmith		85	"				
31		Mary	26	f					"				
32		Samuel A	9	m					"		✓		
33		Elizabeth A	6	f					"		1		
34		Mary Susan	6	f					"				
35		Lucy S	3	f					"				
36		Jesse K Baltimore	17	m					"				
37	507	Keziah D Parrish	54	f				1040	"				
38		Mary A	21	f					"				
39		Garland	19	m					"		✓		
40		John	16	m					"		✓		
							6,924	23,434					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

702

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lafayette Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Bullock	84	f				3050	Virginia					1
508	508	John M Harlow	70	m		Farmer	560	2400	"					2
		Ellen	38	f					"					3
		Mary A	26	f					"					4
509	509	John T Johns	66	m		Farmer	3750	4737	"					5
		Margaret	32	f					"					6
		Charlotte	28	f					"					7
		Susan	22	f					"					8
		Elizabeth Johnson	29	f					"					9
		James	10	m					"		Y			10
		John W	5	m					"					11
		Edward Adams	17	m					New York					12
510	510	Judith Parish	83	f			50	50	Virginia					13
		Anna	60	f					"			P		14
		John Hall	35	m					"			/		15
511	511	David M Humphrey	34	m		Blacksmith	440	314	"			/		16
		Matilda E	26	f					"					17
		George W	5	m					"					18
		Mary E	1	f					"					19
512	512	Nath[l] W Diggs	44	m		Farmer	3140	11075	"					20
		Sarah E A	35	f					"					21
		Rebecca E	6	f					"				Deaf & Dumb	22
		Mary F	4	f					"					23
		Sally V	3	f					"					24
		No Name	11/12	m					"					25
513	513	Martha P Tilly	64	f			3468	14576	"					26
		Thomas P Tilly	23	m					"					27
514	514	George Bowen	50	m		Overseer	180	75	"			/		28
		Barbara	38	f					"					29
		Sarah J	17	f					"					30
		Mary E	15	f					"					31
		David	13	m					"					32
		George W	10	m					"					33
		Eliza A	2	f					"					34
515	515	Wm D Haden	52	m		Farmer	10,000	34905	"					35
		Elizabeth	52	f					"					36
		Socrates	24	m					"					37
		John R	22	m					"					38
		Overton D	20	m					"					39
		Joel	18	m					"			1		40
1	40	No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					21.568	71.122	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Septr 1860. Thos K Wiseiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Sallie A	16	f				Virginia		/			1
2			Bettie D	12	f				"		/			2
3			James M	14	m				"		½			3
4			Mary J	10	f				"		/			4
5			Elbridge G	8	m				"		½			5
6	516	516	Richard Noel	67	m		Farmer	7500	22445	"				6
7			Sally Ne	64	f				"					7
8			Wm H Noel	38	m		Overseer		16200	"				8
9			Susan	40	f				"					9
10			John R	8	m				"		½			10
11			Mary S	5	f				"					11
12			James P Noel	20	m				"					12
13	517	517	Wm S Isaacs	78	m		Farmer	12400	16430	"				13
14	518	518	John Pace	51	m		Lock-keeper		100	"				14
15			Elizabeth P	46	f					"				15
16			John W	17	m					"				16
17			James L	14	m					"	½			17
18			Wm H	11	m					"	½			18
19			Frances J	2	f					"				19
20	519	519	George Isaacs	53	m		Farmer		285	"				20
21			Eliza W	61	f					"				21
22	520	520	Peggy D Haden	73	f			2300	28282	"				22
23	521	521	Reuben H Boston	67	m		Farmer	20000	30218	"				23
24			Margaret S	63	f					"				24
25			Dudley R Boston	27	m		Physician	7000	8315	"				25
26			Reuben B	25	m		Lawyer		3250	"				26
27			Fontaine C	20	m					"				27
28			Sallie B Rogers	13	f					"	/			28
29	522	522	Rufell C Ryalls	37	m		Overseer		575	"				29
30			Martha W	34	f					"				30
31			Rebecca C	13	f					"	/			31
32			John C	11	m					"	½			32
33			Asa J	9	m					"	½			33
34			James C	7	m					"	½			34
35			Martha W	6	f					"				35
36			Mary C	5	f					"				36
37			Sally W	4	f					"				37
38			Ella R	2	f					"				38
39	523	523	Wm J Hunchins	27	m		Farmer	300	100	"				39
40			Sarah E	26	f					"				40
								49500	125970					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

704

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Septr 1860. Thos K. Weninger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Union Mills

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fanny B [redacted]	2	f					Virginia				
2	524	524	Wm McBragg	53	m		Sorch-Keeper	1500	346	"		/	1	
3			Rebecca	40	f					"		/		
4			Sarah E	19	f					"				
5			Hardenia F	17	f					"				
6			Charles R	15	m					"				
7			Lewis A	11	m					"				
8			Mary S	8	f					"				
9			Angelina	5	f					"				
10	525	525	James T Jones	71	m		Farmer	12570	14661	Maryland				
11			Sarah S	61	f					Virginia				
12			Susan E	32	f					"				
13			Franklin	23	m					"				
14			Philip D	17	m					"				
15	526	526	Wm Jas Payne	33	m		Farmer	3780	807	"				
16			Bettie V	29	f					"				
17			Mary E	5	f					"				
18			Sally M	2	f					"				
19	527	527	Richard Baltimore	45	m		Farm Laborer		110	"			1	
20			Martha	46	f					"				
21			Betsy	21	f					"				
22			Caroline	19	f					"				
23			Sally	13	f					"				
24			Jesse	17	m					"				
25			James	15	m					"				
26			John	12	m					"				
27			George	5	m					"				
28			Mary	4	f					"				
29			Ida	2	f					"				
30			Margaret	18	f					"				
31	528	528	Barnett G Payne	25	m		Farmer	3900	2450	"				
32			Martha A	23	f					Tennessee				
33			Robert P	10/12	m					Virginia				
34	529	529	James Wood	30	m	B	Ditcher		30	"			1	
35			Elizabeth	21	f	"				"			1	
36			William	3	m	"				"				
37			Robert	4	m	"				"				
38			Mary S	1	f	"				"				
39	530	530	Colin Howard	54	m	"	Ditcher		30	"			1	
40			Martha	36	f	"				"			1	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2750 15434 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Septr. 1860. Thos K Weisiger Asst Marshal.

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Reynolds	17	m	B				Virginia					1
2	531	531	Alfred H Chiles	49	m		Farmer	1400	6892	"				2
3			Susan	49	f					"				3
4			Sally	21	f					"				4
5			John	16	m					"				5
6			Angelina	13	f					"	/			6
7			Chastaine	10	m					"	/			7
8			Andrew B	6	Mu					"				8
9			Virginia Richardson	51	f			3000		"				9
10	532	532	Mary B Morris	65	f		7404	9588		"				10
11			Sarah A	37	f					"				11
12			Elizabeth S Daniel	35	f					"				12
13			James E	12	m					"	/			13
14			Virgilia A	10	f					"	/			14
15			Willie W	8	f					"				15
16			Elizabeth P	6	f					"				16
17			Louisa E	25	f					"				17
18			Caledonia A	21	f					"				18
19			John H	18	m					"				19
20	533	533	Wm I Jordan	25	Mu		Farmer	1000	225	"				20
21			Emily I	26	f					"				21
22			Cornelia A	9/12	f					"				22
23			Sarah Jordan	55	f					"				23
24			Spotswood I Jordan	21	m		Carpenter			"				24
25			Sarah I Jordan	18	f					"				25
26			John I Jordan	27	m		Carpenter			"				26
27	534	534	Jacob R Bowin	36	Mu		Farmer	1666	170	"				27
28			Mary F	21	f					"				28
29			Edloe W	1	m					"				29
30	535	535	Wm C P Morris	66	Mu		Coopur		50	"				30
31			Elizabeth	60	f					"				31
32			Robert I	22	m		Carpenter			"				32
33	536	536	John W Morris	40	Mu		Carpenter	810	260	"				33
34			Mary Mc	41	f					"				34
35			James D	18	m					"				35
36			Melinda F	16	f					"				36
37			John W	10	m					"				37
38			Thos I	9	Mu					"				38
39			Wm A	7	Mu					"				39
40			Lewey I	5	f					"				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					12,280	20,155	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Septr 1860. Thos K Wenziger Asst Marshal

Post Office Union Mills

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah M	2	f					Virginia					1
2		Jane E	2	"					"					2
3		Ann E	4/12	"					"					3
4		James E Despur	22	m		Farm Laborer			"					4
5		Daniel T Haggard	54	"		" "			"					5
6	537	Harriet E Williams	37	f				1930	"					6
7		Thomas B	8	m					"		✓			7
8		James F	6	"					"		✓			8
9		Robert W	4	"					"					9
10		Mary E Jones	39	f					"					10
11	538	Mary Faris	40	"				50	"			✓		11
12		Nancy M	17	"					"					12
13	539	Saml G Bumley	51	m		Farmer	7902	23119	"					13
14		Martha C	39	f					"					14
15		Wm H	20	m					"					15
16		Sally A C	18	f					"		✓			16
17		James N	12	m					"		✓			17
18	540	Wm F Via	24	"		Farmer		180	"					18
19		Margaret E	26	f					"			✓		19
20		Ellen C Mosby	15	"					"		✓			20
21		Saml I Mosby	16	m					"					21
22	541	Saml H Johnson	59	"		Shoemaker		90	"					22
23		Mildred A	45	f					"					23
24		Mary	22	"					"					24
25		Emily	20	"					"			✓		25
26		Sarah	18	"					"					26
27		Margaret	16	"					"					27
28		Samuel	14	m					"					28
29		John	12	"					"					29
30		Martha	10	f					"					30
31	542	John R Veal	47	m		Farmer	27300	34924	"					31
32		Lucy A	32	f					"					32
33		Thomas A	12	m					"		✓			33
34		Madison	8	"					"		✓			34
35		Willie B	2	f					"					35
36	543	Horatio J Magruder	53	m		Merchant	15000	3000	"					36
37		Thos C Morris	23	m		Clerk			"					37
38	544	Elizabeth Pace	70	f				100	"					38
39		Lucy A	42	"					"					39
40		Sarah E Young	35	"					"					40
							52,202	63,884						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Septr **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color; White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H Young	11	m					Virginia				
2	545	545 Wm J Walker	45	"		Carpenter	1500	498	"				
3		Elizabeth	40	f					"			1	
4		Cornelia A	18	"					"		1		
5		Joanna	13	"					"		1		
6		Susan A	11	"					"		1		
7		Thomas	9	m					"		4		
8		Elizabeth	6	f					"				
9		John	4	m					"				
10		James Smith	23	"		Carpenter			"				
11	546	546 Pleasant Howard	63	"		Farmer	5750	14489	"				
12		Lucy N	52	f					"				
13		Mary Jo	22	"					"				
14		Nannie I	7	"					"				
15	547	547 John McHarlan	47	m		Farmer	2016	2269	"				
16		Emily C	44	f					"				
17		Richard I	22	m		Boatman			"				
18		Mary E Tilmon	16	f					"		1		
19		Elizabeth D Stratton	15	"					"		1		
20		Abigail Harlan	71	f					"				
21		Susan Harlan	50	"					"				
22	548	548 John P Stratton	52	m		Farmer	1282	353	"				
23		Joanna	53	f					"				
24		Lucy —	6	"	B				"				
25	549	549 Jno B King	37	m		Farm Laborer		65	"				
26		Lucy J	27	f					"			1	
27		Alexander	4	m					"				
28		Oscar D	2/12	"					"				
29		Wm Gillespie	10	"					"				
30		James Gillespie	7	"					"				
31	550	550 John F Omohundro	42	m		Farmer	7403	9000	"				
32		Sarah A	29	f					"				
33		Charles	9	m					"		4		
34		James T	7	"					"				
35		John F	4	"					"				
36		Addie V	2	f					"				
37		Wm H Taliaferro	23	m		Dresser			"				
38	551	551 Thos K Weisiger	40	"		Lawyer	3500	815	"				
39		Julia A	35	f					"				
40		Sallie A	9	"					"		1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					21451	27489	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

708

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Septr 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William D	6	M					Virginia		Y			1
2		Mary L Mc	3	f					"					2
3		Emma O	1	"					"					3
4		Phebe Coy	18	"	B	House Servant			"					4
5		Henry Coy	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			"					5
6	552	Robert W Lane	32	"		Overseer		30	"			1		6
7		Susan	28	f					"			1		7
8		Caroline	4	"					"					8
9		Indiana	3	"					"					9
10		Andrew W	1	M					"					10
11		Isabella Childrey	22	f					"					11
12	553	Wm G Haden	39	M		Farmer	4080	11286	"					12
13		Sarah R	39	f					"					13
14	554	Robert Sclater	52	M		Farmer	3190	4338	"					14
15		Janette	40	f					"					15
16		Morton J	17	M					"		Y			16
17		Hamilton S	15	"					"					17
18		George J	13	"					"					18
19		Louisa E	10	f					"			1		19
20	555	Benjn I Haden	47	M		Farmer	25000	25540	"					20
21		Louisa A	47	f					"					21
22		Benjamin I	20	M					"		Y			22
23		John O	17	"					"		Y			23
24		Leonidas C	15	"					"					24
25		Mary Mc	11	f					"			1		25
26	556	John B Omohundro	43	M		Farmer	17550	30325	"					26
27		Catherine S	35	f					"					27
28		Elizabeth B	17	"					"			1		28
29		Orville C	15	M					"		Y			29
30		John B	13	"					"		Y			30
31		Arabella A	10	f					"			1		31
32		Richard I	9	M					"		Y			32
33		Morton P	7	"					"		Y			33
34		Martin W	4	"					"					34
35		George B	1	"					"					35
36		Theophilus Curtis	22	"		Overseer			"					36
37	557	James Bunch	71	M		Farmer	3600	15223	"					37
38		Frances	73	f					"			1		38
39	558	Jesse Robinson	30	M		Overseer		35	"			1		39
40		Lordenia E	29	f					"					40
							53420	86977						

160

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Septr **1860.** Thos K. Wenziger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma O	14	f					Virginia		1		
2		Marietta	5	"					"				
3	559	559 Asa G Newton	38	m		Wheelwright		140	"				
4		Martha J	38	f					"				
5		Alice A V	12	"					"		1		
6		Mary J K	6	"					"				
7		Wyatt F	5	m					"				
8	560	560 John N Haden	26	"		Farmer	1400	2869	"				
9		Mary Me	24	f					"				
10		Ida	8	"					"				
11		Minnie	4	"					"				
12		John Cousins	15	m	B	Apprentice Farmer			"				
13	561	561 Reuben Wood	39	"	m	Blacksmith		40	"			1	
14		Betsy	35	f	"				"			1	
15		Patsy Cunningham	60	"	"				"			1	
16	562	562 Peter B Hartman	42	m		Carpenter		40	Pennsylvania				
17		Lucy	30	f					Virginia			1	
18		Lucy A Humphrey	9	"					"				
19	563	563 Philip B Brown	44	m				343	"			1	
20		Elizab Th Brown	30	f					"			1	
21		Wm H Brown	3	"					"				
22	564	564 Robert H Poore	37	m		Lawyer	4000	4453	"				
23		Janetta B	37	f					"				
24		Eliza B	7	"					"		1		
25		Anna J	5	"					"				
26		Julia B	3	f					"				
27		Williams	3	m					"				
28		Virginia M	1	f					"				
29		Julia A Magruder	40	"				5000	"				
30	565	565 Wm Payne Jnr	56	m		Farmer	7320	10275	"				
31		Ann	48	f					"				
32		Mary B	22	"					"				
33		Irena	17	"					"		1		
34		Eugene	15	m					"		1		
35		James	13	"					"		1		
36		Emma	11	f					"		1		
37		Ida	9	"					"		1		
38		Susan	7	"					"		1		
39		Alabama	3	m					"				
40		Mildred Flannegan	30	f		Teacher C & Sr			"				
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12726	23160	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

710

Page No. 78

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Septr 1860. Thos K. Woosley Ass't Marshal

Post Office Kents Islands.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
566	566	Matthew I Barnhart	25	M		Farm Laborer		75	Virginia				
		Mary E	24	f					"				
		Indiana E	2	"					"				
		Wm C K	1/12	M					"				
567	567	Richd McCary	59	"		Farmer	7260	8410	"				
		Susan	54	f					"			/	
		Benjamin	27	M					"			/	
568	568	Columbus W Thomas	38	"		Farmer	400	440	"				
		Jane E Sutherland	28	f					"				
		Jas E Sutherland	26	M					"				
569	569	Wm R Busby	58	"		Farmer	2250	1582	"				
		Elsy	45	f					"				
		Melinda E	22	"					"				
		Elsy A	17	"					"				
		John H	13	M					"			/	
570	570	Francis L Johnson	25	"		Farmer	9195	12875	"				
571	571	Clement R F Seay	28	"		Miller	1000	3600	"				
		Mary	27	f					"				
		Walter	5	M					"				
572	572	George M Tilman	32	"		Com Laborer		65	"				
		Martha A	23	f					"				
		George T	10	M					"			/	
		John H	8	"					"				
		Mary A	6	f					"				
		Sarah J	4	"					"				
		Lenora	1	"					"				
573	573	Benjamin H Pace	36	M		Farm Laborer		40	"			/	
		Martha	37	f					"			/	
		Bettie A	13	"					"			/	
		Sarah A	10	"					"			/	
		John I	8	M					"			/	
		Mary F	6	f					"				
		Susan J	3	"					"				
		Amanda	1/12	"					"				
574	574	Edward C Ancell	78	M		Farmer	4200	4775	"				
		Ann	68	f					"				
		Elizabeth A	25	"					"				
		John I Ancell	24	M		Overseer		150	"	/			
		Elizabeth E	23	f					"	/			
575	575	Catherine Johnson	74	"			3000	2039	"				
							27,305	41.051					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Septr **1860.** Thos K Winiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Town Glands .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	576	576	John J Johnson	28	M		Farmer	7340	11920	Virginia				1
2			Elizabeth Johnson	51	f				"					2
3	577	577	Stephen W Seay	68	M		Miller		210	"				3
4			Lucy B	53	f					"			1	4
5			Virginia Me	34	"					"				5
6			Susan S	26	"					"				6
7			Ellen F	18	"					"		1		7
8			Myra E	11	"					"		1		8
9			Pocahontas B	8	"					"		1		9
10	578	578	Leander Caythorn	57	M		Farmer	630	96	"			1	10
11			Elizabeth	43	f					"			1	11
12			Thornton K	27	M					"				12
13			George	22	"					"			1	13
14			Polly A	19	f					"				14
15			Elizabeth B	16	"					"				15
16			Louisiana	15	"					"				16
17			Leander Le	11	M					"				17
18	579	579	Polly J Woodson	75	f				65	"				18
19	580	580	John Noel	65	M		Farmer	7500	6546	"				19
20			Elizabeth	65	f					"				20
21			Lemuel Me	26	M		Overseer			"				21
22			Mary J	30	f					"				22
23			John W Me	5	M					"				23
24			Lucius W	1	"					"				24
25			Jaques B Duncan	17	"					"				25
26	581	581	Francis M Taylor	35	M		Sawyer	500	630	"			1	26
27			Nancy	35	f					"			1	27
28			Zachary	10	M					"		1		28
29			George W	8	"					"		1		29
30			Amanda E	6	f					"				30
31			Wm J	4	M					"				31
32			Margaret A	2	f					"				32
33			Lucy Me	5/12	"					"				33
34	582	582	John W Smith	35	M		Farmer		51	"			1	34
35			Christiana R	34	f					"				35
36			Caroline E	11	"					"		1		36
37			William	9	"					"		1		37
38			Martha E	7	"					"				38
39			Richard L	4	M					"				39
40			Mary J	5/12	f					"				40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 93 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					15970	24578	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

712

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Septr 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Seven Islands.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	583	583	Charles Williams	65	M	Farmer		634	Massachusetts					1
2			Nancy C	54	f				Virginia					2
3			Mary F	28	"	Teacher Female Institute			"					3
4			Abby E	25	"	Teacher C S			"					4
5			Louisa	18	"				"		1			5
6			Martha	16	"				"		1			6
7	584	584	Jeremiah Cleveland Jun	41	M	Farmer	1594	3318	"					7
8			Sarah A	36	f				"					8
9			Miles	15	M				"		1			9
10			Edward	13	"				"		1			10
11			William	11	"				"		1			11
12			Lucy	6	f				"					12
13			Julia	4	"				"					13
14			Martha	2	"				"					14
15	585	585	Joseph Wodling	66	M	Farmer	14400	25132	"					15
16			Joseph Wodling Jun	29	"	Merchant	5437	10780	"		1			16
17			Lectitia F	24	f				"		1			17
18	586	586	John N Butler	35	M	Overseer	150	80	"				1	18
19			Nancy H	36	f				"					19
20			John P W	7	M				"					20
21			Wm H	5	"				"					21
22			Luther F	3	"				"					22
23			Rebecca M	65	f			1600	"					23
24	587	587	Nancy E Johnson	46	"		780	6235	"					24
25			Walter L Shores	29	M	Overseer			"		1			25
26			Mary O	17	f				"		1			26
27			Felix M Johnson	14	M				"					27
28	588	588	Hiram Shifs	54	"	Farmer		120	"				1	28
29			Martha L	45	f				"				1	29
30			Amanda A	17	"				"					30
31			Mary A	15	"				"			1		31
32			Martha F	13	"				"					32
33			Hiram A	10	M				"					33
34			Ellis L	8	"				"			1		34
35			George M	4	"				"					35
36			Benjamin M	2	"				"					36
37	589	589	Smith B Thomas	51	M	Farmer	3312	11335	"					37
38			Jane	37	f				"			1		38
39			James D	15	M				"			1		39
40			Archer	12	"				"			1		40
							25,673	59254						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 81 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Septr 1860. Thos K Wessinger Asst Marshal. Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henrietta	10	f					Virginia		1		
2		Caroline	7	"					"				
3		Sarah	3	"					"				
4	590	590 Garland Farrar	62	M		Farmer	5580	8143	"				
5		Mary A Le	62	f					"				
6		Janetta C	33	"					"				
7		George	19	m					"		1		
8	591	591 Thomas J M Farrer	21	"		Lumber Dealer			"				
9	592	592 Robert L Davis	44	"		Farmer		90	"				
10		Amanda M	37	f					"				
11		Wm O	23	m		Corn Laborer			"			1	
12		Mary E	18	f					"				
13		George D	15	m					"				
14		Julia A	13	f					"				
15		Amanda M	12	"					"				
16	593	593 Duguid S Nixon	51	m		Farmer		60	"				
17		Elizabeth A	42	f					"				
18		Theophilus W	17	m					"				
19		Royal S	15	"					"				
20		Rose A	11	f					"				
21		Nancy	9	"					"				
22		Duguid S	7	m					"				
23		Mary E	4	f					"				
24	594	594 Pleasant B Creasy	31	m		Farmer		220	"				
25		Louisiana	30	f					"				
26		Jesse W	9	m					"		1		
27		Alice A	6	f					"				
28		Martha J	2	"					"				
29		Ardela W	1/12	"					"				
30		Archibald Creasy	78	m		Farmer	725		"			1	
31		Hannah	62	f			"		"			1	Blind
32	595	595 Thos Jennings	55	m		Farmer	7000	9380	"				
33		Jane P	48	f					"				
34		Henry C	23	m					"				
35		Nixson W	18	"					"		1		
36		Felix W	16	"					"		1		
37		Poindexter J	14	"					"		1		
38	596	596 George W Jennings	40	m		Carpenter		90	"				
39		Sarah A	39	f					"				
40		Lewey J	15	"					"		1		
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,305	17,983	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

4/14

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Septr **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Seven Islands.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John W	13	M					Virginia		S			1
		Griffin M	11	"					"		S			2
		Ann M	8	F					"		S			3
		Martha F	5	"					"					4
597	597	Saml A Bugg	56	M		Stock keeping	800	9175	"					5
		Cecilia	37	F					"					6
		Jemima	25	"					"					7
		Octavia	15	"					"		S			8
		Emma	5	"					"					9
		Wm	4	M					"					10
		Crenshaw	1	"					"					11
		Sidney Pace	12	"					"		S			12
598	598	Elizabeth H Hagar	60	F		Stock keeping		50	"					13
		John E	17	M					"					14
		Henry	21	"		Boatman			"					15
		Alfred C Mosby	32	"		Boatman			"					16
		Euphratia	23	F					"					17
599	599	Martha C Shores	60	F			3200	480	"					18
		Henry H	19	M					"					19
		Virginia A	17	F					"					20
		Wm M Mandlebaum	6	M					Tennessee					21
600	600	Robert G Stratton	36	M		Farmer	5300	479	Virginia					22
		Virginia C	29	F					"					23
		James E	4	M					"					24
		Robert	1	"					"					25
		Wm E Stratton	51	"				1125	"					26
		Susan Fitzsimore	22	F	B				"			1		27
		Milly	4	"	"				"					28
		Adeline	2	"	"				"					29
		Frank	3/12	M	"				"					30
601	601	George W Butler	34	M		Overseer		75	"					31
		Mary I	28	F					"					32
		Martha F	10	"					"		S			33
		Wm H	6	M					"		S			34
		Mary E	4	F					"					35
		George S	2	M					"					36
602	602	Howell L Snead	48	"		Cooper		120	"			1		37
		Martha	58	F					"			1		38
		Howell L	20	M		Cooper			"					39
		Thos W	18	"					"					40
602							9,300	11504						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Septr 1860. Thos K Wetziger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Seven Islands.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Albert H	16	M					Virginia				
603	603	Saml S Butler	31	"		Miller		80	"				
		Maria W	35	f		Teacher Co S			"				
		Parrot I	2	M					"				
		Anna H Seay	54	f					"				
604	604	Nimrod Jowell	49	M		Farmer	3000	2990	"				
		Georgiana	30	f					"				
		Mary A	12	"					"		/		
		Maria E	10	"					"		/		
		Joseph N	4	M					"				
605	605	Joseph M Seay	28	"		Farmer	2000	1742	"				
		Martha F	25	f					"				
606	606	Jas M Hunt	50	M		Lock-keeper		75	"			/	
		Elizabeth D	40	f					"			/	
		Henry C	18	M					"				
		Martha J	14	f					"				
		John A	12	M					"				
		Richard F	10	"					"				
		Sarah F	5	f					"				
		Bettie A	2	"					"				
		Benjamin M	6/12	M					"				
607	607	George L Seay	55	M		Farmer	20100	27461	"				
		Mary P	51	f					"				
		Novella B	23	"					"				
		Sidney M	20	M					"		4		
		Richard P	18	"					"		7		
		George P	16	"					"		4/		
		Mary B	14	f					"		/		
		Robert H	8	M					"		1/		
		Judith Payne	87	f					"				
		Philip G Seay	22	M					"				
608	608	Cynthia Henley	52	f				50	"				
		Christian	28	"					"				
		John I Hibbard	6	M					"				
609	609	Joseph Mosby	75	"		Lock keeper		115	"				
		Clarissa	69	f					"				
		Ellen	25	a					"				
		Martha A	23	"					"				
		Susan A	20	"					"				
		Wilson Mosby	41	M		Bricklayer			"				
Ler		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					25,100	32,513	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					—		No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

416

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Septr **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Forest Islands.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
610	610	Powell L Herndon	29	m		Farmer	1386	1257	Virginia					1
		Sarah A	36	f					"					2
		Martha C	3	"					"					3
		George A Hailslip	15	m					"					4
611	611	Wm D Payne	32	"		Com Laborer		50	"					5
		Nancy C	29	f					"					6
		John S A	4	m					"					7
		Margaret E	2	f					"					8
		Virginia W	1/12	"					"					9
612	612	Joseph Bruce	86	m		Farmer	25300	17915	"					10
		James Bruce	18	"		Overseer			"					11
613	613	James M Thomas	47	m		Farmer	10180	19645	"					12
		Mary E	40	f					"					13
		Charles S	18	m					"					14
		Maria H	16	f					"					15
		Mary S	14	"					"					16
		James M	11	m					"					17
		Willie M	9	f					"					18
		Georgia C	2	"					"					19
614	614	John Griffin	62	m		Farmer	6340	12970	"					20
		Mildred	49	f					"					21
		Thomas H	18	m					"					22
		Virgin	15	f					"					23
		Louisa	12	"					"					24
		Sarah E	9	"					"					25
		Emmett E	7	m					"					26
		Philip Tyler	35	"	B	Shoemaker			"					27
615	615	Silas B Jones	47	m		Farmer	13500	21992	"					28
		Martha B	45	f					"					29
		Lafayette I	21	m					"					30
		Mary B	19	f					"					31
		Bell W	17	"					"					32
		Sally B	12	"					"					33
		Laura	4	"					"					34
		George Bowles	24	m		Overseer			"					35
616	616	Neil B Gay	68	"		Farmer	13710	22377	"					36
		Martha	64	f					"					37
		Neil B Gay	33	m		Physician		1900	"					38
		Mary	25	f					"					39
		Pocahontas V	22	"					"					40
140		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					90.616	86.106	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fork Union.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline A 3	27	f					Virginia				
2		Wm B	2	m					"				
3		Neil B	1	"					"				
4	617	George H Sneed	27	m		Physician	15000	23805	"				
5		Virginia C	22	f					"				
6		Florence ?	2	"					"				
7		Mary W	6/12	"					"				
8		Mary M Perkins	43	"					"				
9		Samuel Kidd	22	m		Overseer			"				
10	618	Isaac O Perkins	58	"		Farmer	12385	16396	"				
11		Louisa	56	f					"				
12		Ann I	23	"					"		1		
13		Nathaniel I	20	m					"		1		
14		Charles I	18	"					"		1		
15		Isaac O	13	"					"				
16		Jam[illegible] McJohnson	23	"		Overseer			"				
17	619	Andrew J Seay	24	m		Miller		50	"				
18		Josephine	19	f					"				
19		Silas Tucker	12	m	m				"				
20	620	Wm J Hughes	35	"		Overseer	3290	100	"				
21		Ruth A	25	f					"				
22		Wayland I	6	m					"				
23		Anna Le	5	f					"				
24		Lelian Mc	4	"					"				
25		Robert B	3	m					"				
26		Norella E	2	f					"				
27	621	James Smith	62	m		Farmer	5250	13255	Ireland				
28		Mary M	60	f					Virginia				
29		Tucker	26	m					"				
30	622	Judith L Woodson	52	f			960	17269	"				
31		Elizabeth	25	"					"				
32		Miles V	23	m					"				
33		Benjamin I	21	"					"				
34		Emily F	20	f					"				
35	623	Robert B Payne	64	m		Farmer	3120	9158	"				
36		Frances G	50	f					"				
37		Robert A	30	m					"				
38		Benjamin H	18	"					"		1		
39		George A	14	"					"		1		
40		Margaret S	9	f					"		1		
							40005	80053					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

718

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Virginia F	20	f					Virginia				
2		Wm A	5/12	m					"				
3	624	624	Wm E Jones	50	m		Farmer	4200	10245	"				
4			Martha	45	f					"			
5			Ann E	20	"					"			
6			Augustus M	13	m					"		✓	
7	625	625	George L Anderson	35	"		Physician	4000	8634	"			
8			Eliza J	27	f					"			
9			Francis Johnson	23	m		Overseer			"			✓
10	626	626	Edward Baltimore	30	"		Com Laborer	128	40	"			
11			Ann Baltimore	85	f					"			
12	627	627	Beverly Combs	56	m	m	Shoemaker	160	83	"			✓
13			Catherine	45	f	"				"			✓
14			Sarah J	27	"	"				"			✓
15			Lucy Nicholas	8	"	b				"			
16			Bettie Nicholas	3	"	"				"			
17	628	628	Thomas Foster	38	m		Millen		60	"			
18			Lucinda	34	f					"			
19			Emily F	13	"					"		✓	
20			James A	18	m					"			
21			Albert J	10	"					"		✓	
22			Mary A	8	f					"		✓	
23			Wm Le Re	6	m					"		✓	
24			Lucy Ella	3	f					"			
25	629	629	George A Hudgins	26	m		Farmer	4660	340	"			
26			Rebecca A	28	f					"			
27			Louisa	1	"					"			
28			Margaret Coy	34	f	b				"		✓	
29			Gabriella	1	"	"				"			
30			Edwin Keegan	9	m	m				"			
31	630	630	Richard J Thomas	37	m		Overseer		75	"			
32			Mildred C	12	f					"			
33			Marshall L	8	m					"			
34			Willie P	2	f					"			
35	631	631	Joseph W Herndon	32	m		Overseer		40	"			✓
36			Mary J	35	f					"			
37			Wm L	11	m					"		✓	
38			David M	10	"					"			
39			James B	6	"					"			
40			Thomas L	1	"					"			
								10148	19517				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1860. Thos K Winegar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Strasburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	632	632	Wesley C Tutwiler	35	m		Merchant	3000	5600	Virginia				1
2			Amanda	34	f					"				2
3			Thomas P	11	m					"		1		3
4			Richard D	10	"					"		1		4
5			Mary	8	f					"				5
6			Amanda	4	"					"				6
7			Frances	5/12	"					"				7
8			Robert Bowles	22	m		Clerk			"				8
9	633	633	Charles C Thompson	33	m		Carpenter		50	"			1	9
10			Sarah	28	f					"				10
11			Isabella	9	"					"		1		11
12			Silas	4	m					"				12
13			Juliet E	1	f					"				13
14	634	634	Wm H Griffin	24	m		Shoemaker	350	35	"				14
15			Helena C	22	f					"				15
16			George W C	1	m					"				16
17	635	635	John Pifer	59	"		Boatbuilder		140	Canada	1			17
18			Martha	45	f					Virginia	1			18
19			Alice M	8	"					"		1		19
20			John	5/12	m					"				20
21			Joanna Anderson	15	f					"		1		21
22			Franklin	12	m					"		1		22
23			Wm	9	"					"		1		23
24			Ann	8	f					"		1		24
25	636	636	John McJohnson	28	m		Boatbuilder		50	"			1	25
26			Mary A	26	f					"				26
27			Rebecca C	6	"					"				27
28			Sarah F	4	"					"				28
29	[illegible]			5/12	"					"				29
30	637	637	James W Maher	30	m		Boatbuilder		1050	"				30
31			Martha A	33	f					"				31
32			Ellen St C	7	"					"		1		32
33			Lewey I	5	"					"				33
34			Wm A	4 days	m					"				34
35	638	638	James H Davis	29	"		Well-Digger	200	30	"				35
36			Maria A	32	f					"				36
37			Wm I	8	m					"				37
38			George W	4	"					"				38
39			Mary M	2	f					"				39
40			Samuel L	4 days	m					"				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3550	9955	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1860. Thos K. Wenziger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	639	639	David Locker	22	M		Farmer	3000	7530	Virginia				1
2	640	640	Henry M. Price	37	"		Physician	3500	7075	"				2
3			Frances E.	28	f					"				3
4			Mary A	4	"					"		/		4
5			James H	2	M					"				5
6	641	641	Wm Robertson	44	"		Carpenter		30	"			/	6
7			Mary	50	f					"			/	7
8			Frances Robertson	70	"					"			/	8
9	642	642	John T Harris	52	M		Com Laborer		30	"				9
10			Sarah	40	f					"			/	10
11			Charles C	5	M					"				11
12	643	643	Edward C Turner	33	"		Farmer	3770	13340	"				12
13			Caroline T	36	f					"				13
14			Sally Mc	10	"					"		/		14
15			Lucy A	8	"					"		/		15
16			Edmonia	6	"					"		/		16
17			Maggie B	3	"					"				17
18	644	644	George A Mayo	55	M		Carpenter		30	"				18
19			Elizabeth	55	f					"				19
20			Elizabeth	18	"					"				20
21			Mary	15	"					"		/		21
22	645	645	John Webb	90	M	13				"			/	22
23	646	646	Mary H Medina	65	f			10000	22127	Virginia				23
24			John Shultz	31	M		Overseer			Kentucky				24
25			Martha H	24	f					Virginia				25
26			Alexander A Pollock	28	M		Lawyer			"				26
27	647	647	John O Humphrey	32	"		Carpenter		75	"				27
28			Willie A	28	f					"				28
29			Thomas W	7	M					"		/		29
30			Charles H	2	"					"				30
31	648	648	Joseph Walker	62	M		Carpenter	2000	320	Ireland				31
32			Nancy	60	f					Virginia				32
33			Sarah	34	"					"				33
34			Nancy K	30	"					"				34
35			Rebecca	28	"					"				35
36			Jane	24	"					"				36
37			Mary C	19	"					"				37
38			Josephine M	17	"					"			/	38
39	649	649	John L Brady	46	M		Printer	2000	950	Pennsylvania				39
40			Catherine A	46	f					Virginia				40
	140		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				24390	51557	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A	18	f					Virginia		X		
2		Thomas K	11	m					"				
3		John L	8	"					"				
4		Ellen A	5	f					"				
5		Henry L	3	m					"				
6		Henry L Brady	45	"		Printer			Pennsylvania				
7		Lindsay C Dameron	22	"		"			Virginia				
8		Sarah Freeland	65	f			300		"				
9	650	Elias Mahoney	42	m		Carpenter		185	Dis of Columbia				
10		Elizabeth I	42	f					Virginia				
11		Mary J	13	"					"		/		
12		Elias A	10	m					"		/		
13		Thomas E	8	"					"		/		
14		Ellen V	2/12	f					"				
15		Mary E Archer	34	"					"				
16	651	Benjamin I Walker	34	m		Carpenter		75	"				
17		Joanna A	27	f					"				
18		Wm A	10	m					"		/		
19		Vandalia D	8	f					"		/		
20		Lavinia E	6	"					"		/		
21		Margaret L	4	"					"		-		
22		Joseph A	1	m					"				
23		Dolly A Ward	16	f					"				
24	652	Wm D Davis	42	m		Cashier Bank of Scottsville	6500	4440	"				
25		Phanuel	34	f					"				
26		Ann E	5	"					"				
27		Lucy A Davis	70	"					"				
28	653	Robert A Kent	55	m		Farmer	8952	8184	"				
29		Martha	54	f					"				
30		Sarah I	31	"					"				
31		Angelina I	25	"					"				
32		Eliza	13	"					"		/		
33		James B	11	m					"		X		
34		James McGrath	9	"					"		/		
35		Sarah T Kent	80	f				9450	"				
36	654	Wm C Adams	44	m		Farmer	10400	44377	"				
37		Wm P	23	"					"				
38		Harriet A	20	f					"				
39	655	Benjamin F Childress	38	m		Boatbuilder	1200	270	"				
40		Nancy L	30	f					"				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					27.352	66901	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Scottsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Virginia K	10	f					Virginia		/			1
		Wm L	8	m					"		/			2
		Mary S	6	f					"		/			3
		George G	4	m					"					4
		Christopher C	1	"					"					5
656	656	Stephen H Clements	45	"		Wheelwright		30	"					6
		Mary B	2	f					"					7
		Wm Clements	30	m		Carpenter		50	"			/		8
		Janetta	45	f					"			/		9
657	657	John M Johnson	30	m		Farmer	360	205	"					10
		Catharine	27	f					"					11
		Emma J	5	"					"					12
		Abraham J	3	m					"					13
		John W	½	"					"					14
		Powhatan Harris	8	"					"					15
658	658	Cornelius J Kidd	28	m		Carpenter	675	2499	"					16
		Elizabeth	22	f					"					17
		Arthur M	5	m					"					18
		Wm Branham	21	"					"					19
659	659	Robert L Saunders	38	m		Boatman		75	"					20
		Mary J	38	f					"					21
		James M	14	m					"		/			22
		Lorenzo V	12	"					"		/			23
		Luther A	11	"					"		/			24
		Emma J	8	f					"					25
		Ivanora	5	"					"					26
		Mary	2	"					"					27
		Robert	2	m					"					28
660	660	Wm L Ferrell	48	m		Carpenter	1000	695	"					29
		Rebecca A	47	f					"					30
		Wm J Ferrell	22	m					"					31
661	661	Joseph W Ferrell	45	"		Carpenter	1000	365	"				/	32
		Maria	46	f					"					33
		Nancy C	10	"					"			/		34
		Julia K	7	"					"			/		35
		Wm Gillespie	15	m					"			½		36
		Catherine Ferrell	69	f					"					37
		Walker Gillespie	31	m		Carpenter		700	"					38
662	662	Jesse P Morris	36	"		Waggoner		100	"				/	39
		Mary A	27	f					Tennessee				/	40
160		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2035	4719	No. idiotic, ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 91

72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. Thos K Wiseiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert	9	m					Virginia		✓		
2		Marcellus	4	"					"				
3		Susan E	3	f					"				
4		Lucinda Herndon	25	"					Tennessee			✓	
5	663	663 John G Morris	43	m		Com Laborer ✓		50	Virginia				
6		Lucy M	42	f					"				
7		Mary V	14	"					"		✓		
8		Richard I	12	m					"		✓		
9		Sarah M	9	f					"		✓		
10		Geyser H	6	m					"				
11		Martha I	3	f					"				
12	664	664 Lewis Herndon	60	m		Farmer ✓	1380	1055	"				
13		Mary C	55	f					"			✓	
14		Wm I Burgess	18	m					"				
15	665	665 Joseph N Harris	48	"		Com Laborer ✓	868	50	"				
16		Sarah P Harris	43	f					"				
17	666	666 Wm Cleveland	65	m		Farmer ✓	3272	6608	"				
18		Sally	63	f					"				
19		Martha A	32	"					"				
20	667	667 George McCowan	47	m	"	Blacksmith ✓	800	343	"			✓	
21		Judith	49	f	"				"			✓	
22		Martha E	18	"	"				"				
23		Joshua	21	m	"	Com Laborer ✓			"			✓	
24		Augustus	11	"	"				"				
25		Sarah C	8	f	"				"				
26		George W	6	m	"				"				
27		Mary Cunningham	65	f	"				"			✓	
28	668	668 Jam A Beal	41	m		Farmer ✓	3800	6842	"				
29		Mary E	25	f					"				
30		Martha E	5	"					"				
31		Elizabeth	3	"					"				
32		Mary E	2	"					"				
33		Julia W	2/12	"					"			✓	
34	669	669 James Clemens	53	m		Farmer ✓	900	283	"			✓	
35		Mildred	37	f					"			✓	
36		Wm I	18	m					"		✓		
37		Lucinda	16	f					"		✓		
38		Ezekiel	15	m					"		✓		
39		Zachariah	13	"					"		✓		
40		Mary I	12	f					"		✓		
							11.610	15.231					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K. Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Scottsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John M	6	m					Virginia		✓			1
2		Mildred F	5	f					"		✓			2
3		Sarah L	4	"					"					3
4		Thomas J	1	m					"					4
5	670	670 Richardson Maya	65	"		Farmer ✓	310	204	"			✓		5
6		Priscilla	65	f					"			✓		6
7		Emily Johnson	34	"					"			✓		7
8		Ellen Maya	23	"					"			✓		8
9		Nancy Johnson	13	"					"					9
10		Robert L Maya	24	m		Boat builder ✓			"					10
11		John Maya	22	"		Boatman ✓			"			✓		11
12	671	671 Wyatt Maya	36	m		Boatman ✓	600	1265	"			✓		12
13		Louisa	33	f					"					13
14		Martin L	9	m					"		✓			14
15		Dorothy W	6	f					"					15
16		DeWitt	3	m					"					16
17		Priscilla W	10/12	f					"					17
18		Mary Anderson	29	"					"					18
19	672	672 James Straton	66	m		Carpenter ✓		80	"					19
20		Harriet	51	f					"					20
21		Elizabeth C	14	"					"		✓			21
22		James	12	m					"		✓			22
23	673	673 David I Irving	32	m		Farmer ✓	2835	995	"					23
24		Mary C	22	f					"					24
25		George H	4	m					"					25
26		Mattie W	2	f					"					26
27	674	674 John B Omohundro	52	m		Farmer ✓	4457	5325	"					27
28		Mary J S	5	f					"					28
29		John R H	10/12	m					"					29
30	675	675 Elijah T Pace	54	"		Overseer ✓		100	"					30
31		Lucy A	53	f					"					31
32		Bettie Childress	16	"					"			✓		32
33	676	676 Julius F Stockert	32	m		Shoemaker ✓	100	82	Savoy Germany					33
34		Virginia M	25	f					Virginia					34
35		Gustave	4	m					"					35
36		Edward A	3	"					"					36
37		Henry St P	7/12	"					"					37
38		Thomas L	7/12	"					"					38
39		Frances J Davis	58	f					"					39
40	677	677 Thomas Staples	64	m		Merchant ✓	20,000	29,638	"					40
100		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		28295	47,689	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____					No. convicts, ____

Page No. 93

72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of October 1860. Thos K. Wissiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann	64	f					Virginia				
2		Susan	27	"					"				
3		Marietta	22	"					"				
4	678	678 John M Bramham	63	m		Farmer		225	"				
5		Julia	62	f					"				
6		Holman Cunningham	15	m	m	Apprentice Farmer			"				
7	679	679 Jordan Scott	50	"	B	Farmer	800	197	"			1	
8		Mary	30	f	"				"			1	
9		Ann I	22	"	"				"			1	
10		Rosena	19	"	"				"				
11		Judith E	16	"	"				"				
12		Fanny	14	"	"				"				
13		Jordan	10	m	"				"				
14		Lucy	9	f	"				"				
15	680	680 Wm I Dobbs	38	m		Bricklayer	800	75	"				
16		Adline	25	f					"				
17		James M	4	m					"				
18		Pocahontas	3	f					"				
19		Octavia	1	"					"				
20	681	681 Charles Irving	68	m		Farmer	4500	7645	"				
21		Mary	68	f					"				
22		Elizabeth	27	"					"				
23		Thos I	20	m					"		1		
24		Charles S	25	"					"				
25		Mary S	15	f					"				
26	682	682 David W Anderson	31	m		Farmer	3060	3281	"				
27		Ann R	27	f					"				
28	683	683 Richard R Mason	33	m		Epis Minister		370	"				
29		N V D Mason	31	f					Maryland				
30	684	684 Wm Snead	65	m		Farmer	5550	17960	Virginia				
31		Lucinda	55	f					"				
32		George W	37	m		Overseer			"				
33	685	685 Nathan Towrye	71	m		Farmer	1140	270	"			1	
34		Fanny	60	f					"				
35	686	686 Sarah Anderson	42	"			500	5280	"				
36		Mary S	20	"					"				
37		Martha I	17	"					"		1		
38		Elizabeth F	16	"					"				
39		Willis G	15	m					"				
40		Robert I	13	"					"				
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					16,150	35303	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

726

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pluvauna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1860. Thos K Winsger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fork Union.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	687	687	Philip I Winn	39	m		Physician	6620	12970	Virginia		1		1
2			John F	7	"					"				2
3			Willie M	5	f					"				3
4			Lucy A	3	"					"				4
5			Philip I	1	m					"				5
6			Sally C Farmer	59	f					"				6
7			Eliza A Puffer	32	"		Teacher F Inst			"				7
8			Bettie Ballow Winn	4 days	"					"				8
9	688	688	Mary W Catlett	63	f			300	75	"				9
10			Mary L Tyler	17	"	W				"				10
11	689	689	Benjamin A Minton	50	m					"				11
12			Ann K	38	f					"				12
13			Wm	20	m					"				13
14			Anna E	18	f					"		1		14
15			Benjamin	11	m					"		1		15
16			Bettie	8	f					"				16
17			Samuel	4	m					"				17
18			Peachy R Tisdale	65	f					"				18
19	690	690	Poindexter S Henson	28	m		Teacher F Institute	12000	3620	"				19
20			Annie F K	29	f					"				20
21			Medora H	2	"					"				21
22			Arthur H	1	m					"				22
23			John Henson	50	"					"				23
24			Ann O	50	f					"				24
25			Hudson L Henson	25	m					"		1		25
26			Ellen Tyler	21	f	B				"			1	26
27	691	691	Randolph Wooding	18	m		Merchant		30	"				27
28			Newton P Fleming	21	"		Clerk			"				28
29			John L Harris	25	m		Plasterer		200	"				29
30	692	692	John Durham	41	m		Overseer	200	40	"				30
31			Elizabeth	25	f					"				31
32			Robert C	10	m					"		1		32
33			Sally A	6	f					"				33
34			Amanda C	4	"					"				34
35			Victoria	2	"					"				35
36			Jane Leacy	13	"	W				"				36
37	693	693	Eliza Heath	42	f				75	"			1	37
38			Georgiana	18	"					"		1		38
39			Wm I	14	m					"		1		39
40			Miles J	13	"					"		1		40
140		No. white males, 18. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					19120	16940	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 25

72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K Wenger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Stoltzville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas S	10	m					Virginia		Y			1
		Jane Black	75	f			637	2175	"			1		2
694	694	Robert A Burton	33	m		Com Laborer		40	"					3
		Elizabeth	26	f					"			1		4
		Mary E	8	"					"					5
		Nannie J E	6	"					"					6
		Emma	4	"					"					7
		John T	1	m					"					8
		George B	1	"					"					9
695	695	John M Tilmon	29	m		Farmer	750	612	"					10
		Hannah H	17	f					"					11
		Zachariah	5/12	m					"					12
		Saml C Tilmon	25	"		Farm Laborer	750		"					13
		Mary A	21	f					"					14
		Saml C Tilmon	87	m					"					15
696	696	Wm H Haisley	36	m		Farmer	970	257	"					16
		Susan	47	f					"					17
		Robert W	28	m					"			1		18
		Dabney M	21	"					"					19
		Sarah F	16	f					"					20
		Mary E	12	"					"					21
697	697	Thomas C Quick	29	m		Com Laborer		70	"					22
		Emily M	36	f					"					23
		Mary F	4	"					"					24
		James M	2	m					"					25
698	698	John W Hughes	25	m		Carpenter	400	50	"					26
		Amazinda V	18	f					"					27
		Willie M	2/12	m					"					28
		James Dennis	16	[illegible]					"					29
699	699	Jesse B Herndon	39	"		Farmer	560	104	"			1		30
		Sophronia	25	f					"			1		31
		Albert E	9	m					"		Y			32
		Jesse L	7	"					"		Y			33
		Mary E	4	f					"					34
		Robert P	2	m					"					35
700	700	Elizabeth Herndon	83	f					"					36
701	701	Ann P Tilmon	52	"				757	"					37
		Mary F	25	"					"					38
		Hugh H Tilmon	16	m		Farm Laborer			"					39
		Zacheriah T	14	"					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 4067 | 3925 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

728

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. Thos K Winiger Asst Marshal

Post Office Scottsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9.	10	11	12	13	14
1	702	702	John C Tilmon	57	m		Farmer	1064	463	Virginia				
2			Mary	54	f					"				
3			Ann H	18	"					"				
4			John M	25	m		[redacted]		80	"				
5	703	703	[redacted]	[redacted]	m		Carpenter		80	"				
6			Maximilia	20	f					"				
7			John P	1	m					"				
8	704	704	John Bledsoe	61	m		Farmer	9600	18535	"				
9			Nancy	63	f					"				
10			Adam C	21	m					"		y		
11			James W	19	"					"		y		
12			Samuel Tilmon	20	"		Overseer		[redacted]	"				
13	705	705	Mary F Tilmon	93	f			3400	1862	"				
14			Jacob Tilmon	43	m		Carpenter	1700		"				
15			Mildred T	38	f					"				
16			James W	19	m					"				
17			George D	15	"					"				
18			Mary F	13	f					"		y		
19			Leonidas	10	m					"		y		
20			Sarah A	5	f					"				
21			John T	2	m					"				
22	706	706	Thomas Clemens	54	"		Shoemaker		75	"				
23			Lucy A	48	f					"			y	
24			Robert Le	16	m					"				
25			Cornelius W	14	"					"		y		
26			Benjamin N	11	"					"		y		
27	707	707	Joseph Graves	29	m		Overseer	1200	1550	"				
28			Mary I	24	f					"				
29			Louisa I	5	"					"				
30			Seton T	3	m					"				
31			Dolly	1	f					"				
32	708	708	Charles L Wingfield	29	m		Farmer	700	3490	"				
33			Ann E	19	f					"				
34				1/2	m					"				
35	709	709	Permelia Thomas	45	f				80	"				
36			Robert H	23	m					"		y		
37			Eli P	21	"					"				
38			Marion L	18	"					"				
39			America H	17	f		Teacher C S			"				
40			Victoria A	15	"					"			l	

LW

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

24664 26215

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. Thos K Wissiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
710	710	Winfield S Beal	34	m		Farmer	1470	235	Virginia				
		Eliza M	26	f					"				
		Martha R	6	"					"				
		Samuel A	3	m					"				
711	711	Alfred Le Burgess	41	"		Boatman	300	185	"				
		Mary C	36	f					"				
		James W	16	m					"		1		
		Elizabeth F	14	f					"		1		
		Mary I	14	"					"		1		
		Robert Le	13	m					"		1		
		Alfred Le	10	"					"		1		
		George M	9	"					"		1		
		John H	5	"					"				
		Charles P	3	"					"				
		Calvin Le	7/12	"					"				
712	712	Muhlenberg Hogg	69	m		Overseer		70	"			1	
		Mary	35	f					"			1	
		Jesse	8	m					"				
		Henrietta	5	f					"				
		Mary	3	"					"				
		Virginia A	3/12	"					"				
		Wm Marion	17	m					"				
		Thos Marion	9	"					"				
713	713	Henry Ellinger	48	m		Carpenter		52	"				
		Maria	25	f					"			1	
		Frances E	1	"					"				
		Elizabeth Ellinger	74	"					"			1	
714	714	Henry Eades	28	m		Carpenter		60	"			1	
		Mary	32	f					"			1	
		Joseph	3	m					"				
		William	2	"					"				
715	715	Mary Matthews	49	f				90	"				
		James	20	m		Carpenter			"				
		John	18	"		"			"				
		Wm	15	"					"				
		Julia	13	f					"		1		
		Marcellus	10	m					"		1		
716	716	Wm Mayo	24	"		Carpenter		30	"				
		Sarah	24	f					"				
717	717	Samuel Thompson	52	m		Carpenter	510	116	"				
40							2,260	898					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

730

Page. No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K. Wenger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth	50	f					Virginia			1		1
2		Samuel	17	m					"					2
3		Mildred S	15	f					"					3
4		Josiah	13	m					"					4
5		Marcellus W	11	"					"					5
6		Wm G Thompson	28	"		Boatman			"					6
7	718	Joseph H Fox	46	m		Bap Minister	4060	21333	"					7
8	719	Daniel M Burgess	71	"		Farmer	1800	375	"					8
9		Julia A	59	f					"					9
10		Daniel M	21	m					"					10
11		Octavia C	17	f					"					11
12		Henry Le	15	m					"					12
13	721	John H Bledsoe	34	"		Physician	775	3485	"					13
14		Mary E	32	f					"					14
15		Amanda Le	5	"					"					15
16		Emily C Bledsoe	58	"			730	1500	"					16
17		Cornelia T	23	"					"			1		17
18		Josephine	18	"					"			1		18
19		John W	16	m					"			4		19
20		John T Goodman	21	"					"	1				20
21		Sally	21	f					"	1				21
22	722	James Davis	60	m		Farmer	1600	2820	"					22
23		Elizabeth A	55	f					"					23
24		Melissa	32	"		Teacher 63			"			4		24
25		Richard I	19	m					"					25
26		Elizabeth	14	f					"			4		26
27		Cornelius Shuff	8	m					"			4		27
28		Augustus W Shuff	30	"					"	1				28
29		Mary	26	f					"	1				29
30	723	Shelin Burgess	69	m			256	8125	"					30
31	724	Robert N Mosby	49	"		Farmer	480	1300	"					31
32		Ellitta A	45	f					"			4		32
33		Charles Le	7	m					"					33
34		Louisa F	3	f					"					34
35		Julia A	2	"					"					35
36	725	John Embart	40	m		Farmer		25	Baden Germany					36
37		Catharine	33	f					" "					37
38		Henry	8	m					New Jersey					38
39		Laura	4	f					"					39
40		John	2	m					"					40
	10	No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		9231	39103	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 22 — 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1860. Thos K Metziger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
726	726	Adam S Harrison	72	m		Farmer	6450	11521	Maryland				
		Appollonia	71	f					Virginia				
		Amanda	45	"					"				
		Maria J	41	"					"				
		[illegible] Isambiller	14	m					"		Y		
		John	10	"					"		Y		
		Amanda J	6	f					"				
727	727	Martin Tutwiler	67	m		Farmer	29232	28230	"				
		Maria	62	f					"				
		Marion	17	m					"		Y		
		Benjamin H	19	"					"		Y		
		Mary Mc	17	f					"				
		Richard	14	m					"		Y		
		Henry P Tutwiler	39	"					"				
		Martha	28	f					"				
		Maria	8	"					"				
		Henry T	6	m					"				
		Permelia	6/12	f					"				
728	728	Tarlton B Kidd	48	m		Carpenter		100	"			I	
		Mahaly	41	f					"				
		Rebecca	19	"					"				
		Margaret	16	"					"				
		Charles	15	m					"				
		Judith A	12	f					"		S		
		Henry	10	m					"		S		
		Sandy	5	"					"				
729	729	David Herndon	69	m		Farmer	1200	100	"				
		Mahaly T	58	f					"			I	
		Robert T	25	m					"			I	
		Susan F	17	f					"				
		Reuben Mc	14	m					"				
730	730	Joseph W Herndon	31	"		Cooper		75	"			I	
		Mary	35	f					"				
		Wm	11	m					"		S		
		David Mc	9	"					"				
		James	6	"					"				
		Thomas	1	"					"				
731	731	Jeremiah Cleveland	74	m		Farmer	4860	19351	"				
		Susan Mc	50	f					"				
		Martha A	26	"					"				

Cov

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 41.742 — 59.396 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

732

Page No. 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1860. Thos K Whitiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George	19	m					Virginia		Y		
		Mary L	17	f					"		1		
		Virginia M	15	"					"		1		
		John P	13	m					"		Y		
		James F	10	"					"		Y		
		Judith P	6	f					"				
732	732	Wm Lambert	41	m		Physician	1200	5170	"				
		Sarah E	32	f					"		Y		
		William	10	m					"		1		
		Mary	8	f					"		1		
		Sarah	6	"					"				
		John T	3	m					"				
		Caroline V	1	f					"				
		Louisa W Tutwiler	39	f		Teacher Ch S		2000	"				
733	733	Henry W Morris	28	m		Farmer	1584	705	"				
		Novella	29	f					"				
		Adella	1	"					"				
		Margaret	1/12	"					"				
734	734	Catherine Hailey	80	f			210	2563	Maryland			1	
		Harrison	55	m					Virginia			1	
735	735	Washington L Shores	28	"		Farmer	960	1045	"				
		Elizabeth A	28	f					"				
		Christiana L	5	m					"				
		Elizabeth W	1/12	f					"				
		Elmina Shores	13	"					"				
		John C Shores	1	m					"				
736	736	Franklin H Sinton	27	"		Blacksmith		100	"				
		Cary A	27	f					"				
		Mary A Seay	8	"					"				
		Lucy Seay	6	"					"				
737	737	James Glass	26	m		Waggoner		75	"				
		Nannie	22	f					"				
		Richard P	1	m					"				
738	738	Wm Irving Jnr	29	"		Cooper		100	"			1	
		Catherine L	21	f					"				
		Mary M	4	"					"				
		Benjamin G	1	m					"				
739	739	Jefferson K Noel	40	"		Merchant	4350	15384	"				
		Elizabeth F	39	f					"				
		Sarah Noel	74	"					"				
1	1	No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8304	27142	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1860. Thos K Winniger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Browne	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia			1	
2	740	740 James S Pollock	39	M		Shoemaker	75	100	"				
3		Mary Jo	36	f					"				
4		Henry C	15	M		Shoemaker			"				
5		Mary V	13	f					"		1		
6		Adline	11	"					"		1		
7		Alice	9	"					"		1		
8		Martha	7	"					"		1		
9		Bettie	5	"					"				
10		Kate	2	"					"				
11	741	741 Meredith Johnson	40	M		Stonecutter	1230	140	"			1	
12		Jane J	37	f					"				
13		Mary F	11	"					"		1		
14		Nannie E	8	"					"		1		
15		Frances E Thompson	25	"					"			1	
16	742	742 Johnson F McCary	25	M		Overseer		75	"			1	
17		Mary A	30	f					"				
18		James M	7/12	M					"				
19		Lewey Brown	13	f					"				
20	743	743 Robert Richardson	52	M		Farmer	8928	23115	"				
21		Margaret	48	f					"				
22		Virginia A	22	"					"				
23		Richard	20	M					"		1		
24		Robert	18	"					"		1		
25		Dudley	16	"					"		1		
26		Eugene	14	"					"		1		
27		Margaret	12	f					"		1		
28		Alice	9	"					"				
29		Edgar	6	M					"				
30		John Glass	28	"		Overseer			"				
31	744	744 John C Pace	31	M		Overseer	290	140	"				
32		Elizabeth H	31	f					"				
33		Wm J	8	M					"				
34		Elizabeth	7	f					"				
35		Louisa A	4	"					"				
36	745	745 Dicy Yancey	70	f			50	25	"				
37		Thomas H Yancey	25	M		Bricklayer			"				
38	746	746 Catherine C Pace	60	f			1000	1280	"			1	
39		Mary I	37	"					"			1	
40		Jesse F	30	M		Carpenter			"				
							11,298	24,695					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. Thos K Wissinger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
747	747	Joseph W Pace	55	m		Farmer	750	1877	Virginia			1		1
		Catherine Jo	45	f					"			1		2
		Archer B	13	m					"					3
		Sarah J	11	f					"		1			4
		Jesse W	7	m					"		1			5
		Susan	5	f					"					6
		Joseph Jo	4	m					"					7
		Albert W	2	"					"					8
		Jacob C	2	"					"					9
748	748	Stephen Seavy	47	m		Cooper		280	"					10
		Melinda	44	f					"					11
		Wm	25	m		Cooper			"					12
		Sarah E	18	f					"					13
		Stephen	16	m					"					14
		Joseph M	12	"					"					15
		Willie E	8	f					"					16
		Lucian M	5	m					"					17
		Isaac F	4	"					"					18
749	749	Wm F Wright	58	m		Miller	950	280	"					19
		Anna	18	f					"					20
		Wilson H	23	m		Boatman			"					21
750	750	Wm Hannegan	78	"		Farmer	8000	21126	"					22
		Ann E	49	f					"					23
751	751	John Melton	30	m		Overseer		30	"					24
		Barbara	25	f					"					25
		James	3	m					"					26
752	752	James King	55	m		Farmer	1320	857	"					27
		Henrietta	58	f					"					28
		Isaetta	20	"					"					29
		Edwin H	19	m		Farm Laborer			"					30
		Thomas	17	"		" "			"					31
		Miles Thacker	46	"				1000	"				Idiotic	32
		Reuben L Stone	21	"		Painter		300	Hesse Darmstadt Germany					33
753	753	George L McCary	32	m		Carpenter	480	145	Virginia					34
		Mary E	32	f					"					35
		Vertiza S	12	"					"					36
		Sarah J	8	"					"					37
		Richard F	6	m					"					38
		Cornelia A	5/12	f					"					39
754	754	John Lotton	53	m		Farmer	3540	9360	"					40
							15,040	35,053						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of October 1860. Thos K Winsiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth I	45	f					Virginia				
2		James H	8	m					"				
3		Thomas Mc	5	"					"				
4	755	755 Cadwell Honchins	44	m		Farmer	2422	4877	"				
5		Hardenia H	43	f					"				
6		Mary E	13	"					"		1		
7		Charles E	10	m					"		1		
8	756	756 Robert M Honchins	24	"		Farmer		213	"				
9		Emily F	24	f					"				
10		Sarah I	2/12	"					"				
11		Mary Honchins	44	"					"				
12		Nancy Brooks	11	"					"				
13	757	757 Wm J Bragg	36	m		Miller	2500	1745	"				
14		Sarah F	30	f					"				
15		Leanna E	13	"					"		1		
16		Andrew R	10	m					"		1		
17		Wm J	8	"					"		1		
18		Lucy F	6	f					"				
19		George Mc	4/12	m					"				
20		Robert T Bragg	25	"		Farm Laborer			"				
21	758	758 Benjamin I Flanagan	49	m		Farmer	2030	11470	"				
22		Sarah	37	f					"				
23		James	15	m					"		1		
24		Mary	10	f					"		1		
25		Sally	3	"					"				
26		Henry Melton	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
27	759	759 George W Johnson	42	m		Dentist		270	"				
28		Susan A	29	f					"				
29		Oloff B	3	m					"				
30		Anna Gray	13	f	B				"				
31	760	760 James I Shepherson	42	m		Boatman	1000	1410	"				
32		Melinda J	34	f					"				
33		John	14	m					"		1		
34		Mahaly A	12	f					"		1		
35		James	9	m					"				
36		Philip	7	"					"				
37		Edmund Lewis	25	m	B	Boatman			"			1	
38	761	761 Samuel H Thompson	32	m		Carpenter		80	"				
39		Jane E	26	f					"				
40		Henry	8	m					"				
							7952	19265					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

736

Page No. 104

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Burton	5	m					Virginia					1
2		Cora	3	f					"					2
3	762	762 John Saunders	38	m		Overseer		80	"					3
4		Phillina	25	f					"					4
5		Laura	8	"					"		/			5
6		John H	6	m					"					6
7		Charles	4	"					"					7
8		Wm J	2	"					"					8
9	763	763 Reuben F Bunch	42	m		Farmer	738	602	"					9
10		Mary H	42	f					"					10
11		John F	17	m		Farm Labor			"					11
12		Wm K	15	"					"		/			12
13		Martha F	13	f					"		/			13
14		Lucy A	12	"					"		/			14
15		Reuben E	9	m					"					15
16		Mary E	6	f					"					16
17		Rosella W	3	"					"					17
18	764	764 John Tolator	53	m		Sheriff	18000	18770	"					18
19		Frances A	39	f					"		/			19
20		Wm	15	m		Deputy Sheriff			"		/			20
21		Julia	12	f					"		/			21
22		Emma	11	"					"		/			22
23		John	10	m					"		/			23
24		Ivanhoe	6	"					"					24
25		Mary	2	f					"					25
26		Lucy I	1	"					"					26
27		Arabella Kennaly	25	"		Teacher Col			"					27
28	765	765 John T Lewis	32	m		Farmer		612	"					28
29		Helen	19	f					"					29
30		Olivia	7/12	"					"					30
31	766	766 Daniel Conley	73	m		Miller		65	"					31
32		Margaret F	34	f					"		/			32
33		Elmira R	32	"					"					33
34		Harriet E	23	"					"					34
35		Louisa Jo	17	"					"					35
36	767	767 James M Pace	43	m		Overseer		110	"		/			36
37		Mary J	38	f					"		/			37
38		Sarah A	17	"					"					38
39		James P	15	"					"					39
40		John H	13	m					"					40
							18,738	2029						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary Le	11	f				Virginia					1
2			Alice V	4	"				"					2
3			Thomas B	1	m				"					3
4	768	768	Wm W Thomas	48	m		Cooper	1440	317	"				4
5			Martha A	29	f				"					5
6			Lewellen G	27	m		Cooper			"			1	6
7			Araminta H	25	f					"			1	7
8			Lewis A	22	m		Cooper			"				8
9			Wm W	18	"		"			"				9
10			Susan E	16	f					"		1		10
11			Mary E	14	"					"		1		11
12			Sarah F	12	"					"		1		12
13	769	769	Wm H Massie	57	m		Farmer	6500	7663	"				13
14			James T Massie	37	"			6500	6663	"				14
15	770	770	Littlebury A Duchado	57	m		Farmer	4080	9015	"				15
16			Eliza	57	f					"				16
17			Mary F	28	"					"				17
18			Pinky E	23	"					"				18
19			Edward W	22	m		Farm Labour			"				19
20			Lucy E	20	f					"		1		20
21			Virginia Le	18	"					"				21
22			Sarah E	16	"					"				22
23			Wm H	12	m					"		1		23
24	771	771	Emily Rhodes	40	f			330	60	"			1	24
25			Wm G	12	m					"				25
26			Albert S	5	"					"				26
27			Landy Le	4	"					"				27
28			Sarah E	1	f					"				28
29	772	772	Barthelemew J Kidd	60	m		Farmer	3200	7996	"				29
30			Mildred	45	f					"				30
31			Samuel A	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				31
32			Philip H	24	"		" "			"				32
33			Elijah B	22	"		" "			"				33
34			Nancy H	18	f					"				34
35			Barthelemew	15	m					"		1		35
36			Benjamin F	12	"					"				36
37			James M	8	"					"				37
38	773	773	Vincent W Philips	30	m		Farmer	505	1918	"				38
39			Julia H	33	f					"				39
40			Thomas V	6	m					"				40
								22555	33652					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1860. Thos K Winston Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Farmer W	4	m					Virginia					1
2		John H	2	"					"					2
3	774	774 Jacob M Tilman Jun	33	m		Farmer	564	156	"					3
4		Harriet E	26	f					"					4
5		Montreville	5	m					"					5
6		Elijah B	2	"					"					6
7	775	775 Josiah W Bagby	24	m		Carpenter		70	"					7
8		Martha A	22	f					"					8
9		Willis W	3	"					"					9
10		Ann N	2	"					"					10
11	776	776 John T Kidd	29	m		Carpenter		75	"					11
12		Lucy J	24	f					"					12
13		Richard D	6	m					"					13
14		Fields A	3	"					"					14
15		George L	1	"					"					15
16	777	777 Samuel N Kidd	62	m		Farmer	1936	947	"					16
17		Hannah W	52	f					"					17
18		Virginia A	33	"					"					18
19		Pemelia W	27	"					"					19
20		Fields A	25	m		Carpenter			"					20
21		Thomas D	19	"					"		1			21
22		Maria L	16	f					"		1			22
23		James T	14	m					"		1			23
24		Wm S	11	"					"					24
25		Emma H	9	f					"		1			25
26		Amanda E	7	"					"					26
27		Wm Johnson	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				Idiotic	27
28	778	778 James D Fisher	30	m		Carpenter		85	"					28
29		Sarah F	31	f					"					29
30	779	779 Wm G Pettit	28	m		Farmer	777	1944	"					30
31		Drana	34	f					"					31
32		Indiana V	1	"					"					32
33	780	780 Wm O Thomas	35	m		Carpenter		135	"			1		33
34		Ann	23	f					"					34
35		Sarah E	4	"					"					35
36		Wm R	3	m					"					36
37		Mary S	1	f					"					37
38	781	781 Joseph I Thomas	27	m		Farmer	474	273	"			1		38
39		Mary I Thomas	58	f					"					39
40		Sarah M Kirby	7	"					"		1			40
40		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3,451	3,681	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	782	782	Richard C Fisher	55	m		Farmer	1200	6566	Virginia				
2	783	783	James M Napier	27	m		Merchant		2060	"				
3			Frances	27	f					"				
4			Pinky	1	"					"				
5			Martha Brown	25	"	B	Cook			"			1	
6	784	784	Melinda McGear	45	f				50	"			1	
7			James	18	m					"		y		
8			Ebenezer	15	"		Com Laborer			"				
9			Clifton J	6	"					"				
10	785	785	Caroline Stone	45	f			687	6400	"				
11			Elizabeth Beck	40	"			687	4500	"				
12			James H Stone	33	m		Farmer		5690	"				
13	786	786	Henry J Kidd	33	"		Farmer	680	3411	"				
14			Elizabeth	27	f					"				
15			Thomas H	11	m					"		y		
16			John	7	"					"				
17			Mary Ee	3	f					"				
18			Sarah V	2	"					"				
19	787	787	Abraham P Johnson	53	m		Farmer	996	489	"				
20			Eliza	56	f					"			1	
21			Nicholas	19	m		Farm Labour			"				
22			Nancy	16	f					"				
23			Mildred	13	"					"				
24			Thomas	13	m					"				
25			Lucy J	11	f					"				
26	788	788	Archibald F Thomas	68	m		Farmer	20800	25797	"				
27			Sally	52	f					"				
28			Alice M H	6	"					"				
29	789	789	Louisa A Thomas	46	f			3300	12675	"				
30			Jannie A	21	"					"				
31			Henry A	20	m		Overseer			"				
32			Mary J	18	f					"		1		
33			Granville S	16	m					"		y		
34	790	790	Samuel C Dennis	47	"		Miller		75	"			1	
35			Susan	37	f					"				
36			Sarah E	19	"					"				
37			James Mc	14	m					"				
38			Wm	13	"					"				
39			Charles C	12	"					"				
40			Ann E	11	f					"				
	2		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					28350	67715	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

740

Page No. 108

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas	10	m					Virginia					1
		George W	4	"					"					2
		Louisa	1	f					"					3
791	791	James J Dunkum	35	m		Farmer	2100	3825	"					4
		Julia	35	f					"					5
		Wm Farris	3	m					"					6
792	792	Robert Ligon	40	"		Farmer	500	408	"					7
		Nancy Pollard	60	f					"					8
		Elizabeth Ligon	35	"					"				Idiotic	9
		Robert Pollard	55	m					"					10
793	793	John Daisley	47	"		Farmer	2625	640	"					11
		Sarah	20	f					"					12
		Montilla	1	m					"					13
794	794	Samuel C Daisley	25	"		Common Laborer		50	"					14
		Emily	21	f					"					15
		Esther	1	m					"					16
		Mary Daisley	45	f					"					17
795	795	Elijah E Hughes	61	m		Farmer	2240	8835	"					18
		Morella	58	f					"					19
		Jemima A Shepherd	29	"		Teacher Ch S			"					20
		Judith P Hughes	22	"					"					21
		Mary E	20	"					"					22
		Richard B	19	m		Overseer			"					23
		Eli	16	"					"					24
		Sarah E	11	f					"					25
		James R Shepherd	9	m					"					26
		Wm A	8	"					"					27
796	796	Lewis R Harden	40	m		Farmer	1200	5-17	"					28
		Mary E	37	f					"					29
		Elizabeth J	17	"					"					30
		Mary W	15	"					"					31
		Wm H	13	m					"					32
		Edward W	11	"					"					33
		Samuel T	9	"					"					34
		Pleasant Co	7	"					"					35
		Ardela F	4	f					"					36
		John R	1	m					"					37
797	797	Wm D Moon	26	m		Farmer	920	1500	"					38
798	798	Jacob McMoon	21	"		Farmer	1085	325	"					39
		Thos T Moon	36	"		Farm Laborer		1600	"					40
40							10,670	17,700						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Samuel W Moon	19	m					Virginia		1			1
2	799	799	Wm Farris	43	m		Overseer		85	"			1	2
3			Mildred	45	f					"				3
4			Martha J	16	"					"				4
5			Wm J	14	m					"				5
6			Ann D	13	f					"		1		6
7			Hanson J	12	m					"		1		7
8			Charles H	9	"					"		1		8
9			Thomas	7	"					"				9
10	800	800	John P Harrison	46	m		Farmer	3348	1856	"				10
11			Margaret M	36	f					"				11
12			George D	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				12
13			Wm H	15	"		" "			"				13
14			Nerelia	13	f					"		1		14
15			Nannie	12	"					"		1		15
16			Julia	10	"					"		1		16
17			Margaret	8	"					"		1		17
18			Mary	6	"					"				18
19			Adam C	4	m					"				19
20			Reason P	1	"					"				20
21	801	801	John H Currier	32	m		Farmer	520	133	"				21
22			Elizabeth H	26	f					"				22
23			Mary E	8	"					"				23
24			Margaret A	5	"					"				24
25			Mahala F	2	"					"				25
26			Josephine	1	"					"				26
27			Margaret Thompson	60	"					"			1	27
28	802	802	Reuben B Thomas	51	m		Farmer	2000	5798	"			1	28
29			Harden	45	f					"				29
30			Lucy Ann	23	"					"				30
31			Wm	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				31
32			Elizabeth	18	f					"				32
33			Martha	16	"					"				33
34			Caroline	14	"					"				34
35			Hudson B	12	m					"		1		35
36			Amanda	10	f					"				36
37			Sarah	6	"					"				37
38			Joseph	4/12	m					"				38
39			Samuel McLear	14	"					"		1		39
40			Elizabeth Harden	87	f					"			1	40
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		5,864	8,872	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
803	803	Henry Dawson	71	m		Carpenter		75	Virginia			1	
		Mary	60	f					"			1	
		Wm	22	m		Carpenter			"				
804	804	James Hughes	50	m		Farmer	1200	180	"				
		Mary	48	f					"			1	
		Mary I	13	"					"		1		
		George H	8	m					"				
		Rebecca	6	f					"				
		Abraham	4	m					"				
805	805	Hopkins Harden	54	"		Farmer		270	"				
		Miranda	52	f					"				
		Wm H	19	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
		John H	17	"		" "			"				
		Louisa J	15	f					"				
		Rebecca	13	"					"				
		Joseph	10	m					"				
		Winfield S	8	"					"				
806	806	Erwin P McCary	23	"		Blacksmith	415	50	"				
		Mary	19	f					"				
		James T	2	m					"				
807	807	Jacob V Mayo	34	m		Blacksmith	700	109	"				
		Frances	30	f					"				
		Roger D	4	m					"				
		Julia A S W	2	f					"				
		Sarah McLear	22	"					"				
		Lewis Mayo	77	m		Blacksmith		150	"				
		Wm E	6/12	"					Missouri				
808	808	Wm H Napier	54	m		Teacher & S	244	150	Virginia				
		Jane R	58	f					"				
		Sarah I	24	"		Teacher & S			"				
808	808	Albert Wood	31	m		Farmer		240	"				
		Sidnie I	25	f					"				
		Isabella F Wood	21	"					"				
810	810	Reuben Snead	65	m		Miller		70	"			1	
		Elizabeth	60	f					"			1	
		Mary I	20	"					"			1	
		John O	31	m		Timber Cutter			"				
811	811	Elizabeth Black	66	f			2176	6428	"				
		Mary A	37	"					"				
		Louisa	35	"					"				
60		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4,735	7,122	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of October 1860. Thos K. Whitsiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm H	28	M		Overseer			Virginia				
2	812	812 Jane E. Blackburn	32	F		—		75	"				
3		Eugenia E	13	"					"		/		
4		Julia W	13	"					"		/		
5		Cornelia F	12	"					"		/		
6		John R	10	M					"		/		
7	813	813 Thos C Jones	37	M		Farmer	1952	1125	"				
8		Melinda V	30	F					"				
9		Ella F	7	"					"				
10		Nannie V	5	"					"				
11		James C	4	M					"				
12		Wm B	1	"					"				
13		John A Jones	34	"		Farm Laborer			"				
14	814	814 Anderson Branham	52	"		Farmer	1165	953	"				
15		Edith	45	F					"				
16		Thos W	18	M		Farm Laborer			"				
17		Elizabeth	17	F					"				
18		James M	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
19		Loudlow	12	"					"				
20	815	815 Robert Irving	38	M		Farmer	1400	367	"				
21		Sally	33	F					"				
22		Thomas M	3	M					"				
23	816	816 Wm Irving, Sen	73	"		Com Laborer		200	"		/		
24		Lucy	68	F					"		/		
25		Elmina	19	"					"				
26		John	32	M		Timber Cutter			"		/		
27		Everett	25	"		" "			"		/		
28	817	817 David W Durham	58	M		Shoemaker	500	268	"				
29		Frances A	31	F					"				
30		Martha M F	23	"					"		/		
31		Benjamin	19	M		Farm Laborer			"				
32		Lewis	18	"		" "			"				
33		Zachary T	11	"					"		/		
34	818	818 George A Irving	75	M		Carpenter	520	176	"				
35		Frances A	46	F					"		/		
36		Robert	16	M		Com Laborer			"				
37		George M	14	"					"				
38		Frances I	10	F					"				
39		Wm	7	M					"				
40		James M Bragg	26	"		Carpenter			"		/		
Lev		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5537	3166	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

744

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K Venniger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Jo	21	f					Virginia					1
2		John I	19	m					"					2
3	819	819	Peschal Johnson	57	"		Farmer	1400	3051	"				3
4			Frances E	46	f					"				4
5	820	820	John H Anderson	24	m		Farmer	812	310	"				5
6			Sally	25	f					"				6
7			Ella	3	"					"				7
8			Indiana	3/12	"					"				8
9	821	821	James H Anderson	24	m		Farmer	812	310	"				9
10			Sally	24	f					"				10
11			Lelian	4	"					"				11
12			Leteher	1	m					"				12
13	822	822	Silas Brooks	44	"		Farmer	240	360	"				13
14			Charity	36	f					"				14
15			Polly Shelton	20	"	m				"				15
16	823	823	Jamie [illegible] McCary	32	m		Farmer		175	"				16
17			Mary A	29	f					"				17
18			John B	9	m					"				18
19			Sarah V	7	"					"				19
20			Margaret S	5	f					"				20
21			Richard	1	m					"				21
22	824	824	Beverly A Haden	44	m		Farmer	6000	7219	"				22
23			Lucy	43	f					"				23
24			Lucy A	17	"					"				24
25			Sarah [illegible]	15	"					"				25
26	825	825	Wm E Haden	28	m		Farmer	3000	4854	"				26
27			Mary F	26	f					"				27
28			Willard H	4	m					"				28
29			Egbert F	2	"					"				29
30			Walter L	3/12	"					"				30
31	826	826	Wm H Haden	24	m		Farmer	3310	3633	"				31
32			Susan M	25	f					"				32
33			Leila B	3	"					"				33
34			Clifton I	1	m					"				34
35	827	827	Andrew J Taylor	21	m		Farmer	4169	835	"				35
36			Mary P Taylor	50	f				1000	"				36
37			Mary J	23	"				400	"				37
38			James L	32	m					"				38
39			John L	19	"			1500		"				39
40	828	828	Thomas Marr	30	"		Farm Laborer		25	"				40
								21,243	22.172					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Palmyra.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann E	29	f					Virginia				
2		James T	8	m					"				
3		Sarah Es	6	f					"				
4		Andrew J	4	m					"				
5		John S	2	"					"				
6	829	829	Charles K Thomas	79	m		Farmer	1250	3080	"				
7			Martha J	68	f					"				
8			Emiline M	39	"					"			1	
9			Lesety	30	"					"			1	
10			Valentine	28	m		Farm Laborer			"			1	
11			John J	24	"		" "			"				
12	830	830	John Hall	50	m		Farmer	4030	5651	Maryland				
13			Angelina A	43	f					Virginia				
14			John E	17	m					"		V		
15			Susan E	14	f					"		1		
16			Richard W	12	m					"		V		
17			Adeline	10	f					"		1		
18	831	831	James C Black	40	m		Farmer	1400	2364	"				
19			Saphhira	36	f					"				
20			Mary E K	13	"					"				
21			James T	12	m					"		V		
22			Susan J	10	f					"				
23			George S	8	m					"				
24			Sally C	6	f					"				
25			Seldeen V	1	"					"				
26	832	832	Wm F Black	38	m		Farmer	2500	226	"				
27			Mary A	39	f					"				
28			Wm G P	14	m					"		V		
29			Isabella H	12	f					"		1		
30			Christian	9	"					"		1		
31			Mary H M	7	"					"				
32			Victoria J	5	"					"				
33			Henry H	3	m					"				
34			James A	1	"					"				
35	833	833	Henrietta Black	61	f			1920	323	"				
36			Sarah C Parrish	35	"					"				
37			Sarah S	17	"					"				
38			Mary C	14	"					"		1		
39			Ann V	12	"					"		1		
40			John W	10	m					"		V		
								11050	16714					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

746

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm H	8	m					Virginia					1
		Elizabeth E	7	f					"					2
834	834	Anthony Hughes	71	m		Farmer	5160	8617	"					3
		Betsy P	63	f					"					4
		Martha	25	"					"					5
		Mary	23	"					"				Idiotic	6
		Reuben A	27	m					"					7
		Jesse P	21	"		Overseer			"					8
835	835	Robert Chandler	28	m		Farm Laborer		30	"					9
		Mildred A	20	f					"					10
		Williamina	3	"					"					11
		James H	1	m					"					12
		Christian	1	f					"					13
836	836	David Hodges	56	m		Farmer	264	90	"					14
		Elizabeth	60	f					"					15
840	840	Benjamin Minter	21	m		Com Laborer		20	"					16
		Mary A	20	f					"					17
841	841	Wm W Kent	37	m		Plasterer		115	"					18
		Martha C	29	f					"					19
		Effa A	10	"					"					20
		Jim E	6	m					"					21
		Charles L	4	"					"					22
		Mary	1	f					"					23
842	842	Nathan'l T Wheeler	35	m		Farmer	2280	3310	"					24
		Mary E	26	f					"					25
843	843	Joseph C Scruggs	63	m		Farmer	10716	13726	"					26
		Fanny	51	f					"					27
		Mary I	33	"					"					28
		Calvin S	29	m					"					29
		Samuel	24	"					"					30
		Wm P	21	"					"					31
		Nelson E	19	"					"					32
		Francis M	16	f					"					33
		Albia	14	m					"					34
		Martha I	11	f					"					35
		Seneca E	9	"					"					36
		Stevanna E	8	"					"					37
844	844	Hezekiah I Harlow	55	m		Farmer	450	156	"					38
		Sarah	45	f					"					39
		Justinius	17	"					"					40
							18,870	26064						

LCV

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George C.	15	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
2		John	13	"					"				
3		Jefferson	11	"					"				
4		Benjamin	9	"					"				
5		Maria	7	F					"				
6		Elizabeth	5	"					"				
7		Peggy	3	"					"				
8		Hezekiah	7/12	M					"				
9	845	845	Wm C Omohundro	53	"		Farmer	750	7270	"				
10			Mary A	48	F					"				
11			Thomas W	20	M					"				
12			John R	10	"					"		Y		
13			Mary E Richardson	32	F					"				
14	846	846	Wm C Mann	62	M	B	Shoemaker		30	"				
15	847	847	Harry I Goldin	38	"	M	Stonemason		20	"				
16			Fanny	35	F	B				"				
17	847	847	Polly Davis	65	"				60	"				
18			Frances	23	"					"				
19	848	848	Frances Martin	37	F			625	460	"				
20			James B	22	M					"				
21			Frances	19	F					"				
22			Mary E	14	"					"		Y		
23			John L	11	M					"		Y		
24	849	849	Wm Johnson	78	M		Com Laborer		25	"				Pauper
25			Polly	56	F					"				"
26			Cary A	36	"					"				"
27			Nicholas	17	M					"				"
28	850	850	Robert B Thomas	51	"		Farmer	825	427	"				
29			Christian	24	F					"				
30			John W	4	M					"				
31			James D	2	"					"				
32			Wm Thomas	83	"					"				
33	851	851	Samuel H Harden	38	M		Farmer	483	230	"				
34			Martha A	24	F					"				
35			Mary E	5	"					"				
36			Charles W	3	M					"				
37			Joseph A	1	"					"				
38	852	852	Stephen L Friall	30	M		Overseer	600	100	"				
39			Jane	28	F					"				
40			Sarah	8	"					"				
40			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3,283	6,122	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

748

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** October **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	4	f					Virginia				
2		Lilly	2	"					"				
3		Sarah E Thompson	20	"					"				
4	853	John W Gibson	40	m		Farmer	2375	318	"				
5		Rebecca	33	f					"				
6		Mary F	15	"					"				
7		Louisa E	13	"					"				
8		Martha	10	"					"		/		
9		Virginia	8	"					"		/		
10		Amanda	6	"					"		/		
11		Angelina	4	"					"				
12		George	2	m					"				
13	854	David M Wingfield	50	"		Farmer	1842	3640	"				
14		Mildred	41	f					"				
15		Samuel W	7	m					"				
16		Matthew Le	5	"					"				
17		Sarah Moon	70	f				1000	"				
18	855	Wm G Clarke	44	m		Farmer	4338	10715	"				
19		Martha M	41	f					"				
20		Wilbur F	21	m					"		/		
21		Martha W	18	f					"				
22		Louisa J	16	"					"		/		
23		Christopher	14	m					"		/		
24		Sally Ann	12	f					"		/		
25		Elizabeth W	10	"					"		/		
26		Anna M	8	"					"				
27		Nannie D	6	"					"				
28		Eliza C	4	"					"				
29		Rosalie	1	"					"				
30		Mary V Creasy	13	"					"		/		
31		Melville C	11	m					"		/		
32		Herman	9	"					"		/		
33	856	John H Humphrey	50	m		Cooper		25	"				
34		Jane F	40	f					"			/	
35		John B	18	m		Cooper			"				
36		Eliza J	17	f					"				1
37	857	Thos J Clarke	47	m		Farmer	7500	7731	"				
38		Seldeen G	43	f					"				
39		Nelly W	17	"		Teacher Sch			"				
40		Bettie J	12	"					"		/		
	40	No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					16,055	25,419	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October 1860. Thos K Wisniger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucilla S	10	f					Virginia		✓		
2		Edwinia B	9	"					"		✓		
3		Fannie	7	"					"				
4		Lucy H	1	"					"				
5		Elizabeth Clarke	82	"				800	"				
6		Giles Hope	83	m					"				
7	858	858 Meredith Humphrey	75	m		Com Laborer	130	50	"			✓	
8		Celia	78	f					"			✓	
9		John L Snead	26	m		Com Laborer			"			✓	
10		Wm E Snead	21	"		" "			"			✓	
11		Sally A Snead	14	f					"				
12		James K P Snead	8	m					"		✓		
13	859	859 Susan H Minter	42	f				15	"			✓	
14		Thomas S	10	m					"				
15	860	860 Wm T Brown	39	m		Farmer ✓	576	460	"				
16		Lucy A	29	f					"				
17		Sarah E	6	"					"				
18		John W	4	m					"				
19		James H	1	"					"				
20	861	861 John W Thomas	43	m		Farmer ✓	2000	447	"				
21		Elizabeth J	18	f					"				
22		Sarah J	16	"					"				
23		John C	13	m					"		✓		
24		Ann V	11	f					"		✓		
25		George W	9	m					"		✓		
26		Persifer W	7	"					"				
27		Ella M	5	f					"				
28		Amanda B	2	"					"				
29		Lucy Fare	27	"	B				"			✓	
30	862	862 John H Snead	64	m		Farmer ✓	1792	4888	"				
31		Susan	48	f					"				
32		Wm R	16	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
33		Sally M	14	f					"		✓		
34	863	863 Thomas K Bragg	48	m		Farmer ✓	970	405	"			✓	
35		Martha J	46	f					"				
36		John E	20	m		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
37		Louisa E	17	f					"				
38		Kirs D	13	m					"				
39		Mary J	11	f					"		✓		
40		Jane M	8	"					"		✓		
40							5,488	14,265					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Tilina J	2	f					Virginia					1
2	861	861	Wennett H Thurber	62	m		Farmer	2070	6712	"				2
3			Elizabeth	55	f					"				3
4			Sarah E	21	"					"				4
5	862	862	John P Goodman	30	m		Farmer	575	167	"			1	5
6			Susan F	30	f					"			1	6
7			Sarah F	5	"					"				7
8			Wm J	4	m					"				8
9			Mary Le	1	f					"				9
10	863	863	Charles T Scruggs	48	m		Farmer	560	260	"				10
11			Martha	55	f					"			1	11
12			Virginia	20	"					"				12
13			Charles Le	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				13
14			Cornelia M Bagby	6	f					"				14
15	864	864	Lewellen Whitehurst	35	m		Farmer	1350	2855	"				15
16			Martha J	28	f					"				16
17			Willis H	9	m					"				17
18			Anna M	5	f					"				18
19			Lewella	3	"					"				19
20	865	865	James W Black	45	m		Timber Getter	250	100	"				20
21			Lucy J	43	f					"				21
22			Mary F	21	"					"				22
23			Nancy Mc	19	"					"				23
24			James Mc	18	m					"			1	24
25			Sarah E	16	f					"				25
26			Ann Mc	13	"					"				26
27			John F	11	m					"			1	27
28			Wm H	9	"					"			1	28
29			Washington Le	6	"					"				29
30			Henrietta J	4	f					"				30
31			Thomas Le	1	m					"				31
32	866	866	Ralph T Dudley	40	m		Timber Getter	1400	211	"				32
33			Sarah F	34	f					"				33
34			Eliza J	17	"					"				34
35			Margaret Le	15	"					"				35
36			Thomas K	12	m					"				36
37			Leroy P	10	"					"				37
38			Sere	5	"					"				38
39			Patsy E	1	f					"				39
40			Wm R Hughes	71	m		Carpenter			"				40
160			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,205	10,105	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of October 1860. Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
867	867	Elijah E Hughes	28	M		Carpenter	250	143	Virginia			1	
		Sarah	24	F					"				
		Victoria	4	"					"				
		Thomas	2	M					"				
868	868	George N Allen	75	M		Farmer	270	115	"				
		Mahaly	72	F					"				
		Mary J Humphrey	9	"					"		1		
869	869	Lancelot Tompkins	46	M		Farmer	2730	6381	"				
		Elizabeth	35	F					"				
		Wm	9	M					"				
		Sally	5	F					"				
		Ellen	2	"					"				
870	870	James H Harlow	37	M		Farmer	3000	376	"			1	
		Judith	33	F					"			1	
		Margaret A	17	"					"				
		Lucy J	14	"					"				
		Wm J	12	M					"				
		Amanda E	10	F					"		1		
		Richard L	8	M					"		1		
		Willard R	4	"					"				
		Marietta	1	F					"				
		John Harlow	60	M					"			1	
871	871	Henry Royalls	47	"		Farmer	1548	258	"				
		Margaret M	48	F					"				
		Wm T	14	M					"				
		John W	11	"					"				
		Henry B	6	"					"				
872	872	Ino T Statum	28	M		Sawyer		60	"			1	
		Sarah A E	18	F					"				
		Marietta H	2	"					"				
		John F	4/12	M					"				
873	873	Emily Harlow	43	F			180	157	"				
		Nancy C	17	"					"				
		Mary E	15	"					"				
		Sally A	12	"					"		1		
		Jenny C	10	"					"		1		
		Andrew	4	M					"				
874	874	George C Harlow	58	M		Shoemaker	1000	244	"			1	
		Elizabeth	60	F					"				
		Napoleon	25	M		Shoemaker			"				
							8978	7562					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Nov^{r} **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Pocahontas	20	f					Virginia				
2	875	875 Marcus Harlow	29	m		Shoemaker	256	168	"				
3		Rebecca	43	f					"				
4		Josephine	7	"					"				
5		Marcus Jr	4	m					"				
6		Bettie	22	f					"			1	
7	876	876 Hezekiah Harlow	25	m		Cooper	152	98	"			1	
8		Martha	22	f					"				
9		Ann E	12	"					"				
10	877	877 Robert I Creasey	24	m		Cooper		75	"				
11		Julia	22	f					"				
12		George D	1	m					"				
13	878	878 Elizabeth Estes	86	f			825	11045	"				
14		Eliza	54	"					"				
15	879	879 John McHarlow	61	m		Shoemaker	240	265	"				
16		Mary	56	f					"			1	
17		Lucy	23	"					"				
18		Rebecca	17	"					"				
19	880	880 Samira Harlow	60	f				80	"				
20		Mary A	33	"					"				
21		James	28	m		Cooper			"				
22		Henry E	23	"		Boatman			"				
23		Thos W	18	"		"			"				
24		Robert N	16	"		Factory Hand			"				
25		Wm A	16	"		" "			"				
26		Benjamin F	7	"					"				
27		Nancy C	17	f		Factory Hand			"				
28		Sally A	11	"		" "			"				
29		James I	9	m					"				
30	884	884 Martha Harlow	50	f				40	"				
31		Mary A	22	"		Factory Hand			"				
32		Mildred	18	"		" "			"				
33		Alexander	15	m		Farm Laborer			"				
34		Lucretia C	13	f		Factory Hand			"				
35	882	882 Pleasant King	44	m		Machinist	730	430	"			1	
36		Mary I	40	f					"				
37		Elizabeth	18	"					"			1	
38		Cornelia	9	"					"			1	
39		Eliza A	8	"					"			1	
40		Alice P	4	"					"				
	40	No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2,223	12,221	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Nov.r **1860.** Thos K Wissiger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy V	1	f					Virginia				
2		Ann M Thomas	30	"					"			1	
3		Caledonia Wood	17	"	m	Cook			"				
4	883	883 Benjamin M Pace	34	m		Com Laborer		50	"			1	
5		Sarah J	32	f					"				
6		Wm H	16	m		Com Laborer			"				
7		Ann E	14	f					"				
8		John A	12	m					"				
9		James F	8	"					"				
10		Elizabeth E	4	f					"				
11		Ida Le	1	"					"				
12	884	884 John Candle	40	m		Manufacturer		85	"				
13		Lucy	40	f					"			1	
14		Elizabeth	18	"					"				
15		John	14	m					"				
16		Mary	9	f					"		1		
17		Eliza	7	"					"		1		
18		James	4	m					"				
19		Wm	1	"					"				
20	885	885 Wm R Shepherd	44	m		Factory Hand		40	"				
21		Martha	35	f					"			1	
22		Andrew J	13	m					"				
23		Mary Le	11	f					"				
24		Charles T	9	m					"		1		
25		John H	8	"					"		1		
26		Ann Mc	1	f					"				
27	886	886 Mary Riley	45	"				30	"				
28		Unity	27	"					"			1	
29	887	887 Abner Campbell	47	m		Farmer		250	"				
30		Frances	45	f					"				
31		Elizabeth J	18	"					"				
32		Martha	11	"					"		1		
33		John	10	m					"		1		
34		Wm	7	"					"		1		
35		Joseph	5	"					"				
36		Lucy	2	f					"				
37	888	888 James H Beach	22	m		Miller		35	"				
38		Maria	20	f					"				
39		Sarah A	2	"					"				
40	889	889 Mary Westcott	67	f				40	"			1	
							11	530					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov. 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James	36	M		Factory Hand			Virginia					1
2		Mary E	26	f					"			/		2
3		Ann	24	"		Factory Hand			"			/		3
4		Sarah E	22	"		" "			"			/		4
5	898	898 Fontaine Haggert	39	M		" "		50	"			/		5
6		Martha	38	f					"			/		6
7		Susan A	16	"		Factory Hand			"					7
8		John H	15	M		" "			"					8
9		Sarah F	12	f					"					9
10		Mary E	10	"					"					10
11		James F	7	M					"					11
12		Charles R	5	"					"					12
13		Martha I	3	f					"					13
14	899	899 Elizabeth L Flannigan	51	f				1600	"					14
15		Sarah E	25	"		Factory Hand			"					15
16		Frances V	20	"		" "			"					16
17		Virginia H	16	"		" "			"					17
18	898	898 George W Westcott	44	M		Carpenter		75	"					18
19		Mary I	41	f					"			/		19
20		James R	21	M		Carpenter			"					20
21		Sarah F	18	f		Factory Hand			"					21
22		Amanda E	14	"					"					22
23		Mary E	14	"					"					23
24		George W	11	M					"			/		24
25		Willie A	8	f					"			/		25
26		Wm A	7	M					"			/		26
27		Samuel W	4½	"					"					27
28	893	893 Stephen Clemens	48	M		Farm Laborer		30	"			/		28
29		Catherine	44	f					"			/		29
30		Lucy F	17	"					"					30
31		Richard W	15	M		Factory Hand			"					31
32		Sarah I	13	f					"					32
33		Ann	11	"					"					33
34		Joseph H	9	M					"			/		34
35		Mahaly C	7	f					"					35
36		Robert H	10/12	M					"					36
37	894	894 Wm Allen	29	M		Factory Hand		65	"					37
38		Sarah [illegible]	24	f					"					38
39		Lucy [illegible]	1	"					"					39
40		Lucy M Kent	23	"		Factory Hand			"			/		40
40								11	1,820					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 123

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov.r 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Minerva A	17	f		Factory Hand			Virginia				
2	895 895	Robert Haggert	30	m		" "		50	"			1	
3		Susan	39	f					"			1	
4		Wm J	16	m		Factory Hand			"				
5		Sarah E	14	f					"				
6		Henry F	12	m					"				
7		Charles W	10	"					"				
8		Virginia A	8	f					"				
9		Susan M	6	"					"				
10	896 896	Lewis W Robinson	49	m		Farmer	6850	14103	"				
11		Susan E	48	f					"				
12		Constantine	17	m					"			1	
13		Elizabeth B	14	f					"			1	
14		Ellwood	9	m					"			1	
15		Emmet	7	"					"			1	
16		Sallie Porter	19	f					"				
17	897 897	Sally White	73	"			800	4925	"				1
18	898 898	Nathaniel D Bacon	26	m		Carpenter		45	"				
19		Ellen	18	f					"				
20		Henry B	3	m					"				
21	899 899	George H Webb	39	m		Farmer	2010	3320	"				
22		Martha A	36	f					"				
23		Sarah I	11	"					"			1	
24		Octavius H	6	m					"				
25		James M	4½	"					"				
26	900 900	Francis Clemens	32	m		Com Laborer		40	"				
27		Martha E	28	f					"				
28		Wm	8	m					"			½	
29		John R	6	"					"				
30		George	4	"					"				
31		Henry L	2	"					"				
32	901 901	Mary Page	80	f				40	"			1	
33		Adline Hamilton	34	"					"				
34		Wm J	6	m					"				
35	902 902	Wm Fillmore	48	m		Com Laborer		25	England			1	
36		Judith	43	f					Virginia			1	
37		Sarah Haggert	80	"					"			1	
38	903 903	Wm L Bragg	25	m		Carpenter		215	"				
39		Lenny M	24	f					"				
40		Victoria	7/12	"					"				
							16,860	22765					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Novr **1860.** Thos K Winsiger **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry R Bragg	22	M		Carpenter			Virginia				
2		Benjamin Barnet	80	"		Miller			"				
3	904	John F Bragg	35	M		Farmer	475	338	"				
4		Ellen	33	f					"				
5		Mildred A	11	"					"		/		
6		Leonidas	9	M					"		4/		
7		Eliza F	6	f					"				
8		Suzy Ed	3	"					"				
9		John W	1	M					"				
10		Henry L Bragg	20	"		Farm Laborer			"		5	1	
11	905	David R Branham	35	M		Carpenter		75	"			1	
12		Elizabeth	27	f					"				
13		Margaret A	7	"					"				
14		James M	5	M					"				
15		Mary E	4	f					"				
16		John H	1/12	M					"				
17	906	Martha Bragg	64	f		Weaver		100	"			1	
18		Elizabeth	60	"		"			"			1	
19		Frances	58	"		"			"			1	
20		Judith	50	"		"			"			1	
21		Sarah	29	"		"			"			1	
22		Margaret A	13	"					"				
23	907	Jesse P Wilkinson	63	M		Com Laborer		40	"				
24		Mary M	18	f					"				
25		Frances Harlow	40	"					"			1	
26		Wm H	4	M					"				
27	908	Mary A Brooks	37	f				15	"			1	
28		Andrew J	17	M		Com Laborer			"				
29		George W	15	"		" "			"				
30	909	John H Leake	25	M		Merchant	570	250	"				
31	910	Elias B Thomas	46	"		Farmer	320	300	"				
32		Maria	37	f					"		1	1	
33		Maria F	18	"					"		1		
34		Elizabeth M	16	"					"		1/		
35		Leroy	14	M					"		1/		
36		Fontaine	11	"					"				
37		George	9	"					"				
38		Edward	7	"					"				
39		John	5	"					"				
40			3/12	f					"				
Leo		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1365	1118	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of November 1860. Thos K. Whitiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Union Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Polly Thomas	60	f					Virginia			1	
2	911 911	Frances Ashlin	55	f				50	"				
3		John	21	m		Waggoner			"		9		
4		Eliza	18	f					"				
5		Chesley	15	m		Carpenter			"				
6		Virginia	12	f					"		1		
7		David Mooney	73	m		Com Laborer			"			1	
8		James E Morris	21	"		" "			"			1	
9	912 912	Isbe Pace	37	m		Carpenter	150	65	"			1	
10		Martha A E	38	f					"				
11		Sarah A E	14	"					"				
12		Mary Jo	9	"					"				
13		John H	6	m					"				
14		Wm Campbell	18	"		Com Seaborer			"				
15	913 913	Edward N Cosby	46	m		Carpenter		252	"				
16		Fanny A M	32	f					"				
17		Rebecca A Robinson	6	"					"				
18	914 914	John Cousins	49	m	B	Shoemaker		30	"			1	
19		Charity	45	f	"				"			1	
20		Mary A	7	"	"				"				
21	915 915	Coleman Snead	26	m		Miller		90	"			1	
22		Ann M	25	f					"				
23		Matilda I	6	"					"		1		
24		Frances A	4	"					"				
25		Emma	2	"					"				
26	916 916	Wm D Haden Jun	38	m		Farmer	3228	8814	"				
27		Parthenia	37	f					"				
28		Parthenus	11	m					"		1		
29		Charles	5	"					"				
30		James Faris	14	"					"				
31		John Keagan	35	"	B	Farm Labour			"			1	
32		Judith	35	f	"	" "			"			1	
33		Elizabeth	12	"	"				"				
34	917 917	Richard B Payne	37	m		Farmer	400	50	"			1	
35		Elizabeth	40	f					"			1	
36	918 918	George W Abell	41	m		Christian Minister	3700	11892	"				
37		Mary A	34	f					"				
38		John D	13	m					"		1		
39		Mary C	10	f					"		1		
40		Sarah G	3	"					"				
							7,478	21243					

Lev

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

458

Page No. 126

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hurrania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Nov^r **1860.** Thos K Weisiger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Esmerella	1	f					Virginia				
2		Wm Valley	23	m		Overseer			"				
3		Alexander T Ralls	20	"		Teacher Co S			"				
4		James Lewis	35	m	B	Farm Laborer			"			1	
5	92	Willis S Minter	41	m		Carpenter		75	"				
6		Lucy A	42	f					"				
7		Mary E	14	"					"				
8		George A	12	m					"		1		
9		Richard B	10	"					"		1		
10		John W	8	"					"		1		
11		Nannie S	2	f					"				
12	928	Thomas C Glass	48	m		Com Laborer		90	"			1	
13		Elizabeth	43	f					"			1	
14		Matthew S	15	m		Com Laborer			"				
15		Sarah	12	f					"				
16		Thomas A	3	m					"				
17	927	Susan Davis	78	f			400	30	"			1	
18	928	Edwd Lowry	26	m		Com Laborer	250	80	"			1	
19		Mary	60	f					"			1	
20		Eliza Ship	23	"					"				
21	929	Joshua G Melton	22	m		Com Laborer	165	100	"				
22		Nancy A	27	f					"			1	
23		Henry D	18	m		Com Laborer			"				
24		Lucius F	16	"		" "			"				
25		Wm S Cauthorn	24	"		" "			"				
26		Mary I	20	f					"				
27		Sally A	11/12	"					"				
28		Wm Ship	14	m					"				
29	929	Charles Cooke	28	"	B	Com Laborer		50	"			1	
30		Sally	29	f	"				"			1	
31		Wm	9	m	"				"				
32		John	6	"	"				"				
33		George	3	"	"				"				
34		Philip	1	"	"				"				
35	925	Charles Cooke Sen	70	m	"	Com Laborer	65	75	"			1	
36		Philis	68	f	"				"			1	
37		Lucy	7	"	"				"				
38	926	Thomas Cooke	45	m	"	Com Laborer	50	60	"			1	
39		Lucy	40	f	"				"			1	
40		Robert	20	m	"	Com Laborer			"			1	
							930	560					

No. white males, 151 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 132 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Lee

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Thos K Wenger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Bruns Bluff.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Randolph	19	m	B	Com Laborer			Virginia				
2		Mary	15	f	"				"				
3		Cary	13	m	"				"				
4		Peter	12	"	"				"				
5		Margaret	10	f	"				"				
6		Eliza	6	"	"				"				
7		Nancy	3	"	"				"				
8		Martha	2	"	"				"				
9		Fleming	5	m	"				"				
10		Henry	1	"	"				"				
11	928	Thomas Neston	20	m		Com Laborer	55	30	"				
12		Elizabeth	21	f					"				
13		Stephen	3	m					"				
14		Lucy F	5 days	f					"				
15	928	Cary Cocke	38	m	B	Bricklayer	150	75	"				
16		Bettie Moss	36	f	"				"				
17		Philis Cocke	14	"	"				"				
18		Preston Winston	30	m	"	Com Laborer			"				
19	929	Francis Brown	70	m	"	Farmer	100	75	"				
20		Dosia	60	f	"				"				
21		Jane	10	"	"				"				
22		Samuel	8	m	"				"				
23		Maria	10/12	f	"				"				
24	930	John C Seay	62	m		Farmer	85	60	"				
25	931	Cary C Cocke	46	"		Farmer	76260	108684	"				
26		Lucy W	44	f					"				
27		Mary B	14	"					"		1		
28		John H	12	m					"		1		
29		Lelia B	6	f					"				
30		Otheway B Barraud	52	m					"				
31		Ann C Oliver	39	f			22500	43000	"				
32		Mary Eden	20	"		Teacher			"				
33	932	Elijah Bledsoe	22	m		Overseer		50	"				
34		John H Irving	27	"		"		50	"				
35		Elizabeth	27	f					"				
36		Edwin	7	m					"				
37		John	3	"					"				
38	934	John H Cocke	79	m		Farmer	115160	65369	"				
39	935	Robert B Hughes	39	m		Overseer	2700	3250	"				
40		Elizabeth	36	f					"				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 16 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

217010 220643

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

760

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov. 1860. Thos K Winiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Kremo Bluff.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary S	11	f					Virginia				
2		Celia	9	"					"				
3		Sally	7	"					"				
4		Georgianna	5	"					"				
5		Cleveland	2	m					"				
6		Beckwith	7/12	"					"				
7	936	James M Anderson	37	m		Overseer		1600	"				
8		Ann E	33	f					"				
9		Mary Jo	9	"					"				
10		Ann I	7	"					"				
11		Sarah A	5	"					"				
12		Samuel I	4	"					"				
13		Arthur Jo	2	m					"				
14	937	Richard P Griffin	42	m		Farmer	1872	3640	"				
15		Catherine P	42	f					"				
16		Morton P	14	m					"				
17		Richard E	7	"					"				
18		Ann	8	f					"				
19		James Bruce	25	m				1450	"				
20		Clarinda	23	f					"				
21		Emma C	7/12	"					"				
22	938	Richard M Cleveland	42	m		Wheelwright	1056	235	"				
23		Elizabeth F	38	f					"				
24		Robert Jo	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
25		Mary W	15	f					"		/		
26		Rebecca B	13	"					"		/		
27		Bettie F	11	"					"				
28		Alice B	9	"					"				
29		Martha	7	"					"				
30		Richard, C	5	m					"				
31		Frederick	1	"					"				
32		David M Denton	20	"		Asst Wheelwright			"				
33		James M Denton	15	m		" "			"				
34	939	Richd M Omohundro	37	"		Farmer		3386	"				
35		Matilda F	33	f					"				
36		Joseph T	11	m					"		Y		
37		Eoline J	8	f					"		/		
38		Mary A	5	"					"				
39		Catherine V	2	"					"				
40	940	Samuel B Glass	42	m		Blacksmith		65	"				
60		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2,928	10376	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pleasants State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Novr 1860. Thos K Wallizer Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fork Union.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Catherine M	44	f				Virginia					1
2			Edward S	12	m				"		✓			2
3			James H	9	"				"		✓			3
4			John S	4	"				"					4
5	941	941	George S Kie	33	m	Farmer	1800	3830	"					5
6			Martha	54	f				"					6
7			Naomi	30	"				"					7
8			Mary A	27	"				"					8
9			Nancy B	23	"				"					9
10			Wm E	21	m	Sawyer			"					10
11			Columbus C	19	"	Farm Laborer			"					11
12			Bettie	15	f	" "			"					12
13			Sydnor Le	10	m				"					13
14			Thos Minter	14	"				"					14
15	942	942	John D Johnson	44	"	Farmer	1192	1890	"					15
16			Martha	37	f				"					16
17			Samuel H	16	m	Farm Laborer			"					17
18			Thos	14	"				"					18
19			Patrick	11	"				"		✓			19
20			John	8	"				"		✓			20
21			Bettie	7	f				"					21
22			Mary J	5	"				"					22
23			Benjamin	3	m				"					23
24	943	943	John Melton	47	"	Farmer	520	225	"					24
25			Nancy J	21	f				"					25
26			John H	15	m	Farm Labour			"					26
27			Joshua P	13	"				"					27
28			Sally V	10	f				"		✓			28
29			Nathan J	23	m	Carpenter			"					29
30	944	944	John D Wooddy	36	"	Miller	200	200	"					30
31			Elizabeth A	33	f				"					31
32			John W	10	m				"					32
33			Mary J	8	f				"					33
34			Henry S	6	m				"					34
35			Willie A	4	f				"					35
36			Betsy E D	1	"				"					36
37	945	945	Sally R Wooddy	66	f				"			✓		37
38			Susanna	47	"				"			✓		38
39	946	946	Benjamin H Snead	32	m	Farmer	1632	1830	"					39
40			Rufus J	5	"				"					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5,344	7,995	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

760

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov. 1860. Thos K Winiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fork Union Bluff.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary S	11	f					Virginia				
2		Celia	9	"					"				
3		Sally	7	"					"				
4		Georgianna	5	"					"				
5		Cleveland	2	m					"				
6		Beckwith	7/12	"					"				
7	936	James M Anderson	37	m		Overseer		1600	"				
8		Ann E	33	f					"				
9		Mary Jo	9	"					"				
10		Ann I	7	f					"				
11		Sarah A	5	"					"				
12		Samuel I	4	"					"				
13		Arthur Jo	2	m					"				
14	937	Richard P Griffin	42	m		Farmer	1872	3640	"				
15		Catherine P	42	f					"				
16		Morton P	14	m					"				
17		Richard E	7	"					"				
18		Ann	8	f					"				
19		James Bruce	25	m				1450	"				
20		Clarinda	23	f					"				
21		Emma C	7/12	"					"				
22	938	Richard M Cleveland	42	m		Wheelwright	1056	235	"				
23		Elizabeth F	38	f					"				
24		Robert Jo	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
25		Mary W	15	f					"				
26		Rebecca B	13	"					"				
27		Bettie F	11	"					"				
28		Alice B	9	"					"				
29		Martha	7	"					"				
30		Richard C	5	m					"				
31		Frederick	1	"					"				
32		David M Denton	20	"		Asst Wheelwright			"				
33		James M Denton	15	m		" "			"				
34	939	Richd M Omohundro	37	"		Farmer		3386	"				
35		Matilda F	33	f					"				
36		Joseph J	11	m					"				
37		Eoline S	8	f					"				
38		Mary A	5	"					"				
39		Catherine V	2	"					"				
40	940	Samuel B Gladys	42	m		Blacksmith		65	"				
40		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,928	10376	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ Np. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 129

76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov. 1860. Thos K Winiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fork Union.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine M	44	f					Virginia				
2		Edward S	12	m					"		Y		
3		James H	9	"					"		Y		
4		John S	4	"					"				
5	941	George S Kie	33	m		Farmer	1800	3830	"				
6		Martha	34	f					"				
7		Naomi	30	"					"				
8		Mary A	27	"					"				
9		Nancy B	23	"					"				
10		Wm	21	m		Sawyer			"				
11		Columbus C	19	"		Farm Laborer			"				
12		Bettie	15	f		" "			"				
13		Sydnor Lo	10	m					"				
14		Thos Minter	14	"					"				
15	942	John D Johnson	44	"		Farmer	1192	1890	"				
16		Martha	37	f					"				
17		Samuel H	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
18		Thos	14	"					"				
19		Patrick	11	"					"		Y		
20		John	8	"					"		Y		
21		Bettie	7	f					"				
22		Mary J	5	"					"				
23		Benjamin	3	m					"				
24	943	John Melton	47	"		Farmer	520	223	"				
25		Nancy J	21	f					"				
26		John H	15	m		Farm Laborer			"				
27		Joshua P	13	"					"				
28		Sally N	10	f					"		/		
29		Nathan J	23	m		Carpenter			"				
30	944	John D Woodby	36	"		Miller	200	200	"				
31		Elizabeth A	33	f					"				
32		John W	10	m					"				
33		Mary J	8	f					"				
34		Henry S	6	m					"				
35		Willie A	4	f					"				
36		Betsy E D	1	"					"				
37	945	Sally B Woodby	66	f					"			/	
38		Susanna	47	"					"			/	
39	946	Benjamin H Snead	32	m		Farmer	1632	1830	"				
40		Rufus J	5	"					"				
							5,344	7,993					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

76 2

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov 1860. Thos K Whitaker Ass't Marshal

Post Office Bremo Bluff.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hollman Basham	62	m					Virginia					1
947	947	Thos N Snead	27	m		Farmer	1580	1770	"					2
		Frances I	30	f					"					3
		Susan	6	"					"					4
		Hemmingham	3	"					"					5
		Courtney	1/12	"					"					6
		Susan Pettit	20	"					"					7
948	948	Nathan'l Denton	39	m		Lockkeeper	255	200	"					8
		Virginia	30	f					"					9
		John D	12	m					"		1/			10
		Thomas B	10/12	"					"					11
949	949	Wm P Snead	35	m		Farmer	6480	16897	"					12
		Henrietta	31	f					"					13
		Sally L	7	"					"					14
		Wm F	5	m					"					15
		George T	3	"					"					16
950	950	Wm F Dennis	49	m		Farmer	942	181	"					17
		Elizabeth E	40	f					"			/		18
		Sarah	17	"					"					19
		George	14	m					"					20
		Emily	12	f					"		/			21
		Charles	10	m					"		1/			22
		Edmond	8	"					"		1/			23
		Robert	6	"					"					24
		Walter	4	"					"					25
		Hannah	2	f					"					26
951	951	Arthur Lee Brent	39	m		Farmer	26000	54755	"					27
		Sallie F	42	f					"					28
952	952	George P Holman	30	m		Farmer	23600	49656	"					29
		Martha F	41	f					"					30
		Wm H	19	m					"		1/			31
		Martha H	17	f					"		/			32
		Susan B	15	"					"		/			33
		George P	12	m					"		1/			34
		Lucy G	1	f			X		"					35
		Mary E Armistead	22	"		Teacher			"					36
		Nannie M	17	"					"		/			37
		Wm B Apperson	30	m		Overseer		2000	"					38
953	953	John Taylor	41	m	B	Carpenter	112	50	"			/		39
		Lavinia	41	f	"				"			/		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					58967	125509	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
60		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov.r 1860. Thos R Whitlow Ass't Marshal

Post Office Brooks Bluff.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Samuel W	20	m		Com Laborer			Virginia					1
2		John N	15	"	"	" "			"					2
3		Henry	4	"	"				"					3
4		Peter W	5/12	"	"				"					4
5		Virgin	7	f	"				"					5
6		John	6	m	"				"					6
7		Susan Gray	65	f	"				"			1		7
8		George W Tyler	2	m	"				"					8
9	954	Mary Simmons	78	f			100	50	"			1	Pauper	9
10		Martha	73	"					"			1	"	10
11		Susan	69	"					"			1	"	11
12	955	Richard B Cauthon	67	m		Farmer		240	"					12
13		Peggy	67	f					"					13
14		Sally	27	"					"					14
15		Elizabeth	25	"					"					15
16		Richard M	22	m					"					16
17		Margaret	20	f					"					17
18		Lucy	18	"					"					18
19	956	John C Bryant	77	m		Farmer	600	190	"			1		19
20		Martha	89	f					"			1		20
21	957	Edward Smith	75	m		Com Laborer		50	"			1		21
22		Nancy	67	f					"			1		22
23	958	Wm Smith	39	m		Farmer	230	1040	"					23
24		Martha F	29	f					"					24
25	952	Allen J Richardson	40	m		Farmer	5200	9350	"					25
26		Elizabeth A	35	f					"					26
27		Virgil H	10	m					"		1			27
28		Thomas D	8	"					"		1			28
29	960	John M Estes	40	m		Farmer		100	"					29
30		Mary A	27	f					"					30
31		Wm	12	m					"					31
32		Susan E	5	f					"					32
33		James M	3	m					"					33
34		Martha E	1	f					"					34
35	961	Nancy Bennett	70	"	B			25	"			1		35
36	962	Frank Bennett	35	m	"	Com Laborer	355	30	"			1		36
37		Charlotte	33	f	"				"			1		37
38		Jeremiah	7	m	"				"					38
39		Joseph	4	"	"				"					39
40		Victoria	2	f	"				"					40
							6485	11,075						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

764

Page No. 132

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Nov. 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	963	963	Paul Hampton	50	M	B	Farmer	350	130	Virginia			/	1
2			Moses	45	"	"	Farm Labour			"			/	2
3			Peggy Hampton	60	f	"				"			/	3
4	964	964	Roderick Foster	82	M		Farmer		142	"				4
5			Mary	80	f					"			/	5
6			Isaac	62	M		Overseer			"				6
7			John	40	"		Brick Layer			"				7
8			Eliza	40	f					"				8
9			Maria W	18	"					"				9
10	965	965	James Baltimore	46	M		Farmer	480	130	"				10
11			Sally A	34	f					"				11
12			James P	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				12
13			Sarah E	12	f					"				13
14			Lydia A	10	"					"				14
15			Maria L	7	"					"				15
16			Mary C	5	"					"				16
17			Victoria	3	"					"				17
18	966	966	Patsy T Thomas	71	f			1360	6549	"				18
19	967	967	John C Pace	61	M		Farmer	1016	190	"				19
20			Mary A	55	f					"			/	20
21	968	968	John Drumheller	23	M		Wheelwright		65	"				21
22			Susan A	22	f					"				22
23			Josephine	2	"					"				23
24	969	969	Wm Glass	44	M		Wheelwright	1000	500	"			/	24
25			Elizabeth Glass	48	f					"			/	25
26			Wm Childress	10	M		Apptr Wheelwright			"				26
27	970	970	James G Thomas	29	M		Timber Getter		30	"			/	27
28			Elizabeth C	24	f					"			/	28
29			Mary A	2	"					"				29
30	971	971	Nancy Cunningham	46	f	B			30	"			/	30
31			Jackson	7	M	"				"				31
32			Wilson	3	"	"				"				32
33			Powderter	1/12	"	"				"				33
34	972	972	John W Mayo	69	M		Farmer		4460	"				34
35			Jane	67	f					"				35
36			Caroline	39	"					"				36
37			Columbus I	36	M		Blacksmith	[illegible]	[illegible]	"				37
38	973	973	Sally A Sadler	41	f			2600	8752	"				38
39			Helen	13	"					"				39
40			Willis G	12	M					"				40
Lev		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6,806	20,978	No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Novr 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Lo	11	M					Virginia				
2		Jam^s H	7	"					"				
3		Sallie W	5	f					"				
4		Valentine Duncan	33	M		Overseer			"				
5	974	Willis C Thomas	33	"		Farmer	2000	4740	"				
6		Elizabeth	27	f					"				
7		Lucius	7	M					"		1		
8		Clara	5	f					"		1		
9		Marion	2	M					"				
10		Randolph Cocke	20	M	B				"				
11		Edward Lewis	12	"	"				"				
12	975	John Champion	75	M		Farmer	325	4215	"				
13		Rebecca	76	f					"				
14		Elizabeth	35	"					"				
15		Patrick Woodson	65	M		Farm Laborer			"				
16	976	Margaret Bagby	57	f			1280	5471	"				
17		Ann	25	"					"				
18		Barrett	23	M					"				
19		Lucy Williams	50	f				400	"				
20	977	Mary Pace	34	"			400	90	"			1	
21		Lucy I	14	"					"				
22		Mary E	10	"					"				
23		Charles M	7	M					"				
24		Philip I	4	"					"				
25		Champion H	1	"					"				
26	978	Dudley Richardson	76	M		Farmer	1180	820	"				
27		Nancy	76	f					"				
28		Hardela	47	"					"			1	
29		James Cunningham	10	M	M				"				
30	979	Wm M Slater	41	M		Farmer	3120	6453	"				
31		Maria Lo	30	f					"				
32		Philip I	8	M					"				
33		Marcus	6	"					"				
34		Lucy	5	f					"				
35		Roscoe	3	M					"				
36		Mary	12/12	f					"				
37	980	Samuel Richardson	47	M		Farmer	1500	2395	"				
38		Amanda	39	f					"				
39		Elizabeth	8/12	"					"				
40	981	Thos C Noel	70	M		Farmer	6000	6070	"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					15,805	33,854	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
(w)		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

766

Page No. 134

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Nov. 1860. Thos K. Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central Plains.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Leucinda D	58	f					Virginia					1
2		Thomas F	31	m		Overseer			"					2
3	982	Joseph Johnson	64	"		Farmer	8295	18185	"					3
4	983	John A Flippen	76	m		Farmer		150	"					4
5		Martha C	76	f					"					5
6	984	Hezekiah Winn	57	m		Farmer	1300	180	"					6
7		Emily	49	f					"					7
8		Lucy	25	"					"					8
9		Susan	22	"					"					9
10		Thomas	20	m		Farm Laborer			"					10
11		Jane	15	f					"					11
12	985	Wm I Payne	53	m		Farmer	2440	7365	"					12
13		Sarah E	50	f					"					13
14		Nancy B	22	"					"					14
15		Tucker W	20	m		Overseer			"					15
16		George A	17	"					"		✓			16
17		Thomas G	15	"					"		✓			17
18		Sarah I	12	f					"		✓			18
19		Fleming H	9	m					"		✓			19
20		Maria A	6	f					"		✓			20
21		Hattie E	4	"					"					21
22		Luther K Payne	25	m		Machinist			"	✓				22
23		Malvina V	20	f					"	✓				23
24	986	Isabella Payne	55	"			480	2218	"					24
25		Judith	29	f					"					25
26		Eliza	27	"					"					26
27	987	Walter S Johnson	34	m		Boatman		170	"					27
28		Alberta	28	f					"					28
29		Sarah	7	"					"					29
30		Samuel	5	m					"					30
31		Zaidee	3	f					"					31
32		Wm B	11/12	m					"					32
33	988	Montilla Clark	34	"		Farmer	14825	13044	"					33
34		Bettie M	33	f					"					34
35		Jane B	12	"					"		✓			35
36		Oscar	9	m					"		✓			36
37		Clara	7	f					"					37
38		Clara S Perkins	56	"				8100	"					38
39		Reuben E Skiff	51	m		Carpenter		100	"		✓			39
40		Crawford W Nofs	16	"					"		✓			40
							26,340	49,507						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Lev

Examined

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Novr 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal

Post Office Palmyra

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	982	982 Martha A W Hunter	45	f			1800	1100	Virginia				
2		Wm M	20	m			1206		"		Y		
3		George F	18	"			1208		"		Y		
4		Smith Payne	23	m		Clerk			"				
5	990	990 Edwin W Mallory	47	m		Farmer	3000	1340	"				
6		1 769					7,214	2,440					
7		" 223											
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13		I hereby ~~certify~~ certify that the foregoing enumeration of free inhabitants in this County of Fluvanna Embracing 134 5/10 pages and containing a population of Five thousand three hundred sixty four, was well & truly made by me, according to the tenor of my oath of office. Given under my hand this 21st day of Novr 1860. Thos K Weisiger D.S. Marshal											
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23		Clerk's Office of Fluvanna											
24		Novr 21st 1860											
25		I do hereby certify that Thomas K Weisiger											
26		Oath This day deposited the original enumera-											
27		tion of free inhabitants embracing 134 5/10 pages											
28		of which This is a copy in my Office.											
29		Alex: Rapheo Jr. Clerk of											
30		Fluvanna County Court.											
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
3		No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

768

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ _____ No. paupers, _____

155 - 10 -

76

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Christian L Pride Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Wiley H. Pollard	46	M		Shoe Maker		50	N.C.				
2		Elizabeth	32	F					"				
3		Sarah E.	10	F					"		1		
4		William F.	8	M					Virginia		1		
5		Leonard G.	4	M					"				
6		Mary E.	2	F					"				
7		Iona M.	1	F					"				
8	2	John Willis Sen.	60	M		Shoe Maker		30	Virginia				
9		Rosanah	57	F					"				
10		James	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				
11		Elizabeth	21	F					"				
12		Hannah	18	F					"				
13		Stephen	16	M					"		1		Deaf & Dumb
14		James	14	F					"		1		
15		Priscilla	11	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
16		Peter	10	M					"		1		
17	3	Allen P. Meadows	25	M		Farm Laborer		50	Virginia				
18		Frances	25	F					"				111
19		Sarah E.	2	F					"				
20		Mary S.	1	F					"				
21	4	John Marlin	53	M		Farmer	2000	700	Virginia				
22		Elizabeth	50	F					"				
23		James R.	19	M					"		1		
24		Rebecca C.	18	F					"				
25		John E. M.	16	M					"		1		
26		Cynthia M.	14	F					"		1		
27		Hiram L. W.	11	M					"		1		
28		Rufus F.	9	M					"		1		
29		Henrietta E.	5	F					"		1		
30		Rebecca Waggoner	65	F		Seamstress			"				
31	5	David Viney	77	M		Farmer	850	130	Virginia				
32		Julia	50	F					"				Insane
33		Hannah Collins	50	F		House Keeper			"			1	
34		Agnes Collins	5	F					"				
35	6	Jane Stafford	62	F			2000	600	Virginia				
36		Catharine	30	F					"				
37		Edna	22	F					"				
38		Joseph E Stafford	27	M		Farm Manager		100	"				
39		Susan Stafford	25	F					"				
40		Ellen Stafford	1	F					"				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____

1432 1730

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gates State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. C. D. Peebles Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Buffardsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Isaac L. Stafford	43	M		Farm Manager		417	Virginia					1
2		Elizabeth	32	F					"					2
3		Erastus A	6	M					"					3
4		Susan M	4	F					"					4
5		Montgomery J	2	M					"					5
6	6	John Stafford Sen	74	M		Farmer	3000	471	Tyrone Co Ireland					6
7		Elizabeth	74	F					"	V				7
8		Elizabeth	31	F					Virginia					8
9		Amanda E Johnston	16	F					"					9
10		Williard W Stafford	22	M		Farm Laborer		90	"					10
11	9	Leander P Johnston	35	M		Farm Laborer		220	"					11
12		Mary E	30	F					"					12
13		Josiah	6	M					"					13
14	10	James Stafford Jun	48	M		Farmer		662	"					14
15		Ann	47	F					"					15
16		Minerva J	20	F					"					16
17	11	Josiah L Sandy	35	M		Farmer		478	"					17
18		Nancy E	34	F					"					18
19		Catharine J	3	F					"					19
20		Margaret E	1	F					"					20
21		Joseph A Eggleston	30	M		Farmer		185	"					21
22	12	Margaret Young	74	F			3000	2618	Ireland					22
23		James Young	47	M		Farm Manager			"					23
24		Margaret	34	F					Virginia					24
25		Thomas C	32	M		Commissioned Rev			"					25
26		Andrew A	30	M		Farm Manager			"					26
27	13	Lee Simpkins	30	M		Farm Laborer		10	"			1		27
28		Ann	19	F					"			1		28
29		Margaret J	4	F					"					29
30	14	James L Johnston	35	M		Farm Laborer		252	"					30
31		Martha E	29	F					"					31
32		Catharine E J	4	F					"					32
33		William L	1	M					"					33
34		Mary A E	1/2	F					"					34
35	15	Stephen M Hamblin	39	M		Farm Laborer		109	"					35
36		Lucinda	32	F					"					36
37		Mary J	7	F		Domestic			"					37
38		Harriet E	4	F					"			1		38
39		Margaret	3	F					"			1		39
40		Thomas J	10/12	M					"			1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wytheville.

Dwelling-Houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James W. D.	8	M					Virginia				
2		Stephen H.	6	M					"				
3		Washington H. R.	6	M					"				
4	11	11	Lewis J. Hamblin	40	M		Farmer	3000	991	"				
5			Nancy J.	25	F					"				
6			Virgil J.	11	M					"				
7			Susan L. J.	9	F					"		1		
8			John J.	5	M					"				
9			William J. L.	2	M					"				
10	10		Joseph Huttenington	77	M		Retired Farmer		30	Ireland				
11			Catharine	70	F					"				
12	12	12	Christian V. Bird	28	M		Farm Laborer		374	Virginia				
13			Catharine	22	F					"				
14			Charles W.	4	M					"				
15			Elbert M	3	M					"				
16			John M.	1	M					"				
17	17	17	John Perkins	38	M		Farm Laborer		10	"				
18			Mary	38	F					"				
19			John	9	M					"				
20			Amble	7	M					"				
21			Margaret	6	F					"				
22			James D.	4	M					"				
23			Charles	2	M					"				
24			Jesse	4/12	M					"				
25	19	19	William H. Henderson	30	M		Farmer	1500	463	"				
26			Ellen	23	F					"				
27			John J.	7	M					"				
28			Wilson E.	5	M					"				
29			Sarah	3	F					"				
30	20	20	Francis Songer	37	M		Farm Laborer		136	"				
31			Susanna	36	F					"				
32			Samuel	5	M					"				
33			Mary	3	F					"				
34			Ritha	1	F					"				
35			Jane Lafaun	16	F					"				
36			Ruth Hinkle	12	F					"				
37			Jesse Hinkle	11	M					"				
38			John A Dowdy	12	M					"				
39	21	21	Hiram Hinkle	36	M		Farmer	1500	437	"				
40			Sarah	33	F					"				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

6000 2471

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. C & S. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Taylorsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eleanor	31	F		Domestic			Virginia				
2		Edward	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
3		Margaret	13	F					"		1		
4		Mary	11	F					"				
5	22	22 William Carbaugh	37	M		Farmer	730	641	"				
6		Elizabeth	35	F					"				
7		Margaret	9	F					"				
8		Sarah	5	F					"				
9		Catharine Carbaugh	80	F					Maryland				
10	23	23 Daniel Carbaugh	51	M		Farmer	900	435	Virginia				
11		Lucinda	35	F					"				
12		Cornelia	4	F					"				
13		Nancy	2	F					"				
14		Charles	1/12	M					"				
15	24	24 Daniel Miller	29	M		Shoe Maker		60	"				
16		Sarah	30	F					"				
17		Victoria	3	F					"				
18		Stokes	1	M					"				
19		Savina	1/12	F					"				
20	25	25 David Rees	67	M		Farm Laborer			"				
21		Elizabeth	41	F					"				
22		John	20	M		Farm Laborer			"				
23		David	18	M					"				
24		Barney	11	M					"				
25	26	26 Sally Miller	56	F			600		"				
26		Jacob Rees	22	M					"				
27		Emeline	23	F					"				
28	27	27 Lambeth Vineyard	46	M		Farmer		971	"				
29		Catharine	49	F					"				
30		Emeline	14	F					"		1		
31	28	28 Edward Johnston	53	M		Clerk of County Court	3.500	5156	"				
32		Sarah	47	F					"				
33		Caroline	15	F		Domestic			"				
34		Marcellus	10	M					"				
35		Hughs	6	M					"				
36		Ballard	2	M					"				
37		Jane Johnston	107	F					Ireland				
38	29	29 Isaac E. Johnston	25	M		Farm Manager		230	Virginia				
39		Emarilla "	22	F					"				
40		Cussie	1	F					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gates State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. L L Pitts Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Maffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
31	31	Edward Maffordsha	72	M		Farmer	3.500	1.361	Ireland				
		John J. Maffordsha	28	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
		Margaret J.	35	F					"				
		Elijah	3	M					"				
		Susan L.	1	F					"				
		Virginia Eggleston	23	F					"				
31	31	William N. Maffordsha	32	M		Farmer		758	"				
		Jane	27	F					"				
		Charles E.	7	M					"				
		Samuel E.	3	M					"				
		James Eggleston	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
33	33	Christopher C Matthews	30	M		Farmer	1.500	1.178	"				
		Nancy J	33	F					"				
33	33	Jacob Muncy Senr	69	M		Farmer	3.000	462	"				
		Mary	57	F					"				
		Riley W	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		John	18	M		"			"				
		George	16	M		"			"				
		William	10	M					"				
34	34	Travis Muncy	55	M		Farmer	2000	876	"				
		Margaret	22	F					"				
		Rachel	2	F					"				
35	35	Jacob Muncy Junr	26	M		Farmer		330	"				
		Margaret	22	F					"				
		Charles	5	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
36	36	Joseph Kirk	59	M		Farmer	3.500	538	"				
		Sarah	37	F					"				
		Morgan	5	F					"				
		John	4	M					"				
		Ludema	3	F					"				
		Nancy	1	F					"				
		Nancy Kirk	73	F					"				
37	37	Washington Bush	31	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Rebecca	23	F					"				
		John	10	M					"				
		James	8	M					"				
		Mary Ella	5	F					"				
		Elva	3/12	F					"				
38	38	James Shaw	33	M		Mason		382	"				

No. white males, 92 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 76 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. A. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pepperville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mahala	24	f					Virginia				
2		Harvey G	3	m					"				
3		Charles	1	m					"				
4	39	39 Hannah Dixon	26	m		Farm			"				
5		Nancy	23	f					"				
6		Rosab	1	m					"				
7	40	40 Ethell Snodgrass	40	m		Farm Laborer		185	"				
8		Sarah	21	f					"				
9		Laura	15	f		Domestic			"				
10		John	14	m					"		1		
11		Columbia	10	f					"		1		
12		Catherine Irwin	10	f					"		1		
13		Sarah	7	f					"		1		
14		Lena	5	f					"		1		
15		George	1	m					"				
16	41	41 Samuel F Burton	47	m		Farmer	7,000	3,268	"				
17		Sarah	44	f					"				
18		Henry	19	m		Farm Laborer			"				
19		Ellen	17	f		Domestic			"				
20		Giles	15	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
21		Eliza	13	f					"				
22		Benjamin	11	m					"		1		
23		Mary	7	f					"		1		
24		Joseph	5	m					"				
25		Samuel L	1	m					"				
26	42	42 John M Cunningham	49	m		Farmer	9,000	3,720	"				
27		William	11	m					"		1		
28		John	10	m					"		1		
29		Charles	8	m					"		1		
30		Robert Irwin	8	m					"		1		
31		Juliet	7	f					"		1		
32		James	5	m					"				
33		Walter	4	m					"				
34		Sams	1	m					"				
35		George P Gerald	43	m		Farm Laborer			"				
36		Ophelia A Gerald	17	f		Domestic			"				
37	43	43 William Cauldwell	36	m		Fisherman		33	"				
38		Charlotte	36	f					"				
39		Nancy	15	f		Domestic			"				
40		James	13	m					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. C L Peake Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah	10	F					Virginia					1
2		Mary	8	F					"					2
3		William	6	M					"					3
4		Ellen	8/12	F					"					4
5	44	44	Joseph L Straley	33	M		Farmer		25.000	15.320	"				5
6			Jane	33	F						"				6
7			David	13	M		Farm Laborer				"				7
8			Sally	31	F						"				8
9			Parthenia Lore	37	F		Weaver				"				9
10		1	Elizabeth Lore	1	F						"				10
11	45		Unoccupied								"				11
12	46	45	George Seale	39	M		Shoe Maker			80	"				12
13			Mary	26	F						"				13
14			Lewis	5	M						"				14
15			Oliver	3	M						"				15
16			Missouri	8/12	F						"				16
17	47	46	William H H Brown	47	M		Farmer		7.500	2.240	"				17
18			Talitha	41	F						"				18
19			Josephine	15	F		Domestic				"				19
20	48	47	William Kirk	29	M		Farm Laborer				"				20
21			Susan	40	F						"				21
22			Jane	7	F						"				22
23			David	5	M						"				23
24	49	48	John W Stafford	35	M		Farmer		1.300	450	"				24
25			Emilie	31	F						"				25
26			Victoria	7	F						"			1	26
27			Charles	5	M						"				27
28	50	49	William Price	56	M		Farm Tenant			312	"				28
29			Catharine	52	F						"				29
30			David	26	M		Farm Laborer				"				30
31			Phebe	22	F		Domestic				"				31
32			William	20	M		Farm Laborer				"				32
33			Dina	18	F		Domestic				"				33
34			Josetta	10	F						"				34
35	51	50	William A Gerald	40	M		Farm Tenant			566	"				35
36			Eliza	32	F						"				36
37			Garland	5	M						"				37
38			Julietta	1	F						"				38
39			Garland S Gerald	23	M		Day Laborer				"				39
40			Andrew Clyburn	15	M						"				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

37

33 700 1 978

26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Raffordsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
52	51	Jonas Clyburn	57	M		Farmer	1,000	502	Virginia					1
		Mary	56	F					"					2
		Tenilla	10	F					"					3
		Marcilius	8	M					"					4
		Lenna	5	F					"					5
		Laney	1	F					"					6
		Adam Rosier	77	M					"				Insane	7
		Rebecca Rosier	58	F		Weaver	/		"					8
		William Rosier	27	M					"				Idiotic	9
53	52	Nicholas Rosier	61	M		Farm Tenant	/	270	"					10
		Lucas	35	F					"					11
		William	9	M					"		/			12
		Samuel Clyburn	78	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					13
54	53	James Taylor	30	M					"					14
		Sarah	19	F					"					15
		William	1	M					"					16
		Milton	3/12	M					"					17
55	54	William Clyburn	67	M		Farm Laborer	/	300	"					18
		Christiana	56	F					"					19
		Samuel Clyburn	25	M		Day Laborer	/	500	"					20
		Eliza Clyburn	23	F		Domestic			"					21
		James Clyburn	3	M					"					22
		Adison Clyburn	3	M					"					23
		Elizabeth Clyburn	1	F					"					24
56		Unoccupied												25
57	55	Allen Conley	30	M		Day Laborer	/		"					26
		Martha	24	F					"					27
		Mary	1/12	F					"					28
58	56	James Whitaker	57	M		Farmer	/	1,800	400					29
		Pamelia	47	F					"					30
		John	19	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					31
		Montgomery	17	M		"	/		"					32
		Susan	14	F					"					33
		Henry	11	M					"					34
		Thomas	9	M					"					35
		Rebecca	7	F					"					36
		David	4	M					"					37
		John Clyburn	80	M		Superannuated	/		"			1		38
59	57	Gideon Lucas	40	M		Day Laborer	/	120	"					39
		Jane	40	F					"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

2900 1490 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

34

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. A. L. Pate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret	20	F		Seamstress			Virginia					1
2		Sarah	9	F					"					2
3		William	7	M					"		1			3
4		Mary	6	F					"					4
5		Emma	2	F					"					5
6		Miles Lucas	17	M		Day Laborer			"					6
7	60	58 Calvin Diamond	40	M		Farmer		45	"					7
8		Lucinda	40	F					"					8
9		Margaret	15	F					"					9
10		Sarah	13	F					"					10
11		Mary Diamond	18	F		Domestic			"					11
12	61	59 William Rutledge	32	M		Farm hands			"					12
13		Amanda	31	F					"					13
14		Mary	9/12	F					"					14
15	62	60 Obediah Diamond	52	M		Farm hands		240	"					15
16		Isabel	42	F					"					16
17		Catherine	21	F		Domestic			"					17
18		Thomas	19	M		Farm Hands			"					18
19		Susan	17	F		Domestic			"					19
20		Elizabeth	13	F					"			1		20
21		James	8	M					"			1		21
22		Isabel	6	F					"					22
23		Mary	9/12	F					"					23
24		Catherine Cunningham	74	F		Seamstress			"					24
25	63	61 William H. Safford	38	M		Farm Mason			"					25
26		Sarah	33	F					"					26
27		Virginia	10	F					"					27
28		Charles	3	M					"					28
29		Lewis	1	M					"					29
30	64	62 Francis Anderson	65	M		Mechanic			"					30
31		Sabrina	20	F		Domestic			"					31
32		Victoria	14	F					"					32
33		George	10	M					"					33
34	65	63 Daniel R. Creib	35	M		Farmer	1050	690	"					34
35		Adelia	31	F					"					35
36		George	11	M					"			1		36
37		Elizabeth	6	F					"			1		37
38		Daniel	4	M					"			1		38
39		Nancy	2	F					"					39
40		Laura	3/12	F					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1050 7175

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julia Creel	63	F		Seamstress	/		Virginia				
2	66	64 Granville K. Dills	31	M		Farmer	/	9000	11200				
3		Susannah	27	F					"				
4		Margaret	7	F					"		/		
5		James	5	M					"		/		
6		Sarah	1	F					"				
7		Thomas A. Mustaine	23	M					"				
8	67	Unoccupied											
9	68	65 Josiah Snider	39	M		Farm Tenant	/	3.180	N. Carolina				
10		Barbara	33	F					Virginia				
11		John	1	M					N. Carolina				
12		Carvin	5/12	M					Virginia				
13	69	66 John L. Johnston	31	M		Farm Tenant	/	138	"				
14		Jane	29	F					"				
15		Silas	1	M					"				
16	70	67 Nancy Johnston	63	F			4.000	3.250	"				
17		Catherine	35	F		Domestic			"				
18		Susannah	30	F		"			"				
19		John E.	25	M		Farm Manager	/		"				
20		James	23	M		"	/		"				
21		George	18	M		"	/		"				
22	71	68 Adam S. Johnston	38	M		Farm Tenant	/	390	"				
23		Frances	30	F					"				
24		Mary	11/12	F					"				
25	72	69 William Stewart	39	M		Farmer	/ 2.500	490	"				
26		Margaret	39	F					"				
27		Elizabeth	16	F		Domestic			"				
28		James	14	M					"		/		
29		Nancy	12	F					"		/		
30		Sarah	10	F					"		/		
31		George	8	M					"				
32		John	5	M					"				
33		Mary	2	F					"				
34		Margaret	3/12	F					"				
35	73	70 Cressie Eaton	33	M		Farmer	/ 2000	591	"				
36		Ellen	31	F					"				
37		Leonard	11	M					"		/		
38		Mary	10	F					"		/		
39		Eliza	8	F					"		/		
40		Mendonia	6	F					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21/39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

25

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** A. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Staffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Clementine	5	F					Virginia				
2		Vivian	3	M					"				
3		Joseph	1	M					"				
4	74	Unoccupied											
5	75	71 Richard Eaton	26	M		Farmer			"				
6		Ellen M	22	F					"				
7		Rufus G	4	M					"				
8		Joseph H	2	M					"				
9	76	72 James M Stafford	32	M		Farmer	15.000	665	"				
10		Judith	32	F					"				
11		Martha	19	F		Domestic			"		1		
12		Nancy	17	F					"		1		
13		Thomas	15	M		Farm labour			"		1		
14		Louisa	13	F					"				
15	77	Unoccupied											
16	78	73 James Stafford	62	M		Farmer	8.000	1.000	"				
17		James H	30	M		Farm agent			"				
18		Margaret	27	F					"				
19		Mary	6	F					"				
20		James	2	M					"				
21	79	74 Milton Woodyard	25	M		Farm Tenant			"				
22		Virginia	20	F					"				
23		George	8/12	M					"				
24	80	Unoccupied											
25	81	75 James T. Gold	30	M		Farm hand			"				
26		Susanna	20	F					"				
27		Mary	2	F					"				
28		Samuel	12	M					"				
29	82	76 Jno P. Dark	41	M		Blacksmith		100	"				
30		Lucinda	40	F					"				
31		Octavia	17	F		Domestic			"				
32		Jno P.	16	M		Farm hand			"				
33		Joseph	13	M					"				
34		John	6	M					"				
35		Mary	7	F					"				
36		Martha	2	F					"		1		
37	83	77 St Clair French	49	M		Farm Tenant			"				
38		Maria	46	F					"				
39		Martha	16	F		Domestic			"		1		
40		St Clair	14	M					"		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Staffordville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ballard	9	M					Virginia		/			1
2	77	78	Francis C Mckee	32	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				2
3			Virginia	35	F					"				3
4			William	3	M					"				4
5			Maria	3	F					"				5
6			Giles Bandit	66	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				6
7			Rachel Bandit	66	F					"				7
8	82		Unascertained							"				8
9	96	79	Silas C Stafford	43	M		Farmer	/	2000	860	"			9
10			Susan	36	F						"			10
11			Nicholas F French	15	F		Domestic				"			11
12			William P Kissinger	11	M						"			12
13			Jacob Bane	70	M						"		Pauper	13
14			Josiah Thomas	36	M						"		"	14
15			Sand. Lumbie	18	F						"		"	15
16			Iggy Farley	70	F						"		"	16
17			Peggy Morgan	45	F						"		"	17
18			Wilson Lucas	35	M						"		"	18
19			Rachel Lucas	19	F						"		"	19
20	87	80	Martha C Taylor	39	F		Weaver	/			"			20
21			Thomas "	31	M		Farm Laborer	/			"			21
22			Susan "	18	F		Domestic				"			22
23			Adaline "	13	F						"			23
24			Elizabeth "	8	F						"			24
25			Selina "	6	F						"			25
26	88	81	Harvey Whitaker	33	M		Farm Laborer	/		365	"			26
27			Sally "	28	F						"			27
28			Laura "	3/12	F						"			28
29	89	82	James M. Stafford	36	M		Cabinet Maker	/	1000	438	"			29
30			Laura "	19	F						"			30
31			John "	2	M						"			31
32			William "	3/12	M						"			32
33			Angeline M French	13	F						"			33
34	90	83	Mary Gaubied	52	F		Seamstress	/		112	"			34
35			William "	13	M						"	/		35
36			Margaret "	10	F						"	/		36
37			Mary "	9	F						"	/		37
38			Jamis "	7	M						"	/		38
39	91	84	Edward Stafford	39	M		Farmer	/	2.000	875	"			39
40			Manerva "	39	F						"			40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 22 39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____

3344 2320

34

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. C. E. Pope Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fairfax.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elvira	13	M					Virginia		/		
2		Robert	11	M					"		/		
3		Julia	9	F					"		/		
4		Mary Ella	7	F					"		/		
5		Ruth	4	F					"				
6		John	1/12	M					"				
7	92	Unoccupied											
8	93	95 Samuel Bish	55	M		Farm Tenant		150	"				
9		Maria	48	F					"				
10		Elizabeth	16	F		Domestic			"		/		
11		Mary	13	F					"		/		
12	94	96 Solon Riley	57	M		Taylor			Pennsylvania				
13		Nancy	60	F					Virginia				
14		Lizzy	37	F		Domestic			"				
15		Samuel	24	M		Day Laborer			"				
16		Lewis	22	M		"			"				
17		Sarah	17	F		Domestic			"		/		
18		David Fauver	8	M					"				
19	95	97 Ralph Stafford	67	M		Farmer	4000	1000	"				
20		Susanna	67	F					Ireland				
21		William	30	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
22		John	26	M		Farmer			"				
23	96	98 Oliver C. Peters	52	M		Cabinet Maker	3000	776	"				
24		Christiana	47	F					"				
25		Oliver Johnston	33	M		Farm Laborer			"				
26		Araminta	14	F	M				"				
27	97	99 James Robison	38	M		Farm Tenant			"			/	
28		Sarah	38	F					"			/	
29		Andrew	15	M					"		/		
30		Harriet	13	F					"		/		
31		William	12	M					"		/		
32		James	10	M					"		/		
33		Mary	9	F					"		/		
34		Elizabeth	7	F					"		/		
35		Mathew	6	M					"				
36		Jacob	4	M					"				
37		Gordon	2	M					"				
38		Frances	1	F					"				
39	98	100 Ferrell Farley	36	M		Farm Tenant		310	"				
40		Elizabeth	31	F					"				
		No. white males, 21 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7000	2226	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 38 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. B. L. Peak Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Taffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	10	M					Virginia		/		
2		Mary	8	F					"		/		
3		Joseph	6	M					"		/		
4		Sarah	1/2	F					"				
5		Elizabeth J. Meadows	15	F		Domestic			"				
6	99	91 Francis Farley	71	M		Farmer	/ 7,000	1,000	"				
7		Mahala	68	F					"				
8		Elsie	27	F					"				Idiotic
9		1 William	25	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				"
10		Francis	23	M		"	/		"				
11		Eliza A. Meadows	16	F		Domestic			"				
12		Josephine Meadows	2	F					"				
13		William Palmer	7	M					"				
14	100	92 Thomas Farley	36	M		Farm Laborer	/	1,300	"		/		
15		Judith	33	F					"		/		
16		Henrietta	7	F					"				
17		James	5	M					"				
18	101	93 Tyree Farley	51	M		Farm Tenant	/	475	"				
19		Jemimah	54	F					"				
20		Emeline	20	F		Domestic			"				
21		Frances	22	F		"			"				
22		Mahala	18	F		"			"				
23	102	Unoccupied											
24	103	94 Reuben Hughes	61	M		Farmer	/ 9,000	4,991	"			/	
25		Margret	63	F					"			/	
26		Polly	26	F		Domestic			"				
27		Margaret	24	F		"			"				
28		Craven Moyer	38	M		Farm Laborer	/		N. Carolina				
29		Cynthia Moyer	42	F					Virginia			/	
30		William Moyer	12	M					"		/		
31		Margaret Moyer	10	F					"		/		
32		John W Moyer	3	M					"				
33		Louisa M. Moyer	2	F					"				
34	104	95 William C Hughes	28	M		Farm Tenant	/	1,140	"				
35		Diana	33	F					"				
36		Mary	6	F					"				
37	105	96 Nathaniel M. Farley	42	M		Farm Tenant	/	200	"				
38		Mary	38	F					"				
39		Mary	9	F					"		/		
40		Elsie	8	F					"				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, _____ — No. foreign born, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

16615 9106

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

35

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pattonsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Judith	6	f					Virginia				
2		Nathaniel	5	m					"				
3		Elizabeth	4	f					"				
4		Rebecca	1	f					"				
5		John	7/12	m					"				
6	106	97 Elias Simpkins	42	m		Farm Tenant	/	100	"				
7		Elizabeth	33	f					"				
8		Polly	14	f					"				
9		Margaret	13	f					"				
10		Catherine	10	f					"				
11		John	8	m					"				
12		Henrietta	6	f					"				
13		Polly Robison	70	f		Superannuated			"				
14	107	98 Joseph Whitaker	68	m		Farmer	/	1000	1633	"		/	
15		Catherine	61	f					"			/	
16		Margaret	44	f		Domestic			"			/	
17		Mary	28	f		Same			"			/	
18		Nancy	26	f		"			"			/	
19		Lucilla	21	f		"			"			/	
20	108	99 George W Whitaker	33	m		Farm Tenant	/		250	"		/	
21		Eliza	23	f					"			/	
22		Adaline	2	f					"				
23		Joseph	1	m					"				
24	109	100 Thomas Robison	35	m		Farm Tenant	/		2772	"		/	
25		Lorina	33	f					"			/	
26		Nancy	19	f		Domestic			"				
27		Elizabeth	17	f		"			"				
28		Margaret	15	f		"			"				
29		Sarah	13	f					"				
30		Jacob	11	m					"				
31		Eve	9	f					"				
32		Henry	5	m					"				
33		Matilda	3	f					"				
34		John	3/12	m					"				
35	110	101 Charles Robison	29	m		Farm Tenant	/	220	"			/	
36		Catherine	30	f					"				
37		Saramita	8	f					"				
38		Charles	7	m					"				
39		Nancy	5	f					"				
40		Almira	3	f					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40 46

1470 11697

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lewis State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. C. L. Pickle Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jeffersonville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William	4/12	M					Virginia					1
2	111	103	Andrew Hughs	38	M		Farm Tenant		330	"				2
3			Lidia	35	F					"				3
4			Thomas	6	M					"				4
5			Milton	5	M					"				5
6			Julia	3	F					"				6
7			Delila	1	F					"				7
8	112	103	George W. Hughs	39	M		Farm Tenant	/	160	"				8
9			Susanah	40	F					"				9
10			James	17	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				10
11			Reuben	11	M					"				11
12			Nancy	2	F					"				12
13	113	104	John Hughs	32	M		Farm Tenant	/	950	"				13
14			Elizabeth	28	F					"				14
15			Marietta	1	F					"				15
16	114	105	William Wilburn	70	M		Farmer	/	9.000	5.538	"			16
17			Araminda	62	F		Domestic			"				17
18			Burton	43	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				18
19			Allen	36	M		"	/		"				19
20			Percilla	35	F		Domestic			"				20
21			John	32	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				21
22	115		Unoccupied							"				22
23	116	106	Thomas Wilburn	39	M		Farmer	/	2.000	400	"			23
24			Druzilla	36	F					"				24
25			Elbert	8	M					"				25
26			John	6	M					"				26
27			Nancy	3	F					"				27
28			Mary	1	F					"				28
29	117	107	James Whitakus	37	M		Farm Laborer	/		75	"			29
30			Mahulda	32	F					"				30
31			Polina	10	F					"				31
32			Richard	7	M					"				32
33			Oliva	5	F					"				33
34			Harvey	1/2	M					"				34
35	118	108	Richard Wilburn	62	M		Farmer	/	1000	800	"			35
36			Letitia	26	F					"				36
37			Virginia	21	F		Domestic			"				37
38			Barbara	28	F		"			"				38
39			Eda Johnston	36	F		"	/		"				39
40			Augustus L. Johnston	13	M					"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. inmate, _____
39

1411 8273

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** L. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Heffordsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James R Johnston	10	M					Virginia					1
2		Allen L Johnston	6	M					"					2
3		Rebecca Johnston	33	F		Domestic			"					3
4		Virginia V Johnston	6	F					"					4
5		Manitta Johnston	4	F					"					5
6	119	109 Lewis Williams	56	M		Farmer	3000	1070	"					6
7	7	Mary	46	F		"			"					7
8	8	Hugh	21	M		Farm Laborer			"					8
9	9	Gordon	18	M		"			"					9
10	10	William	16	M		"			"					10
11	11	Sarah	13	F					"					11
12	12	Mary	10	F					"					12
13	13	George	8	M					"					13
14	14	Rhoda	6	F					"					14
15	15	Ann	4	F					"					15
16	16	120 110 James R Williams	33	M		Farmer	1000	350	"					16
17	17	Eve	30	F					"					17
18	18	Andrew	3	M					"					18
19	19	Sarah	1	F					"					19
20	20	121 111 Sarah Williams	63	F			800	350	"					20
21	21	Polly Williams	59	F					"					21
22	22	122 112 Elisha Apple	31	M		Farm Tenant			N. Carolina					22
23	23	Malinda	27	F					"					23
24	24	Mary	9	F					Virginia					24
25	25	John	8	M					"					25
26	26	Charles	6	M					"					26
27	27	123 113 John C Williams	39	M		Farmer	600	750	"					27
28	28	Elizabeth	43	F					"					28
29	29	William	17	M		Farm Laborer			"					29
30	30	Charles	16	M		"			"					30
31	31	Sarah	12	F					"					31
32	32	Mary	10	F					"					32
33	33	John	7	M					"					33
34	34	133 114 Lewis B Rodgers	28	M		Farm Laborer		160	"					34
35	35	Henrietta	23	F					"					35
36	36	Virginia	3	F					"					36
37	37	Mary	10	F					"					37
38	38	135 115 Thomas Cosby	40	M		Farm Tenant		310	"					38
39	39	Elvira	40	F					"					39
40	40	John	15	M		Farm Laborer			"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1200 3125

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of June 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Conley	7	M		Farm Laborer	/		Virginia					1
2		Emeretta	14	F					"					2
3		Samuel	10	M					"					3
4		Matilda	8	F					"					4
5		Mary	5	F					"					5
6		Sarah	3	F					"					6
7	126	116 James A. Johnston	43	M		Farmer	/ 4500	1350	"					7
8		Elizabeth	43	F					"					8
9		Martha	21	F		Domestic			"					9
10		William	17	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					10
11		Mary	15	F					"					11
12		Telina	13	F					"					12
13		Josephine	8	F					"					13
14		Egglentine	6	F					"					14
15		Elis Ann Diamond	37	F		Seamstress	/		"					15
16		John H Webb	10	M					"					16
17	127	117 John F Johnston	39	M		Farm Servant	/	500	"					17
18		Fanny	21	F					"					18
19		Ellen Lindsey	19	F		Domestic	/		"					19
20	128	118 William Conley	42	M		Farmer	/ 4000	508	"					20
21		Mary Conley	77	F		House Keeper			"					21
22		Narcissa Conley	25	F		Domestic			"					22
23		John Muncy	16	M		Farm Laborer	/		"		/			23
24		James M. Conley	16	M		"	/		"		/			24
25	129	119 Adam Johnston	39	M		Farmer	/ 4000	600	"					25
26		Lucinda	40	F					"			/		26
27		Margaret	16	F		Domestic			"					27
28		Isaac	13	M					"					28
29		George	12	M					"					29
30		Frederick	10	M					"					30
31		Sarah	8	F					"					31
32		Augustus	6	M					"					32
33		Harvey	8/12	M					"					33
34	130	Unoccupied												34
35	131	120 Augustus C. Peters	28	M		Farm Laborer	/	200	"					35
36		Catherine	32	F					"					36
37		John	4	M					"					37
38	132	121 John Casper	59	M		Farmer	/ 500	1200	"					38
39		Sally	60	F					"					39
40		Margaret	33	F		Domestic			"					40
							17772	4335						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 / 37 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Raffordsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy	38	F		Domestic			Virginia					1
2		Rebecca	36	F		"			"					2
3		Sarah	23	F		"			"					3
4		John	21	M		Farm Labourer			"					4
5		Jacob	19	M		"			"					5
6		Hettie	15	F		Domestic			"					6
7		Cynthia	13	F					"					7
8	133	122 James K. Words	33	M		Farmer	1300	763	"					8
9		Lucretia	33	F					"					9
10		William	6	M.					"					10
11		Oscar	4	M.					"					11
12		Sally Jordan	67	F		Weaver			"					12
13		Martha Cline	20	F		Domestic			"					13
14	134	Unoccupied							"					14
15	135	123 James Sims	37	M		Blacksmith			"					15
16		Margaret	30	F					"					16
17		James	4/3	M.					"					17
18		Daniel Bish	18	M		Farm Labourer			"					18
19		Amanda	10	F	M.				"					19
20	136	124 Benjamin Frazier	32	M		Farm Labourer		40	"					20
21		Clarinda	45	F					"					21
22		Thomas	16	M.		Farm Labourer			"					22
23		Mary	14	F					"					23
24		Sarah	13	F					"					24
25		Frances	3	F					"					25
26	137	125 George Manning	49	M		Farm Labourer		40	"			1		26
27		Elizabeth	47	F					"			1		27
28		Sarah	19	F		Domestic			"					28
29		Martha	17	F		"			"					29
30		William	15	M.		Farm Labourer			"					30
31		Andrew	14	M					"					31
32		James	12	M					"		1			32
33		Julia	10	F					"		1			33
34		Araminta	8	F					"		1			34
35		Elizabeth	1	F					"					35
36	138	126 Gabriel Ross	58	M.		Farm Labourer		40	"			1		36
37		Jane	49	F					"			1		37
38		Rebecca	17	F		Domestic			"		1			38
39		Elizabeth	14	F					"		1			39
40		Margaret	11	F					"		1			40

No. white males, 15 / 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 / 39 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1771 992

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clive State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann	8	F					Virginia				
2	139	127 Blackburn Lewis	48	M		Farm Laborer		40	"				
3		Sally	46	F					"				
4		Lucinda	21	F		Domestic			"				
5		Virginia	18	F		"			"				
6		George	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
7		Bird	15	M		"			"				
8		Sarah	13	F					"				
9		Decia	10	F					"				
10		William	5	M					"				
11	140	128 Jesse McElrath	48	M		Shoemaker			Pennsylvania				
12		Elizabeth	44	F					Virginia				
13		Ann	9	F					"				
14		Robert	7	M					"				
15		William	5	M					"				
16		Thomas	2	M					"				
17	141	129 William G. Hayes	39	M		Farm Tenant		200	"				
18		Edmathy	38	F					"				
19		Hester	17	F		Domestic			"				
20		Dallas	14	M					"				
21		William	11	M					"				
22		Nancy	5	F					"				
23		James	1	M					"				
24	142	130 William Humphreys	62	M		Farm Tenant		50	"				
25		Nancy	50	F					"				
26		Alonzo	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				
27		Frances	18	F		Domestic			"				
28		William	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
29		Nancy	12	F					"				
30		James	10	M					"				
31		David	8	M					"				
32		Mary	5	F					"				
33	143	131 Green Gowdy	28	M		Farm Laborer			"				
34		Elizabeth	19	F					"				
35	144	132 Edward Eaton	32	M		Farmer		6000	6750	"			
36		Keziah	39	F					"				
37		James	10	M					"				
38		Oscar W. Charlton	26	M		Farm Manager			"				
39		Henry W. Charlton	22	M					"				
40		Ann V. Charlton	3	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Iulia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. C. L. Pick Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J. Charlton	1	F					Virginia				
2	145	133 James Eaton	33	M		Farmer		3000	550				
3	146	Unoccupied											
4	147	134 Julius Eaton	12	M		Farmer		1400	1250				
5		Sarah C	22	F		Farm Laborer							
6		Daniella	16	F		Domestic					1		
7		Erastus	11	M							1		
8		Jemusha	9	F							1		
9		David Eaton	85	M		Superannuated			Ireland				
10	148	Unoccupied											
11	149	135 Joseph Eaton	39	M		Farmer		2000	900				
12		Rhoda	61	F					Virginia				
13		Boston	39	M		Farm Laborer							
14		Eliza	19	F		Domestic							
15		Rufus Eaton	25	M		Farm Laborer							
16		Martha A. Eaton	23	F									
17		George Eaton	4/12	M									
18	150	136 Elizabeth Henderson	53	F		Farmer		1500	720				
19		James B.	26	M		Farm Laborer							
20		Eliza	20	F		Domestic							
21	151	137 John M. Henderson	22	M		Farm Tenant			650				
22		Nancy	20	F									
23		Eliza	9/12	F									
24		John Collins	15	M		Farm Laborer							
25	153	138 Hardy Jolliffe	59	M		Farm Tenant			390				
26		Mary	52	F									
27		William	26	M		Farm Laborer							
28		Aaron	17	M		"							
29		James	15	M		"							
30		Susan	10	F									
31		Erastus	7	M									
32	1	Elizabeth Blankenship	72	F		Domestic							
33	153	139 James L. Henderson	49	M		Farmer		3000	960				
34		Jane	22	F									
35		Maria	17	F		Domestic					1		
36		John	16	M		Farm Laborer							
37		Charles	11	M							1		
38		Victoria	9	F							1		
39		Marietta	1	F									
40		Clemis Kelly	40	M		Farm Laborer							

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 15 (38) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

1300 3320

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gales **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** C L Pole **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Haffordsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	135	140	Joseph H. Henderson	30	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				1
2			Nancy	22	F					"				2
3	135	141	Nancy Henderson	35	F		Farmer		2500	700	"			3
4			Giles	15	M		Farm Laborer				"			4
5			Joseph	13	M						"			5
6			Eastus	9	M						"			6
7	156	143	Wiley N. Eaton	25	M		Farmer		1200	600	"			7
8			Rosa	26	F						"			8
9			Estill	4	M						"		1	9
10			Cornelia	3	F						"			10
11			William	4/12	M						"			11
12	157	143	William Roberson	43	M		Taylor		1500	150	"			12
13			Sarah	39	F						"			13
14			Virginia	15	F		Domestic				"			14
15			Charles	11	M						"			15
16	158	144	Judith Brown	51	F		Farmer		4000	1000	"			16
17			Charles	21	M		Farm Manager				"			17
18			James	22	M		"				"			18
19			David C	18	M		"				"			19
20			Alexander	15	M		"				"			20
21			Mary	12	F						"			21
22			Chester	10	M						"			22
23			Harriet Johnston	41	F		Domestic				"			23
24	159	145	William L. Healy	26	M		Farm Tenant			1000	"			24
25			Ann	21	F						"			25
26	160	146	Elias Gordon	63	M		Farmer		800	370	"			26
27			Sally	53	F						"			27
28			Celestine	7	F						"			28
29			Elvina	2	F						"			29
30	161	147	Elijah F. Marrill	30	M		Mill Wright			220	Tennessee			30
31			Emily	27	F						Virginia	1		31
32			Mary	2	F						"			32
33			John	1	M						"			33
34			Nancy Banks	50	F		Domestic				"			34
35			Delilah Banks	10	F						"			35
36	162	148	William Hickling	35	M		Farm Tenant			300	"			36
37			Matilda	36	F						"			37
38			Julia Ann	13	F						"			38
39			Margaret	13	F						"			39
40			John	10	M						"			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10600 4560

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. C. L. Peake Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Edward	9	M				Virginia					1
2			Silas	7	M				"					2
3			Thomas	6	M				"					3
4			Eulakie	1	M				"					4
5	163	149	Allen A Meadows	35	M		Constable	/	470	"				5
6			Amanda	28	F					"				6
7			Sarah	3	F					"				7
8			Missouri	9/12	F					"				8
9	164	150	Samuel Meadows	33	M		Farmer	/	430	"				9
10			Ellender	23	F					"				10
11			Sylvester	6	M					"				11
12			John	3	M					"				12
13			Dexter	5/12	M					"				13
14	165	151	James D Johnston	34	M		Cabinet Maker	/	1.000	800	"			14
15			Mary	[illegible]	F						"			15
16			Robert	6	M						"			16
17			Andrew	1	M						"			17
18			Andrew Gott	30	M		Cabinet Maker	/		350	Ireland	✓		18
19	166		Unoccupied											19
20	167	152	Hugh D Johnston	62	M		Farmer	/	3000	680	"			20
21			Sarah	58	F						"			21
22			Alice	26	F		Domestic				Virginia			22
23			Joseph	23	M		Farm Laborer	/			"			23
24			Malinda	20	F		Domestic				"			24
25			Hugh	16	M		Farm Laborer	/			"			25
26	168	153	Peter Meadows	36	M		Farmer	/	2500	1744	"			26
27			Johnsonia	32	F						"			27
28			William	10	M						"			28
29			Mary	9	F						"			29
30			Charles	5	M						"			30
31			Andrew	2	M						"			31
32	169	154	Ralph W. Stafford	33	M		Merchant	/	6.850	2.112	"			32
33			Sarah	31	F						"			33
34			Erastus W Charlton	16	M		Clerk	/			"			34
35			Martha A Stafford	13	F						"			35
36			Daniel H Stafford	35	M		Physician	/			"			36
37			James W Stafford	3	M						"			37
38	170	155	Ralph W. Stafford	69	M		Farmer	/	33.000	2650	"			38
39			Mary	51	F						"			39
40			Demarcus	22	M		Farm Laborer	/			"			40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pfaffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marion	22	M		Farm Labor			Virginia				
2		Jane	18	F		Domestic			"				
3		James	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
4		Almira	10	F					"				
5	171	Unoccupied							"				
6	172	Camp							"				
7	173	156 Josiah B. Young	23	M		Miller		450	Maryland				
8		Mary	20	F					Va.				
9		Walker S. Young	13	M					Maryland				
10	174	157 William H. Brooks	38	M		Lawyer		2.000	Virginia				
11		Marietta	33	F					"				
12		Sarah	1/12	F					"				
13	175	158 Edward Pfafford	51	M		Blacksmith		100	"				
14		Lucilla	15	F					"				
15		John	20	M		Blacksmith			"				
16		Luana	18	F		Domestic			"				
17		George	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
18		Sarah	12	F					"				
19		Polina	10	F					"				
20		James	8	M					"				
21		Leander	6	M					"				
22	176	159 John W. Sykes	20	M		Chair Maker		100	"				
23		Ann	21	F					"				
24		Alice	9/12	F					"				
25		Sarah Hayden	48	F		Seamstress			"				
26		Thomas L. Hayden	28	M		Carpenter			"				
27		William Hayden	18	M		Wagon Maker			"				
28	177	160 William H. Johnston	33	M		Blacksmith		300	"				
29		Louisa	18	F					"				
30	178	161 Christopher P. Meadows	37	M		Farmer	3.000	520	"				
31		Mildred	35	F					"				
32		John	1	M					"				
33		Elizabeth Meadows	72	F					"				
34	179	162 James P. Johnston	36	M		Farmer	3.000	880	"				
35		Ellen	36	F					"				
36		Elizabeth	16	F		Domestic			"				
37		Mary	10	F					"				
38	180	163 Wyatt P. Pfafford	35	M		Farm Laborer		80	"				
39		Cynthia	26	F					"				
40		Miles	8	M					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

38

6.000 1440

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

34

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hoffordsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy	6	F					Virginia				
2		Winton	1	M					"				
3		Mary	3	F					"				
4		Walter	5/12	M					"				
5	161	161 John Willis	39	M		farm Labour		50	"				
6		Luenda	37	F					"				
7		James	5	M					"				
8		Daniel	3	M					"				
9		Casper	1	M					"				
10		James A Diamond	22	M					"				Pauper
11	162	165 Charles A Minick	33	M		Waggoner Maker		240	"				
12		Catherine	31	F					"				
13		James	13	M					"		/		
14		Joseph	6	M					"		/		
15		Mary	6	F					"				
16		Samuel	1 1/2	M					"				
17	163	166 John A Burton	53	M		Miller		270	"				
18		Sophia	49	F					"				
19		Rhoda	22	F		Domestic			"				
20		John	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				
21		Charles	13	M					"				
22		Virginia	10	F					"				
23	164	167 Thomas Shannon	63	M		Farmer	600	2950	"				
24		Juliet	59	F					"				
25		Thomas	37	M		Farm Manager			"				
26		William	33	M		"			"				
27		Joseph	28	M		"			"				
28		James	26	M		"			"				
29		Samuel	23	M		"			"				
30		Charles F Pepper	29	M		Physician	2.100	1900	"				
31		Isabella M C Pepper	21	F					"				
32		William H Pepper	1	M					"				
33	165	Unoccupied											
34	166	Same											
35	167	"											
36	168	"											
37	169	"											
38	190	"											
39	191	"											
40	193	"											

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
32

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

32

794

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pattonsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	168	Abram Kendrick	30	M		Farm Smith		75	Virginia				
2		Eliza	22	F					"				
3		Andrew	13	M					"				
4		James	1	M					"				
5	169	Charles King	76	M		Farmer	10.500	10.000	"				
6		Lucinda	45	F		Domestic			"				
7		Wm S Hall	39	M		Constable			"				
8		Charles	14	M					"				
9		Ann	12	F					"				
10		Allen	10	M					"				
11	170	Elizabeth King	27	F		Farmer		530	"				
12		Marietta	5	F					"				
13		Thomas	3	M					"				
14		Charles	1	M					"				
15		John H Martin	21	M		Farm Manager			"				
16	171	William H King	40	M		Farmer	6.000	5.700	"				
17		Martha	33	F					"				
18		Nancy	9	F					"				
19		Charles	7	M					"				
20		Laura	3	F					"				
21		Lucy	1	F					"				
22		James Watkins	20	M		Farm Laborer			N. Carolina				
23	172	Benjamin Watkins	48	M		"		50	"				
24		Rebecca	40	F					"				
25	173	Isaac Robison	63	M		Farm Laborer		20	Virginia				
26		Anna	42	F					"				
27		Mary	16	F		Domestic			"				
28		Eliza	17	F		"			"				
29		Burton	14	M					"				
30		Catherine	12	F					"				
31		Samuel	10	M					"				
32		Eve	7	F					"				
33		John (Twins)	4	M					"				
34		William "	4	M					"				
35	174	Henry Robison	47	M		Blacksmith		100	"				
36		Phebe	43	F					"				
37		Elizabeth	16	F		Domestic			"				
38		George	14	M					"				
39		William	12	M					"				
40		Polly	10	F					"				
							16300	20475					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Poplar Hill

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sally	4	F					Virginia				
		Thomas	7	M					"				
		Charles	5	M					"				
		Margaret	3	F					"				
		James	1/12	M					"				
200	175	Catherine Simpkins	65	F		James	600	300	Ireland ✓				
		William	36	M		Farm Laborer	/		Virginia				
		Thomas	30	M		"	/		"				
		Catherine	30	F		Domestic			"				
		Sarah	27	F		"			"				
		Whitney	35	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				
201	176	John P Johnston	63	M		Farmer	/ 3500	1000	Ireland ✓				
		Mary	62	F					" ✓				
		Margaret	25	F		Domestic			Virginia				
		John	20	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				
		Polly Harris	30	F		Servant ~~Domestic~~	/		"			/	
		Victoria J Fissinger	9	F					"				
202	177	John Robison	29	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				
		Ellen	21	F					"				
		William	21	M		Farm Laborer	/		"			/	
		James	19	M		"	/		"				
		Mary	18	F		Domestic			"				
		Elizabeth	16	F		"			"				
		Charles	14	M					"				
		Martha	12	F					"				
		George	9	M					"				
		Mitchell	7	M					"				
		John	5	M					"				
203	178	John E Lindsey	66	M		Farmer	/ 500	810	"				
		Nancy	66	F					"			/	
		Josephine	13	F					"				
		Jasper	11	M					"				
		Edward	9	M					"				
		Lucinda (Twins)	5	F					"				
		Madaline "	5	F					"				
		Giles	2	M					"				
204	179	Thomas Lindsey	40	M		Farmer	/	400	"				
		Susan	30	F					"				
		Margaret	3/12	F					"				
205	180	Whitney Lindsey	70	M		Farmer	/ 600	1050	Ireland				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, 3

No. white females, 19 (21) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

8600 5760

40

796

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** L. L. Pitts **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Staffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elenor	70	F					Ireland					1
2		Samuel	33	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia					2
3		Ann	20	F		Domestic			"					3
4		James A Lindsey	17	M		Farm Laborer			"					4
5		Whitney E Lindsey	14	M					"					5
6	206	181 William J Willis	31	M		Farm Tenant		300	"			1		6
7		Margaret	32	F					"			1		7
8		Samuel	14	M					"		1			8
9		Sarah	12	F					"		1			9
10		John	9	M					"					10
11		William	5	M					"					11
12		Whitney	1	M					"					12
13	207	182 Kindness W Meadows	31	M		Farmer	3000	830	"					13
14		Jane	25	F					"					14
15		Andrew	3	M					"					15
16		Margaret M Harris	21	F		Domestic			"					16
17	208	183 Michael Bratton	41	M		Farmer	2000	1900	"			1		17
18		Cynthia	37	F					"					18
19		Mary	18	F		Domestic			"					19
20		Mary Stafford	45	F		"			"			1		20
21	209	Unoccupied												21
22	210	184 James J & Stafford	62	M		Farmer	3000	2160	"					22
23		Margaret	61	F					"					23
24		Eliza	39	F		Domestic			"					24
25		Elizabeth	30	F		"			"					25
26		Mary	28	F		"			"					26
27		John	36	M		Farm Laborer			"					27
28		Adam	33	M		"			"					28
29		David	31	M		"			"					29
30		James	17	M		"			"					30
31	211	Unoccupied												31
32	212	185 Thomas Beasley	63	M	B	Farmer	600	1215	"					32
33		Ann	76	F	B				"					33
34	213	186 George C Stafford	33	M		Farmer		2512	"					34
35		Almeda	40	F					"					35
36		Henrietta	12	F					"			1		36
37		Laura	6	F					"			1		37
38	214	187 Obediah Perdue	56	M		Farm Laborer		40	"					38
39		Catharine	37	F					"			1		39
40		Peter	11	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
36 2

1600 1645

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Loud **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** C. L. Peake **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Haffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George	7	M					Virginia				
2		Andrew	4	M					"				
3		Sarah	3	F					"				
4		Samuel	2	M					"				
5		Laura J. Dillon	22	W		Farm Tenant		570	"			1	
6	215	188 John B. Johnston	67	M		Farmer	14000	6000	"				
7		Margaret	53	F					"				
8		Marcellus	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				
9		Melissa	18	F		Domestic			"		1		
10		George	8	M					"		1		
11	216	189 Robert Moyer	38	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
12		Adelia	36	F					"				
13		Charles	6	M					"				
14		Luanna	4	F					"				
15		Mary	2	F					"				
16	217	190 William R. Albert	36	M		Farm Tenant		175	"				
17		Sarah	36	F					"				
18		James	12	M					"				
19		Luanna	10	F					"				
20		Green	9	M					"				
21		Noah	7	M					"				
22		Margaret	3	F					"				
23		Martha	1	F					"				
24	218	191 Andrew Manning	61	M		Farm Laborer		230	"			1	
25		James Manning	36	M		"			"			1	
26		Isabel Manning	18	F		Domestic			"				
27		Andrew J. Manning	8	M					"				
28	219	192 James Mullens	46	M		Farm Laborer		170	"				
29		Elizabeth	40	F					"				
30		George	17	M		Farm Laborer			"				
31		Mary	14	F					"				
32		Milly	10	F					"				
33		Eliza	8	F					"				
34		Franklin	6	M					"				
35		Ellen	4	F					"				
36		Martha	2	F					"				
37	220	193 Elijah Moyer	63	M		Farmer	3600	1332	N. Carolina				
38		Sally	58	F					Virginia			1	
39		Nancy	21	F		Domestic			"			1	
40		Newton	17	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

1760 [illegible]

40

798

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline	11	F					Virginia		/			1
2		Minerva Scott	26	F		Domestic			"					2
3		Mary Scott	4	F					"					3
4		Laura L Scott	5/12	F					"					4
5		Sarah Moye	4	F					"					5
6		Francis Davenport	18	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					6
7		Tabby Mayes	19	M		"	/		"					7
8	221	196 Thomas C Gordon	38	M		Farmer	/	3000	1610	"				8
9		Elizabeth	33	F					"					9
10		Melissa	13	F					"		/			10
11		George	11	M					"		/			11
12		Julia Ann	8	F					"					12
13		Marietta	1	F					"					13
14	222	195 Julia Ann Gordon	70	F				100	Marylands			/		14
15		Richard Gordon	39	M		Farm Laborer	/	100	Virginia					15
16		Francis	37	M		"	/		"					16
17		Louisa	33	F		Domestic			"					17
18		Elizabeth Gordon	85	F					"			/		18
19	223	Unoccupied		X										19
20	224	196 P. C. Hall	37	M		Farm Laborer	/	50	"			/		20
21		Charles Hall	76	M					"				Pauper	21
22		Nancy Hall	64	F					"				Pauper	22
23		Andrew J Hall	13	M					"				Pauper	23
24		Milton J Hall	7	M					"				Pauper	24
25	225	197 John P. Bailey	33	M		Farm Servant	/	470	"					25
26		Clara	36	F					"					26
27		Albert	3	M					"					27
28		Mary	1	F					"					28
29		Nelson Bailey	77	M		Shoemaker	/	50	"					29
30		Susan Bailey	65	F					"					30
31		James E Manning	31	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					31
32	226	198 Whitmel W Moore	33	M		Farm Servant	/	2.230	"					32
33		Maria	35	F					"					33
34		Anna	8	F					"			/		34
35		William	7	M					"			/		35
36		Gordon	6	M					"			/		36
37		Lucretia	4	F					"			/		37
38		Mary	2	F					"					38
39		Albert	10/12	M					"					39
40		Lucretia Taylor	64	F					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
39

3000 6250

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

35

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Isle of Wight State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. E. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pursburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	227	199	George W Foushee	50	M		Farm Tenant		125	Virginia				1
2			Sarah	38	F					"				2
3			Mary	25	F		Domestic			"				3
4			Jacob	19	M		Farm Laborer			"				4
5			Sarah	17	F		Domestic			"				5
6			George	14	M					"				6
7	228	200	Creed D Foushee	37	M		Farm Tenant		125	"				7
8			Julia	29	F					"				8
9			John	3	M					"				9
10			Cesar	1	M					"				10
11			Creed	3/12	M					"				11
12			Margaret Summers	12	F					"				12
13	229	201	David L Akins	25	M		Farm Laborer		90	"				13
14			Almira	22	F					"				14
15			Barbara	3	F					"				15
16	230	202	James L Anderson	41	M		Farm Tenant		600	"				16
17			Susan	36	F					"				17
18			Arthur	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				18
19			Mary	13	F					"		/		19
20			Napoleon	10	M					"				20
21			John	9	M					"				21
22			Susan	6	F					"				22
23			Frances	5	M					"		/		23
24			Sophronia	4	F					"				24
25			Henry	2	M					"				25
26	231	203	Isaac Burton	60	M		Shoe Maker		50	"				26
27			Barbara	61	F					"				27
28	232	204	Rebecca Williams	37	F		Farmer		1500	600	"			28
29			Elizabeth	13	F					"		/		29
30			Ballard	10	M					"		/		30
31			Joseph	8	M					"		/		31
32	233	205	Henry Brudlow	33	M		Farm Laborer			50	"			32
33			Sephanna	33	F					"				33
34			John	12	M					"				34
35			Emarilla	10	F					"				35
36			Rachel	9	F					"				36
37			Lucretia	5	F					"				37
38			Barbara	2	F					"				38
39	234	206	Charles DePeck	40	M		Farmer		12 000	5 000	"			39
40			Rachel	31	F					"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

1350 7450

40

800

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. L. L. Peak Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Staffordsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	11	F					Virginia		/			1
2		Martha	10	F					"		/			2
3		Cinthia	8	F					"		/			3
4		Julia	5	F					"		/			4
5		Elisa	1	F					"		/			5
6		John	3	M					"					6
7		Fanny	5/12	F					"					7
8	235	207 John Scott	40	M		Miller	1670	350	"					8
9		Elizabeth	36	F					"			/		9
10		John	10	M					"					10
11		William	9	M					"					11
12		James	7	M					"					12
13		Cornelius	6	M					"					13
14		Edmund	3	M					"					14
15		Mary	1	F					"					15
16	236	208 Newton McCoy	21	M		Farm Laborer	/	125	"					16
17		Margaret	21	F					"					17
18		Mary	2	F					"					18
19	237	209 Nancy Coy	62	F		Farmer	/ 400	32	"			/		19
20		Richard Coy	29	M		Farm Laborer	/	175	"					20
21		Maria E Coy	29	F		Domestic			"					21
22		Nancy J Coy	7/12	F					"					22
23	238	210 Christian Coy	38	M		Farm Laborer	/	100	"			/		23
24		Sarah	41	F					"					24
25		William	14	M					"					25
26		Mary	13	F					"					26
27		James	11	M					"					27
28		Sarah	6	F					"					28
29		Daniel	5	M					"					29
30		Nancy	4	F					"					30
31		Elizabeth	1	F					"					31
32	239	211 Ralph Snodgrass	38	M		Farmer	/ 1500	1030	"			/		32
33		Nancy	37	F					"			/		33
34		Silvester	35	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					34
35		Virginia	21	F		Domestic			"					35
36		Louisa	19	F		"			"					36
37		Perrin	17	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					37
38		Emarilla	15	F		Domestic			"					38
39		Miles	13	M					"					39
40		Martha	8	F					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

3470 1730

40

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Isle of Wight State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. L. L. Pope Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah	7	F					Virginia				
2	210	Unoccupied											
3	211	212 George Gordon	53	M		Waggoner maker	1000	162	"				
4		Susanna	55	F					"			1	
5		Catharine	22	F		Domestic			"			1	
6		Matilda	19	F		"			"				
7		Sarah	17	F		"			"				
8		George	15	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				
9		Louisa	11	F					"		1		
10	212	213 Jefferson Tabor	39	M		Farm Tenant	/	320	"				
11		Julia	35	F					"				
12		William	6	M					"				
13		Eliza	3	F					"				
14		George	7/12	M					"				
15	213	214 Anthony P. Louis	54	M		Farm Laborer	/	150	"				
16		Barbara	36	F					"				
17		Sarilda	13	F					"		1		
18		Elizabeth	10	F					"		1		
19		George	8	M					"		1		
20		Polly	5	F					"				
21		James	3	M					"				
22		Henry	1	M					"				
23	214	215 John C. Williams	25	M		Farm Laborer	/	40	"				
24		Elizabeth	24	F					"				
25		Willard	5	M					"				
26	215	216 Henry Fowler	35	M		Farm Laborer	/	132	"				
27		Elizabeth	39	F					"				
28		Sarah	13	F					"				
29		Margaret	11	F					"				
30		James	6	M					"				
31		John	3	M					"				
32		Mary	1	F					"				
33	216	217 Thomas Simpkins	35	M		Farm Laborer	/	135	"			1	
34		Catharine	34	F					"				
35		William	15	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				
36		James	13	M					"				
37		Nancy	11	F					"				
38		Crockett	9	M					"				
39		Ellen	6	F					"				
40		David	4	M					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 / 39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | Um 840 | No. paupers, _____

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** C L Peak **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newport

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Virginia	3	F					Virginia				
2	214	218 James H. White	40	M		Farmer	800	600	"				
3		Mahala	36	F					"				
4		William	13	M					"				
5		James	10	M					"				
6		Margaret	7	F					"				
7		Ballard	5	M					"				
8		Virginia	2	F					"				
9		Indiana	7/12	F					"				
10	216	219 Granville B. Hafford	36	M		Farmer	800	500	"				
11		Margaret	36	F					"				
12		Caster	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
13		Mary	14	F					"				
14		Charles	11	M					"				
15		Melissa	7	F					"				
16		Albertha	6	F					"				
17		Sylvester	3	M					"				
18		Evermont	5/12	M					"				
19	219	Unoccupied											
20	220	220 George Bowda	59	M		Carpenter	80	160	"			1	
21		Margaret	52	F					"				
22		Lucena	15	F		Domestic			"				
23		Charlotte	13	F					"				
24	221	221 Lewis Bowda	41	M		Carpenter			"				
25		Susan	37	F					"				
26		William	19	M		Farm Laborer			"				
27		Floyd	17	M		"			"				
28		Marshall	11	M					"				
29		Martha	12	F					"				
30		Mary	9	F					"				
31		Luvenia	7	F					"				
32		Charles	5	M					"				
33	223	223 Isaac Cary	25	M		Farmer	230	72	"			1	
34		Sarah	31	F					"			1	
35	224	224 William B.P. Sowds	27	M		Farmer	1500	360	"				
36		Rebecca	25	F					"				
37		Josephus	4	M					"				
38	225	225 James H. Ferd	36	M		Farmer		330	"				
39		Frances	34	F					"				
40		Charles	11	M					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39

3360 1325

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

39

803

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated, by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jacob	8	M					Virginia					1
2		Sarah	5	F					"					2
3		Margaret	3	F					"					3
4	255	235 Middleton Ferrell	45	M		Carpenter	350	135	"					4
5		Susan	46	F					"					5
6		Edward J. Ferrell	23	M		Farm Laborer	1000	100	"					6
7	256	236 John Simpkins Junr.	30	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					7
8		Margaret	25	F					"					8
9		Cary	7	M					"					9
10		Kenvella	5	F					"					10
11		Mary	3	F					"					11
12		Caldonia	1/12	F					"					12
13	257	237 John Simpkins Senr.	65	M		Day Laborer		60	"					13
14		Williams	32	M					"				Paupers	14
15		Jane	38	F		Domestic			"					15
16		Rebecca	27	F		"			"					16
17		Margaret Simpkins	5	F					"					17
18		William Simpkins	3	M					"					18
19	258	238 Henry Cauldwell	39	M		Farmer	350	250	"					19
20		Catharine	39	F					"			1		20
21		Almira	25	F		Domestic			"			1		21
22		Laura	23	F		"			"			1		22
23		Henry Cauldwell	11	M					"					23
24	259	239 James A. Cauldwell	28	M		Farm Laborer		50	"					24
25		Emmarine	27	F					"					25
26		Olive	6	F					"					26
27		Elizabeth	4	F					"					27
28		Daniel	2	M					"					28
29		George	10/365	M					"					29
30		George H. Cauldwell	4	M					"					30
31		Harvey P. Cauldwell	4/5	M					"					31
32	260	330 John Wolf	36	M		Farmer	3000	960	"					32
33		Sophia	45	F					"					33
34		William Dowdy	13	M		Farm Laborer			"					34
35		Eliza J. Laurence	13	F					"					35
36		Armetta Simpkins	4	F					"					36
37	261	331 Silas McFlesinger	31	M		Farm Tenant		180	"					37
38		Ann	27	F					"					38
39		Sarah	6	F					"					39
40		Miles	4	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Perry State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Andrew	3	M					Virginia					1
2		Mary	1	F					"					2
3		Andrew J Cauldwell	17	M		Farm Laborer			"					3
4	165	232 John A. Cook	39	M		Farmer	1000	390	"			1		4
5		Elizabeth	39	F					"					5
6		David	16	M					"					6
7		Jeremiah	13	M					"					7
8		Sarah	11	F					"					8
9		Elizabeth	9	F					"					9
10		Jacob	7	M					"					10
11		Mary	5	F					"					11
12		John	3	M					"					12
13		Courtney	1	M					"					13
14	163	233 David Ebling	37	M		Farmer	1	350	"			1		14
15		Almeda	32	F					"		1			15
16		Lewis	15	M		Farm Laborer	1		"		1			16
17		Luami	13	F					"		1			17
18		John	11	M					"					18
19		Sarah	9	F					"					19
20		Andrew	7	M					"					20
21		James	4	M					"					21
22		Nancy	3	F					"					22
23		William	1	M					"					23
24	164	234 Lewis Ebling	33	M		Cabinet Maker	1	315	"			1		24
25		Sarah	28	F					"					25
26		William	13	M					"					26
27		James	10	M					"					27
28		John	8	M					"					28
29		Sarah	1/2	F					"					29
30	165	235 Andrew S. Kissinger	40	M		Farmer	1	1000	750 "			1		30
31		Martha	35	F					"			1		31
32		Andrew	14	M					"			1		32
33		Sarah	12	F					"			1		33
34		David	11	M					"					34
35		William	7	M					"					35
36		Sheldon	5	M					"					36
37		Wesley	3	M					"					37
38		Anthony	1	M					"					38
39	166	236 Aaron Peck	47	M		Farm Laborer	1		"					39
40		Jane	46	F					"					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

2 1 1 6

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Isle of Wight State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. C. L. Pope Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	21	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
2		Harrison	19	M		"			"				
3		Dawn	17	M		"			"		1		
4		Sarah	15	F		Domestic			"				
5		Lyannued Pope	90	F					"				
6	267	237	Delilah Kissenger	60	F		Weaver		200	"				
7			Louisa J Kissenger	12	F					"				
8	268	238	William A Kissenger	25	M		Farm Laborer		50	"				
9			Vinerva	26	F					"				
10			Lillian	3	F					"				
11			Helena	8/12	F					"				
12	269	239	Simpkins Pope	57	M		Farm Servant		80	"				
13			Myram	22	F		Domestic			"		X	1	
14			Ezekiel	23	F		"			"				
15			Emiline	21	F		"			"				
16			Lucy	19	F		"			"		1		
17			Simpkins	16	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		
18			Josephine	14	F					"		1		
19			Hannah	13	F					"		1		
20	270	240	Peter Rees	29	M		Farm Laborer		15	"				
21			Anna	21	F					"				
22	271	241	Polly Cauldwell	66	F		House Keeper	1000	90	"				
23			Nancy	46	F		Domestic			"				
24	272	242	Stephen Hamblin	69	M		Cooper		45	"			1	
25			Sally	40	F					"			1	
26			Elizabeth	14	F					"				
27			Vinnia	12	F					"				
28			James	9	M					"				
29			Silas	7	M					"				
30			Ellen	3	F					"				
31			John	3/12	M					"				
32			Lt. J. Hamblin	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				
33	273	243	Stephen Rutledge	50	M		"		50	"				
34			Nancy	48	F					"				
35			Joseph	22	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
36			Elvina	20	F		Domestic			"				
37			Ellen	19	F		"			"				
38			George	17	M		Farm Labourer			"				
39	274	244	James Adams	46	M		Shoe Maker		100	"				
40			Mary	60	F					"				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1000	630	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** L. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph	8	M					Virginia		1			1
2		Elizabeth	6	F					"		1			2
3		Nancy	5	F					"		1			3
4		Rebecca	3	F					"					4
5	275	275	Levi K Vaught	33	M		Farmer	1	4.000	700	"			1	5
6			Lucinda	29	F						"				6
7			Rufus	17	M		Farm laborer	1			"				7
8			Augustus	14	M						"				8
9			Ellen	12	F						"				9
10			Robert Furgeson	10	M						"			Pauper	10
11			Susan Evans	38	F		Domestic	1			"				11
12	276	276	Whitley S Tabor	27	M		Farmer	1	4.000	960	"				12
13			Mary	19	F						"				13
14			Elvira	11/12	F						"				14
15			Chenaler Lord	8	M						"				15
16			Elizabeth Tabor	63	F						"				16
17			Charlotte Mars	11	F	M					"				17
18	277	277	Christian Evans	40	M		Farmer	1		214	"				18
19			Almeda	31	F						"				19
20			Erastus	8	M						"				20
21			Francis	6	F						"				21
22			John	1	M						"				22
23			Sarah J Kissinger	9	F						"				23
24	278	278	Daniel Baston	38	M		Farmer	1	1.500	460	"				24
25			Anna	33	F						"				25
26			George	15	M		Farm Laborer	1			"				26
27			John	13	M						"				27
28			Elizabeth	10	F						"				28
29		E	Mary	9	F						"				29
30			Kyles	5	M						"				30
31			Daniel	4	M						"				31
32			Nancy	2	F						"				32
33			Amanda	2/12	F						"				33
34	279	279	John F Ratliff	30	M		Farm Laborer	1		80	"				34
35			Sarah	28	F						"			1	35
36			Francis	7	F						"				36
37			Lucinda	5	F						"				37
38			Mathew	4	F						"				38
39			Julian	3	M						"				39
40			Newton	2	M						"				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 / 39 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9360 2364 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 39

807

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. A. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	230	230	Christian Vaught	52	M		Farmer	1600	550	Virginia				
2			Lucinda	45	F				"			1	
3			Sarah	21	F		Domestic		"			1	
4			William	20	M		Farm Laborer		"		1		
5			Isbon	16	M		Same		"		1		
6			Martha	12	F				"				
7			James	13	M				"		1		
8			Charles	9	M				"				
9			Josephus	6	M				"				
10	231	231	William Vaughts	60	M		Farmer		160	"		1	
11			William	30	M		Farm manager		225	"		1	
12			Susannah	28	F		Domestic			"		1	
13			Henly	26	M		Farm Laborer			"		1	
14			Minerva A Vaught	10	F					"			
15			Sarah J. Vaught	7	F					"			
16			James K Vaught	5	M					"			
17			Imanni F Vaught	2	F					"			
18	232		Was occupied										
19	233	233	Joseph Kirk	40	M		Farmer	300	200	"			
20			Catherine	36	F					"			
21			Levi	14	M					"			
22			Delitha	12	F					"			
23			John	7	M					"			
24			Margaret	5	F					"			
25			Sarah	3	F					"			
26			Mary	5/12	F					"			
27	234	233	Absalem Kirk	26	M		Farmer	600	340	"	1	1	
28			Harriet	17	F					"	1		
29			Charlie	1/12	M					"			
30	235	232	David Kirk	69	M		Farmer	1	256	"			
31			Sarah	61	F					"			
32			James	21	M					"			Idiotic
33			Nancy	19	F		Domestic			"			
34	236	235	Noah H. Comer	30	M		Carpenter	1	200	"			
35			Martha	26	F					"			
36			Alice	4	F					"			
37			Sylvester	3	M					"			
38			Martha	1	F					"			
39	237	236	John Cains	71	M		Farmer	1	3.000	420	"		1	
40			Susan	60	F					"			1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ 3560 2451

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Isle of Wight State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. L. L. Pitts Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James	39	M		Farm Laborer		30	Virginia					1
		Virginia	34	F		Domestic			"					2
		Mary	20	F		"			"					3
		Eliza Bundy	3	M					"					4
388	337	Richard Deff	50	M		Farm Tenant		135	"			1		5
		Nancy	43	F					"					6
		William	17	M		Farm Laborer			"					7
		Mariella	15	F		Domestic			"					8
		Eliza	13	F					"					9
		Emanuel	11	M					"					10
		Virginia	4	F					"					11
		James	8/12	M					"					12
		Floyd A. Deff	4	M					"					13
389	338	James C. Fentz	36	M		Carpenter	650	400	"					14
		Martha	30	F					"			1		15
		Sarah	10	F					"					16
		Lizzie	5	F					"					17
		William	3	M					"					18
		James	1/12	M					"					19
		Elizabeth Martin	65	F					"					20
390	339	David B. Price	47	M		Farmer	1,750	5,000	"					21
		Margaret	33	F					"					22
		Cornelia	11	F					"					23
		Virginia	10	F					"					24
		Electra	8	F					"					25
		Alzina	6	F					"					26
		Lucilla	4	F					"					27
		Eliza	1	F					"					28
391	340	John A. Scott	38	M		Shoe Maker		125	"					29
		Mary	39	F					"					30
		Hannah	19	F		Domestic			"			1		31
		Mary	17	F		"			"			1		32
		Laura	14	F					"			1		33
		John	11	M					"			1		34
		Charles	9	M					"					35
		James	7	M					"					36
		Sarah	4	F					"					37
		Chester	1	M					"					38
392	341	Wesley B Echols	22	M		Carpenter		300	330 "					39
		Susanah Echols	37	F		Keeps House			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. E. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy A Echols	31	f		Domestic			Virginia				
2		William H Echols	19	m		Waggoner			"				
3		Elvira Collins	8	f					"				
4	362	362	Catherine Pace	71	f			700	50	"			1	
5			Christian	36	m		Farm Laborer		60	"				
6			Ann	31	f		Domestic			"			1	
7	394	363	Mercer Rowan	63	m		Hotel Keeper		600	"				
8			Frances	35	f					"				
9			Mary	30	f		Domestic			"				
10			Amanda	19	f		"			"				
11			Margaret	16	f		"			"				
12			William	12	m					"				
13			Lewis	11	m					"				
14			Sarah	10	f					"				
15			John	6	m					"				
16			Montero	4	f					"				
17			Andrew J Porterfield	23	m		Constable			"				
18			Jackson Hunter	30	m		Boot & Shoe Maker	250	400	"				
19			Jane Shaver	26	f	m	Servant			"				
20			John Shaver	19	m	m	Farm			"				
21	395	364	John W Yates	30	m		School Teacher	200	150	"				
22			Louisa	31	f					"				
23			Albert	4	m					"				
24			Charles	1/12	m					"				
25	396	365	John H. Smith	26	m		Shoe Maker		40	"				
26			Rachel	25	f					"				
27			John	6	m					"				
28			Sarah	4	f					"				
29			Mary	2	f					"				
30			Sandona	1/12	f					"				
31	397	366	Gustavus A Butler	35	m		Merchant	2500	7182	"				
32			Sarah	33	f					"				
33			William	9	m					"			1	
34			Lucius	8	m					"			1	
35			George L Butler	37	m		Sales man			"				
36			Joseph Shaver	15	m	m	Servant			"				
37	398	367	William L Porterfield	32	m		Farm Laborer			"				
38			Nancy	26	f					"				
39			Electra	8	f					"			1	
40			John	6	m					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

3600 2882

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucia	1	F.					Virginia					1
2		Mary	3/12	F.					"					2
3	299	368	Elijah Dowdy	35	M		Farm Tenant		200					3
4			Elizabeth	32	F.				"					4
5			Sarah	7	F.				"		1			5
6			Ellen	6	F.				"					6
7			Casper	5	M.				"					7
8			Norman	1	M.				"					8
9	300	369	Samuel Louis	35	M		Tailor		30	Pennsylvania				9
10			Maria	28	F					Virginia				10
11			Mary	6	F					"		1		11
12			Elmira	4	F					"				12
13			John	2	M.					"				13
14			Robert Fosters	80	M		Superannuated			"				14
15	301	370	Christopher C Kenge	39	M		Physician	500	2317	"				15
16			Martha	35	F					"				16
17			Charles	3	M					"				17
18			Emma Barnes	16	F	M	Servant			"				18
19			Susan Lowdy	16	F		Domestic			"				19
20	302	371	Charles H Payne	43	M		Farmer	1600	1400	"				20
21			Lizzie	19	F					"				21
22			William	19	M					"		1		22
23			John	17	M.					"		1		23
24			Erastus	16	M.					"		1		24
25			Sarah	14	F					"		1		25
26			James	12	M					"		1		26
27			Octavia	10	F					"		1		27
28			Victoria	8	F					"		1		28
29			Charles	4/12	M.					"				29
30			Peggy Linkz	38	F	M	Servant			"				30
31			Minta Linkz	7	F	M.				"				31
32			James Linkz	4	M.	M.				"				32
33			Henderson Linkz	1	M	M.				"				33
34	310	378	John Webb	50	M		Farm Laborer		40	"				34
35			Polly	45	F					"				35
36			Jane	15	F		Domestic			"				36
37	311	379	John Sanders	57	M		Farm Laborer		40	"			1	37
38			Mary	36	F					"				38
39			Jackson	13	M					"		1		39
40			Electra	6	F					"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1800 2202

40

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. C. L. Pick Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	275	274	Sarah L Payne	51	f		Farmer	12700	8900	Virginia				1
2			Harriet A Earley	13	f				Missouri ✓		✓			2
3	276	275	James B. Smith	26	m		Blacksmith	Iowa	2810	Virginia				3
4			Josephine	19	f				"					4
5			Martha	0	f				"					5
6			John M Sawyer	20	m		Blacksmith	✓		"				6
7	277	276	James H Hutchins	37	m		Shoe Maker	✓	350	400	"			7
8			Caroline	36	f					"				8
9			Lidia	15	f		Domestic			"				9
10			Lizzie	10	f					"				10
11			Fany	8	f					"				11
12			Amanda	7	f					"				12
13			Charles	4	m					"				13
14			Dennis	3	f					"				14
15			Josephine	1/12	f					"				15
16	278	277	William Sawney	53	m		Farmer	✓ 1500	390	"			✓	16
17	17		Betsey	51	f					"				17
18	18		Nancy	16	f		Domestic			"				18
19	19		James	13	m					"				19
20	20		Almira	11	f					"				20
21	21		John	8	m					"				21
22	22		Mary	4	f					"				22
23	279	278	Sarah Mason	66	f				300	"				23
24	24		Daniel	25	m		Salesman	✓ 300		"				24
25	25		Mary E. Williams	15	f		Domestic			"				25
26	26		Harvey Smith	22	m		Clerk	✓		"				26
27	280	279	William Keister	41	m		Farmer	3675	2340	"				27
28	28		John	17	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				28
29	29		Margaret	16	f		Domestic			"				29
30	30		Henley	15	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				30
31	31		Sarah	13	f					"				31
32	32		Philip	11	m					"				32
33	33		William	6	m					"				33
34	34		Cornelius	5	m					"				34
35	35		Charles	3	m					"				35
36	311	280	Daniel Moss	55	m	m	Blacksmith	✓	50	"				36
37	37		Keziah	50	f	m				"				37
38	38		Jeremiah	26	m	m	Blacksmith	✓		"				38
39	39		Samuel	23	m	m	"	✓		"				39
40	40		Harriet	16	f	m	Domestic			"				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 (35) No. colored females, 2 (5) No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 16525 15290

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	14	F	M				Virginia					1
2		Samuel Moss	10	M	M				"					2
3		James Haven	6	M	M				"					3
4	313	281 Elizabeth Dowdy	60	F				165	"					4
5		James	15	M		farm labourer			"					5
6	313	282 Emeline Webb	23	F				5	"					6
7		Jubal	3	M					"					7
8	314	283 William B. Mason	35	M		Merchant	3,300	12,250	"					8
9		Mary	30	F					"					9
10		Sarah	10	F					"		/			10
11		Minnie	8	F					"		/			11
12		William	6	M					"		/			12
13		Fanny	3	F					"					13
14		Guy	1	M					"					14
15	315	284 Hugh Caldwell	50	M		Waggoner	/	675	350	"				15
16		Frances	45	F					"					16
17		Samuel	20	M		Miller	/		"					17
18		Sarah	17	F		Domestic			"					18
19		Robert	15	M		Farm Labourer	/		"					19
20		Mary	13	F					"		/			20
21		Francis	10	M					"		/			21
22		Harriet	6	F					"		/			22
23		Eliza	4	F					"					23
24	316	285 John Wysong	55	M		Shoe Maker	/	250	200	"				24
25		Mary	49	F					"				/	25
26		Caswell	23	M		Farm Labourer	/		"					26
27		Virginia	20	F		Domestic			"		/			27
28		Joseph	18	M		Farm Labourer	/		"		/			28
29		Sarah	16	F		Domestic			"		/			29
30		Salina	13	F					"		/			30
31		Elizabeth	12	F					"		/			31
32		Louisa	10	F					"		/			32
33		Margaret	7	F					"					33
34		John	3	M					"					34
35	317	286 Garwood G Seamon	45	M		Farm Tenant	/	300	"					35
36		Sarah	47	F					"					36
37		William	21	M		Farm Labourer	/		"		/			37
38		Garwood	17	M		"	/		"		/			38
39		James	15	M		"	/		"					39
40		Araminta	13	F					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
37 3

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

11723 9376

40

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pemphot.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Clifton	9	M					Virginia				
2		Charles	6	M					"				
3		Daniel Tuning	36	M		Farm Laborer	/		"			/	
4	316	Unoccupied											
5	317	287 Malinda Harlow	33	F					"			/	
6		Floyd	13	M					"				
7		Samuthia	3	F					"				
8		Sandonia	11/12	F					"				
9		Lucy Harlow	74	F					"			/	
10	318	288 Delilah Harlow	31	F				20	"			/	
11		Nancy	5	F					"				
12		Sarah	3	F					"				
13		Nancy McCroskey	65	F		Washes	/	75	"			/	
14	321	289 Michael Bacon	27	M		Mason	/	600 250	Ireland	/	/		
15		John P Gay	30	M		Carpenter	/		Virginia				
16	322	Unoccupied											
17	323	290 Margaret A Price	37	F		Seamstress	/	30	"			/	
18		James	15	M		Farm Laborer	/		"		/		
19		Hannah	14	F					"		/		
20		John	11	M					"		/		
21		Emeline	9	F					"		/		
22		Isreal	7	M					"				
23		George	5	M					"				
24	324	291 Christiana Price	67	F		Farm	/	600	600	"			
25		Henry A Price	43	M		Farm manager	/	6 870	5000	"			
26		Robert Price	17	M		Farm Laborer	/			"			
27	325	292 James T B Whitlock	38	M		Miller	/	2000	770	"			
28		Ellen	37	F						"			
29		John	17	M		Farm Laborer	/			"		/	
30		Elizabeth	14	F						"		/	
31		Margaret	13	F						"		/	
32		Robert	9	M						"		/	
33		Martha	7	F						"		/	
34		James	5	M						"			
35	326	293 William A Duncan	43	M		Farm Laborer	/		47	"			
36		Sarah	41	F						"		/	
37		Mary	16	F						"		/	
38		William	13	M						"		/	
39		Joseph	10	M						"		/	
40		Sarah	8	F						"		/	

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 38 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

16 670 6 92

27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fletcher	3	M					Virginia		/			1
		Rebecca	1	F					"					2
		Christian L. Vaught	23	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				2	3
327	292	James Sanders	52	M		Farmer	/	15	"			/		4
		Elizabeth	42	F					"			/		5
		Lawson	13	M					"		/			6
		Thomas	9	M					"		/			7
328	295	William Collins	30	M	M	Farm Laborer	/	5	"					8
		Eliza	29	F	M				"					9
		Joanna	11	F	M				"					10
		James	9	M.	M				"					11
		Melvina Mefs	30	F	M				"					12
		John L Mefs	3/12	M	M				"					13
329	296	Nancy W Finley	35	F		Seamstress	/	30	"					14
		Illinipsico	9	F					"					15
		Cleopatra	11/12	F					"					16
		Elisha P. Surbes	38	M		Sportsman			"					17
		Catherine Collins	26	F		Seamstress			"					18
330	297	James McCaskey	67	M		Farm Laborer	/	300	40					19
		Hannah	43	F					"					20
		Michael	25	M		Farm Laborer			"					21
		David	21	M		"			"					22
		Henley	20	M		"	/		"					23
		Harriet	18	F		Domestic			"					24
		Lucinda	17	F		"			"					25
		Noah	16	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					26
		George	12	M					"					27
		Josephine	13	F					"					28
		Israel	11	M.					"					29
		James	8	M					"					30
		Sarah	4	F					"			1		31
331	298	Andrew Nesler	32	M		Farm Laborer	/	100	"					32
		Mary	28	F					"					33
		Rebecca	3	F					"					34
		Martha	1	F					"					35
		Sarah E. Myers	24	F		Domestic	/		"					36
		William H. Myers	2	M					"					37
332	299	Shelton H. Dowdy	40	M		Farmer	/	300	350					38
		Mary	38	F					"					39
		Giles	17	M		Farm Laborer	/		"			/		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 (34) No. colored females, 3 (6) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

330 — 3 68

40

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newbort.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	13	f		Domestic			Virginia		1			1
2		William	12	m					"		1			2
3		Lavinia	9	m					"		1			3
4		Louisa	7	f					"		1			4
5		John	3	m					"					5
6		Eliza	1	f					"					6
7	333	307 Montague Long	36	m		Farm Laborer	/	75	"					7
8		Hannah	33	f					"					8
9		Loyd	4	m					"					9
10		Lucinda	3	f					"					10
11		Octavia	5/12	f					"					11
12	334	301 Charles Martin	38	m		Farm Laborer	/		"				/	12
13		Margaret	38	f					"					13
14	335	302 Jack Sartin	60	m		Farm Laborer	/		"					14
15		James W Sartin	7	m					"					15
16		Eliza Ann Sartin	5	f					"					16
17	336	303 Peter Price	45	m		Farmer	/	6.000	1500					17
18		Lizzie	23	f					"					18
19		George	19	m		Farm Laborer	/		"		1			19
20		James	17	m		"	/		"		1			20
21		Anna	13	f		Domestic			"		1			21
22		Charles	11	m					"		1			22
23		Mary	11	f					"		1			23
24		William	9	m					"		1			24
25		Edward	5/12	m					"					25
26	337	Unoccupied							"					26
27	338	304 Patsy Sanders	70	f				25	"					27
28		Martha	42	f		Domestic			"					28
29		Elizabeth	39	f		"			"					29
30		Florentine Sanders	15	f		"			"					30
31		John H Sanders	8	m					"					31
32		Mary J Sanders	1	f					"					32
33		James A Wirt	19	m		Farm Laborer	/		"					33
34	339	305 James M. Reynolds	33	f		Farmer	/	4.500	1160					34
35		Martha	33	f					"					35
36		Mary	9	f					"				/	36
37		James	7	m					"				/	37
38		John	5	m					"				/	38
39		William	3	m					"					39
40	340	306 Peter Campbell	66	m		Infirm	/	1.300	50				/	40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

1510 2810

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newbern.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellenor	63	F					Virginia			1		1
2		Josephus	22	M		Farm Laborer		35	"			1		2
3	301	307 Daniel W Crawford	30	M		Farmer			"					3
4		Sarah	25	F					"					4
5		Elmira	6	F					"					5
6		Robert	3	M					"					6
7		Henrietta	2	F					"					7
8		Mary	7/12	F					"					8
9	303	308 Samuel Handley	82	M		Farmer	2000	968	Maryland					9
10		Martha	71	F					Virginia					10
11	313	319 Abram Collins	40	M		Farm Laborer		25	"			1		11
12		Jane	42	F					"			1		12
13		Elmira	19	F		Domestic			"					13
14		Sarah	17	F		"			"					14
15		Silas	13	M					"		1			15
16		Malinda	15	F		Domestic			"		1			16
17		Lydia	11	F					"		1			17
18		Mary	8	F					"					18
19		Napoleon	6	M					"					19
20		Charles	3	M					"					20
21	311	310 John Payne	25	M		Farmer	2000	712	"					21
22		Jane	21	F					"					22
23		James	18	M		Farm Laborer			"					23
24		Elizabeth	17	F		Domestic			"					24
25		Nancy	16	F		Farm			"					25
26		Thomas	14	M					"					26
27		Sarah	13	F					"					27
28		Martha	11	F					"					28
29		Louisa	8	F					"					29
30		Minerva	6	F					"			1		30
31		Harriet	4	F					"					31
32		Isabel	3	F					"					32
33		Josephine	9/12	F					"					33
34	315	311 George Irwin	53	M		Farmer	500	802	"					34
35		Minerva	36	F					"					35
36		Harriet	20	F		Domestic			"					36
37		Mirna	19	F		Farm			"					37
38		Eliza	17	F		"			"					38
39		Marcellus	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					39
40		John	4/12	M					"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

700. 234.

40

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. A. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	346 312 Emily Lurvey	35	M		Farm Laborer		273	Virginia				
2	2	347 313 Joel Shaver	37	M	M	Farm Laborer		30	"				
3	3	Martha	46	F	M				"				
4	4	Ellurser	21	F	M	Domestic			"				
5	5	Daniel Shaver	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			"				
6	6	Araminta	12	F	M				"				
7	7	Amanda	10	F	M				"				
8	8	George	5	M	M				"				
9	9	Peter Freeman	34	M	M	Boatman			"				
10	10	Charles	1	M	M				"				
11	11	348 314 Joseph Echols	45	M		Farmer	1800	675	"				
12	12	Wilmuth	46	F					"				
13	13	Mary	20	F		Domestic			"				
14	14	Jeremiah	18	M		Farm Laborer			"				
15	15	Louisa	14	F		Domestic			"				
16	16	Nancy	13	F		"			"				
17	17	Christiana	11	F					"				
18	18	Margaret	13	F					"				
19	19	Martha	10	F					"				
20	20	John	8	M					"				
21	21	George	6	M					"				
22	22	349 315 Henry Price	53	M		Farmer	2000	300	"				
23	23	Elizabeth	31	F		Domestic			"				
24	24	Margaret	13	F					"				
25	25	Lewis	12	M					"				
26	26	Mary	10	F					"				
27	27	Martha	8	F					"				
28	28	James M. Cassis	33	M		Farm Laborer			"				
29	29	Hannah V Cassis	29	F		Domestic			"				
30	30	351 316 William H. Martin	20	M		Miller	2000	125	"				
31	31	Adaline	23	F					"				
32	32	John	3	M					"				
33	33	William	7/12	M					"				
34	34	Mary J Long	13	F					"				
35	35	351 317 Woodward R Gill	25	M		Farm Labr.		330	"				
36	36	Harriet	31	F					"				
37	37	Mary A V Clemons	13	F					"				
38	38	Nancy J Fellows	8	F					"				
39	39	Charles L Gill	1	M					"				
40	40	353 318 John W Alley	31	M		Farm Laborer		32	N. Carolina				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 17 31 No. colored females, 4 9 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

7311 1672

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** A. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Eastport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	23	F					Virginia					1
2		George	2	M					"					2
3		Robert	9/12	M					"					3
4	353	349	Isaac Ebling	47	M		Farmer	3.500	780	"				4
5			Anna	43	F					"			1	5
6			Fleming	21	M		Farm Laborer	/		"		1		6
7			John	19	M		"	/		"				7
8			Margaret	17	F		Domestic			"				8
9			James	14	M					"				9
10			Silas	12	M					"				10
11			George	9	M					"				11
12			Martha	3	F					"				12
13	352	350	Samuel E Lucas	38	M		Farmer	300	600	"				13
14			Nancy	31	F					"				14
15			Chester	4	M					"				15
16			Loyd	3	M					"				16
17			Mahala	4/12	F					"				17
18			Elizabeth Lucas	40	F		Farmer	/	1.300	"				18
19			Mahala A. Lucas	19	F		Domestic			"				19
20			Priscilla M. Lucas	17	F		"			"				20
21			Thomas F Adams	19	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				21
22	356	351	Evan J Jones	31	M		Farmer	6.000	1.300	"				22
23			Christiana	30	F					"				23
24			Mary	9	F					"		1		24
25			Martha	8	F					"		1		25
26			Margaret	6	F					"				26
27			Lucretia	1	F					"				27
28			Edw J Jones	29	M		Farm Laborer	/	225	"				28
29	357	352	Robt J Surface	39	M		Farmer	/	800	"				29
30			Sarah	21	F					"				30
31			Mary	3	F					"				31
32			Andrew J Lafaun	19	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				32
33			Giles P Lafaun	16	M		Sawyer	/		"				33
34	358	353	Lewis Albert	37	M		Farmer	7.000	2.150	"				34
35			Maria	41	F					"				35
36			Melissa	13	F					"				36
37			Mary	11	F					"				37
38			Martha	9	F					"				38
39			Miles	6	M					"				39
40			Sarah	4	F					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

19700 7173

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Fany	3	f		—			Virginia				
2		Caminda	1/2	f					"				
3		John Epps	29	m		Farm Laborer			"				
4	359	320 Mark P Payne	47	m		Farmer	7,000	2,870	"				
5		Nancy	45	f					"				
6		Robert	19	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
7		William	16	m		"			"		1		
8		Elam	13	m					"		1		
9		Sarah	10	f					"		1		
10		Fletcher	8	m					"		1		
11		Hail	5	m					"				
12		Mary	2	f					"				
13	360	325 Elizabeth Epling	63	f		Seamstress		60	"			1	
14		Floyd	16	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
15		Sarah	14	f					"				
16		Adaline	8	f					"		1		
17		Elvira	4	f					"				1
18		John	2	m					"				
19	361	326 John Tinbs	61	m		Farmer	1,800	400	"				
20		Mary	61	f					"			1	
21		Nancy	21	f		Domestic			"			1	
22		Barbara	33	f		"			"			1	
23		Daniel	31	m		Farm Laborer			"				
24		Almira	17	f		Domestic			"				
25		Jacob Clingan	35	m		Farm Laborer			"				
26	363	327 Josiah Woodyard	29	m		Carpenter			"				
27		Frances	29	f					"				
28		Almarine	4	m					"				
29		Melissa	2	f					"				
30		John Woodyard	31	m		Carpenter		1400	"				
31	362	328 Catherine Kingery	37	f					"				
32		William	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
33		Peter	15	m		"			"				
34		Nancy	13	f					"				
35		Pleasant	11	m					"				
36		Samuel	9	m					"				
37		Jane Hunter	48	f					"				Blind
38		James Hunter	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
39	364	329 Samuel Kingery	43	m		Farmer	5,000	3,910	"				
40		Mary	36	f					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | 16,910 | 8,180 | No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William	16	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia					1
		Robert J	15	M		"			"					2
		Dean	13	M					"					3
		Lewis	10	M					"					4
		Rufus	8	M					"					5
		Charles	5	M					"					6
		Amanda	3	F					"					7
		Permelia	1	F					"					8
365	330	Jacob F. Liboldt	38	M		Farmer	5.000	1.386	"					9
		Margaret	35	F					"					10
		Harriet	16	F		Domestic			"					11
		Martin	15	M		Farm Laborer			"					12
		John	13	M					"					13
		Hannah	12	F					"					14
		Elizabeth	10	F					"					15
		Sarah	8	F					"					16
		George	7	M					"					17
		James	5	M					"					18
		Mary	3	F					"					19
		Samuel Cook	25	M		Farm Laborer			"					20
366	331	John B. Miller	38	M		Farmer	6.000	3.300	"					21
		Susan	36	F					"					22
		Rozilla	9	F					"					23
		George	8	M					"					24
		Mary	6	F					"					25
		John	4	M					"					26
		Sarah	3	F					"					27
		Mary E. Miller	15	F		Domestic			"					28
367	332	William H. Lefaun	38	M		Farm Laborer		150	"					29
		Luenda	33	F					"					30
		James	6	M					"					31
		John	5	M					"					32
		Elizabeth	3	F					"					33
		Mary	2	F					"					34
		Samuel	1	M					"					35
368	333	William Hutchison	45	M		Farm Laborer		300	"					36
		Nancy	36	F					"					37
		George	16	M					"					38
		Mary	15	F					"					39
		William	11	M					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

11666 4926

40

Page No. 55

821

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Isle of Wight State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. C. L. Pitts Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah	10	F					Virginia					1
2		Nancy	8	F					"					2
3		James	6/12	M					"					3
4	369	336 Francis A Wingo	46	M		Carpenter	1500	700	"			1		4
5		Luther	33	M					"			1		5
6		Elijah	16	M		Farm Labour	1		"		1			6
7		Sylvester	13	M					"					7
8		Gilley	13	F					"		1			8
9		Loyd	9	M					"					9
10		Melissa	7	F					"		1			10
11		James	6	M					"					11
12		Nancy	5	F					"					12
13		Harvy	3	M					"					13
14		Agness Luster	16	F		Domestic	1		"					14
15	370	335 James Lafaun	47	M		Farm Labour	1	207	"					15
16		Catharine	37	F					"			1		16
17		Mary	18	F		Domestic			"		1			17
18		John	15	M		Farm Labour	1		"		1			18
19		Saamuda	11	F					"					19
20		Silas	13	M					"					20
21		Harriet	9	F					"					21
22		Electa	7	F					"					22
23		Sarah	5	F		A Pair			"					23
24		Magdalena	3	F					"					24
25		Indiana	1	F					"					25
26		Nancy Lafaun	56	F		"			"					26
27		Jacob Epling	20	M		Farm Laborer	1		"					27
28	371	336 William L Thomas	29	M		Farmer	1	100	"					28
29		Martha	23	F					"			1		29
30		Missouri	6	F					"					30
31		George	3	M					"					31
32		Luvenia	3/12	F					"					32
33		George W Hinds	21	M		Farm Labour	1		"					33
34		Elizabeth Tarlain	35	F		Domestic	1		"					34
35	372	337 Elias Epling	31	M		Farm Labour	1	600	900					35
36		Minerva	36	F					"			1		36
37		Mary	8	F					"					37
38		Elmira	6	F					"					38
39	373	338 James H Epling	23	M		Farm Laborer	1		112					39
40		Elizabeth	23	F					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. illiterate, _____

No. white females, 24 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

41

230

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. C. L. Pitts Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newbort

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Indiana	1	F					Virginia					1
2		Amanda McCroskey	11	F					"					2
3	371	339 John M. Price	31	M		Farmer			"			1		3
4		Virginia Price	33	F		Domestics			"					4
5		Elizabeth Price	3	F					"					5
6		James A Martin	33	M		Farm Laborer		110	"					6
7		Matilda A Martin	20	F					"					7
8		Mary C & E Martin	2	F					"					8
9		Sarah E Martin	7/12	F					"					9
10		Harriet Webb	13	F					"					10
11		Ann Collins	10	F					"					11
12	375	Unoccupied												12
13	376	340 William Blunt	48	M		Farm Laborer		70	"					13
14		Elizabeth	47	F					"					14
15		James B.	23	M		Farm Laborer			"					15
16	377	341 John M Surfaces	20	M		Same		700	"					16
17		Sarah	35	F					"					17
18	378	342 Andrew Martin	65	M		Farmer	2.000	780	"					18
19		Catharine	63	F					"					19
20		Susan	33	F		Domestics			"					20
21		Catharine	31	F		"			"					21
22		Hamer	18	M		Farm Laborer			"					22
23		Michael C Martin	25	M		"		340	"					23
24		Frances A Martin	19	F					"					24
25	379	343 George S Martin	30	M		Farm Laborer		275	"					25
26		Mary	35	F					"					26
27		William	4	M					"					27
28		Margaret	1	F					"					28
29	380	344 Michael Surfaces	58	M		Farmer	14.000	5.052	"					29
30		Hannah	59	F					"					30
31		Araminta	21	F		Domestic			"					31
32		Barbara	16	F					"				Deaf & Dumb	32
33		James	23	M		Farm Laborer			"					33
34		Michael	20	M		"			"					34
35		Hannah	17	F		Domestics			"					35
36		Jackson Snider	22	M		Farm Laborer			"					36
37		Ellen J Snider	22	F		Domestics			"					37
38	381	345 William H Martin	31	M		Farmer	5.000	3.107	"					38
39		Almira	26	F					"					39
40		Lucille	3	F					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

2166 11377

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. A. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Fisher	53	F					Virginia					1
2		Nancy J Webb	18	F		Domestic			"					2
3		Emily S Landes	19	M		Farm Laborer			"					3
4		James H Landes	19	M		"			"					4
5		William H Tinsley	20	M		"			"					5
6	380	386	William L Surface	32	M		Farmer	5000	500	"				6
7			Catharine	25	F					"				7
8			Thomas	3	M					"				8
9			Eugene	1	M					"				9
10			Augustus Landes	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				10
11	383	387	Sarah Stivers	15	F			2000	1000	"				11
12			Mary	13	F					"				12
13			John	10	M					"				13
14			George W Martin	23	M		Farm Laborer			"				14
15			Martha A Martin	19	F					"				15
16			Erastus F Martin	12	M					"				16
17			Susan Cumbia	50	F		Seamstress			"				17
18	382	388	Thomas H Lucas	50	M		Farmer	3400	1650	"				18
19			Mary	30	F					"			1	19
20			Mahala	2	F					"				20
21			Floyd	7/12	M					"				21
22			Mary E Lafaun	30	F		Domestic			"			1	22
23	385	389	Joseph Duncan	35	M		Farm Laborer		75	"				23
24			Agnes	27	F					"				24
25			William	13	M					"				25
26			James	11	M					"				26
27			Loyd	9	M					"				27
28			Mary	7	F					"				28
29			Nancy	5	F					"				29
30			John	3	M					"				30
31			James Duncan	66	M		Blacksmith		25	"				31
32			Rachel R Duncan	62	F					"				32
33			David S Duncan	31	M		Farm Laborer			"				33
34	386	390	Andrew Lucas	57	M		Farmer	1120	550	"				34
35			Sally	11	F					"				35
36			James	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				36
37			William	14	M					"				37
38			Nancy	8	F					"				38
39			Andrew	6/12	M					"				39
40	384	391	James P Tuppin	38	M		Farm Laborer		335	"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 11520 1975 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Julia	32	F				Virginia					1
2			Harriet	1	F				"					2
3			Alexander Harlow	65	M	Farm Laborer	/		"					3
4			Judith	50	F				"					4
5	388	352	Hiram Price	53	M	Farm Laborer	/	135	"					5
6			Susanah	13	F				"			/		6
7			John	23	M	Farm Laborer			"					7
8			Harriet	21	F	Domestic			"					8
9			Samuel	18	M	Farm Laborer	/		"					9
10			Jane	21	F	Domestic			"					10
11			Mary	15	F	"			"					11
12			Fleming	11	M				"					12
13			Hiram	13	M				"					13
14			William (Twins)	10	M				"					14
15			Christian	10	M				"					15
16			Sarah	3	F				"					16
17	389	353	Joseph Shrouds	39	M	Farm Laborer	/	175	"			/		17
18			Rebecca	33	F				"			/		18
19			Nancy	18	F	Domestic			"					19
20			James	15	M	Farm Laborer	/		"					20
21			Mary	13	F				"					21
22			Henry	10	M				"					22
23			Rebecca	6	F				"					23
24			Josephs	2	M				"					24
25	390	352	Noah Cook	40	M	Farm Laborer	/	40	"			/		25
26			Julia	40	F				"			/		26
27			Harriet	13	F				"					27
28			James	12	M				"					28
29			Margaret	10	F				"					29
30			Mary	9	F				"					30
31			Nancy	7	F				"					31
32			Eliza	4	F				"					32
33			Martha	6/12	F				"					33
34	391	383	Jefferson Casebolt	53	M	Shoe Maker	/	100	"					34
35			Nancy	30	F				"					35
36	392	356	Anderson J Smith	24	M	Farm Laborer	/	100	Tennessee					36
37			Mary	21	F				Virginia			/		37
38			William	1	M				"					38
39			William B Smith	58	M	Farm Laborer	/		"					39
40			Eliza V Hutchison	19	F				"					40

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 6 | 530 | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22/40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	393	357	Enoch Tilson	55	M		Farmer	6,200	1,300	Virginia				1
2			Sarah	59	F					"				2
3			Mary	16	F		Domestic			"				3
4			James	14	M					"		/		4
5			Charles	12	M					"		/		5
6			John	11	M					"		/		6
7			Floyd	10	M					"		/		7
8			George Collins	16	M	M	Farm Laborer	/		"				8
9	394	358	Lucy Sanders	52	F					"				9
10			Mayes	15	F		Domestic			"				10
11			Mary	13	F					"				11
12			William	10	M					"				12
13			Giles	6	M					"				13
14			David Price	4	M					"				14
15			William Price	3	M					"				15
16	395	359	James A Huffman	42	M		Farmer	2,500	1650	"				16
17			Elizabeth	37	F					"				17
18			William	14	M					"				18
19			Andrew	12	M					"				19
20			Clara	11	F					"		/		20
21			Mary	9	F					"				21
22			John	5	M					"				22
23			Lewis Tilson	52	M		Infirm	/		"				23
24			Jerry W Johnston	23	M		Farm Jobs Laborer	/		"				24
25	396	360	Robert J McCorkley	39	M		Farm Laborer	/	200	"			/	25
26			Martha	38	F					"			/	26
27			John	16	M		Farm Laborer	/		"				27
28			William	14	M					"				28
29			Robert	12	M					"				29
30			Samantha	10	F					"		/		30
31			Mary (Twins)	8	F					"		/		31
32			Amanda "	8	F					"		/		32
33			James	5	M					"				33
34			Wade	3	M					"				34
35			Louisa	9/12	F					"				35
36	397	361	Isaiah Long	25	M		Day Laborer	/		"			/	36
37			Lucinda	24	F					"			/	37
38			Lewis	7	M					"				38
39			James	6	M					"				39
40			Martha	3	F					"				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

6,200 1,300

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	1	M					Virginia				
2	398	362	Catherine Tawney	40	F		Domestic		30				
3			Rebecca Tawney	20	F		"		"				
4			Ellen Tawney	15	F		"		1				
5			George Tawney	35	M		Farm Laborer						
6			Jacob Tawney	33	M		" "		80				
7			General Morgan Lambie	31	M								
8	399	363	Charles Lucas	50	M		Farmer	1300	360				
9			Nancy	35	F								
10			Christian	9	M								
11			Sarah	8	F								
12			Wilmore	6	M								
13			Lavilla	5	M								
14			William	3	M								
15			Marion	1	M								
16	400	364	Isaac Lucas	46	M		Farmer	1576	375				
17			Eliza	45	F								
18			William	19	M		Farm Laborer						
19			Cinderella	18	F		Domestic						
20			Miles	15	M		Farm Laborer						
21			George	13	M								
22			Samanta	10	F								
23	401	365	Patrick H Cauldwell	32	M		Farm Laborer		377				
24			Nancy	34	F								
25			Henry	6	M								
26			James	5	M								
27			Margaret	3	F								
28			Sarah	1	F								
29	402	366	John A Link	39	M		Farm Laborer		53				
30			Rhoda	32	F								
31			Sarah	8	F								
32			James	6	M								
33			Nancy	4	F								
34			Andrew	1	M								
35	403	367	Christian Link	62	M		Farmer		385				
36			Hannah	52	F								
37			Lucinda	21	F		Domestic						
38			Christian	7	M		Farm Laborer						
39			Mary Skinner	57	F								
40	404	368	Polly White	50	F				100				
								2876	1679				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

827

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph	22	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
2		Charles	17	M		"			"				
3		Mary White	25	F		Domestic			"				
4	105	369 Madison H Lucas	40	M		Blacksmith	600	300	"				
5		Mary	31	F					"				
6		Mary	17	F		Domestic			"				
7		Parker	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
8		Sarah	13	F					"				
9		Nancy	6	F					"				
10		Lucinda	4	F					"				
11		Margaret	2	F					"				
12	106	371 Jackson Farley	40	M		Farm Head			"				
13		Mary	40	F					"				
14		~~Bathuna~~ Christian	12	~~M~~ F					"				
15		William	8	M					"				
16		George	5	M					"				
17		Clementine	4/12	F					"				
18	107	371 Russel Harless	30	M		Farmer	2600	276	"				
19		Minerva	26	F					"			1	
20		William	5	M					"				
21		Idria	1	F					"				
22	108	372 Raiburn Taylor	35	M		Farmer	1600	276	"				
23		Mary	31	F					"				
24		Margaret	3	F	M				"				
25		Charles	2	M					"				
26		Henry Link	66	M					"			1	
27		Clary Link	50	F					"			1	
28	109	373 John Smith	39	M		Farm Laborer	200	164	"				
29		Mildred	38	F					"				
30		William	15	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		
31		Josephus	12	M					"		1		
32		Castus	11	M					"		1		
33		Russel	9	M					"				
34		John	5	M					"				
35		Elijah	3	M					"				
36		George I Harless	28	M		Farm Laborer			"				
37		Mary I Harless	6	F					"				
38	110	374 James Long	60	M		Farm Hands			"			1	
39		Susan	50	F					"			1	
40		Nancy	18	F		Domestic			"				

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 39 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jonesboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert	31	M		Farm Hand			Virginia				
2		Peter	13	M					"				
3		Maria	10	F					"				
4		Josiah Lucas	23	M					"				
5		Hannah Lucas	20	F					"				
6	111	375 George Mathews	30	M		Shoe Maker		110	"				
7		Sarah	26	F					"				
8		George	5	M					"				
9		John	2	M					"				
10		Mary	1/12	F					"				
11	112	376 Henry Hunter	62	M		Farmer	1400	470	"				
12		Betsey	58	F					"				
13		John	36	M		Farm Hand			"				
14		Richard	16	M		"			"				
15	113	377 Henly H Hunter	34	M		Farm Laborer		60	"				
16		Lizzie	34	F					"				
17		Sarah	6	F					"				
18		Lucenia	3	F					"				
19		Amanda	1/12	F					"				
20	114	378 Amos Williams	40	M		Farm Laborer			"				
21		Hannah	11	F					"				
22		Nancy Smith	43	F					"				
23		John Smith	13	M					"				
24		Martha	4	F					"				
25	115	379 Andrew Williams	35	M		Farmer	3360	805	"				
26		Elizabeth	35	F					"				
27		Nancy	17	F		Domestic			"				
28		Hannah	15	F		"			"				
29		Eliza	12	F					"				
30		Adaline	9	F					"				
31		Elam	4	F					"				
32		William	5/12	M					"				
33	116	Unoccupied							"				
34	117	380 William Smith	38	M		Farm Laborer		50	"				
35		Minerva	35	F					"				
36		Sarah	6	F					"				
37		Mary	5	F					"				
38		William	4	M					"				
39		Charles	3	M					"				
40		Anna	4/12	F					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 (29) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3766 345 No. paupers, ____

34

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. A. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	418	391	William Link	64	M		Farmer	6.000	766	Virginia				1
2			Mary	64	F					"				2
3			Mary	32	F		Domestic			"				3
4			William	23	M		Farm Laborer			"				4
5			Sarah	19	F		Domestic			"				5
6			Rebecca	16	F		"			"				6
7			James	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				7
8	419	392	Peter Echols	75	M		Farmer			N. Carolina				8
9			Nancy	61	F					"				9
10			Emily	28	F		Domestic			Virginia				10
11			Martha	24	F		"			"				11
12			Rhina	22	F		"			"				12
13			Virgil	20	M		Farm Laborer	300	500	"				13
14			Harvey	16	M		"			"				14
15	420	393	Leland H. Penfield	36	M		Farmer	1.000	250	"				15
16			Mary	34	F					"				16
17			John	10	M					"				17
18			William	9	M					"				18
19			Nancy	4	F					"				19
20			Pearis	9/12	M					"				20
21	421	394	David Lewis	31	M		Blacksmith			"				21
22			Margaret	26	F					"				22
23			Martha	8	F					"				23
24			Harvey	6	M					"				24
25			Elizabeth	4	F					"				25
26			Mary	9/12	F					"				26
27	422	395	Jacob White	57	M		Day Laborer		40	"		1	Deaf	27
28			Barbara	43	F					"		1		28
29			James	14	M					"				29
30	423	396	John Collins	38	M		Farm hand		300	"		1		30
31			Malinda	37	F					"				31
32			Charles	10	M					"				32
33			Mary	8	F					"				33
34			Martha	6	F					"				34
35			John	3	M					"				35
36			Sarah	1	F					"				36
37	424	397	Price Collins	50	M	M	Day Laborer			"		1		37
38			Mahala Hickman	39	F		Seamstress			"		1		38
39			George M. Price	7	M	M				"				39
40			Mary E. Hickman	15	F	M				"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

37 3

7700 1506

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. A.L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newbern.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James E Tiedeman	12	M	M				Virginia					1
2		Miles P Tiedeman	10	M	M				"					2
3		Ann M Tiedeman	8	F	M				"					3
4		Harriet E Tiedeman	5	F	M				"					4
5		Susan E Tiedeman	3	F	M				"					5
6	435	388 John H. Echolds	54	M		Farmer	1500	742	"					6
7		Ellen	33	F					"					7
8		James	10	M					"					8
9		Sarah	8	F					"					9
10		William	5	M					"					10
11		Anna	3	F					"					11
12		Charles	1/12	M					"					12
13	436	389 Susanah Porterfield	57	F		Farmer	3625	673	"					13
14		Martha	29	F		Tailoress			"					14
15		Clementine	30	F		Domestic			"					15
16		David	18	M		Farm hand			"					16
17		Charles	16	M		"			"					17
18		James	14	M					"					18
19		Gordon	10	M					"					19
20		Martha Porterfield	75	F					"					20
21	437	390 Mary Summerfield	62	F				70	"					21
22		Mary	19	F		Domestic			"					22
23	438	391 Polly Williams	52	F					"					23
24		George	19	M		Farm Labour			"					24
25		Silas	17	M		"			"					25
26		Nancy	14	F					"					26
27		Benjamin	11	M					"					27
28		James	6	M					"					28
29	439	392 William Porterfield	75	M		Farmer	1500	490	"					29
30		Mary	60	F					"					30
31		Benjamin	27	M		Farm Labourer			"					31
32		Lewis	23	M		"			"					32
33		Elizabeth	30	F		School Teacher			"					33
34		Eliza Porterfield *	8	F					"					34
35		Wesley Leftwich	27	M		Carpenter			"					35
36		Mary A Leftwich	22	F					"					36
37		Jane Porterfield *	29	F		Domestic			"					37
38	440	393 Charles Martin	72	M		Farmer		200	"					38
39	"	Jane	68	F					"					39
40		Eliza	16	F		Domestic			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 (35) No. colored females, 3 (5) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

5625 21

40

Page No. 63.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louisa	23	f		Domestic			Virginia			1		1
2		Martha A Martin	22	f		"			"			1		2
3		Isaac Martin	8	m					"					3
4		Otawa	1	f					"					4
5	131	394 James M Pitts	29	m		Farm Laborer		32	"					5
6		Sarah	32	f					"			1		6
7		Mary	6	f					"					7
8		Susan	4	f					"					8
9		Charles	3	m					"					9
10	132	395 Powaten Martin	38	m		Farm Laborer		50	"			1		10
11		Eliza	33	f					"			1		11
12		Charles	6	m					"					12
13		Lucinda	4	f					"					13
14		James	9/12	m					"					14
15	133	396 Andrew J. Angel	15	m		Farmer	6 000	3050	"					15
16		Mary	13	f					"					16
17		Lewis	11	m					"					17
18		Edward	8	m					"					18
19		Andrew	6	m					"					19
20		Jacob	3	m					"					20
21		Josephine Hopkins	13	f					"					21
22		William Carter	23	m		Farm Laborer			"					22
23	134	397 Richard H Peter	42	m		Farmer	2 400	10,707	"					23
24		Julia	37	f					"					24
25		Elbert	18	f					"					25
26		Henry	17	m		Farm Laborer			"			1		26
27		Edward	15	m		"			"			1		27
28		William	13	m					"			1		28
29		Cornelia	11	f					"			1		29
30		Richard	9	m					"					30
31		Flora	5	f					"					31
32		Elvira	2	f					"					32
33		Samuel	4/12	m					"					33
34	135	398 Ransdom Ward	50	m		Farm Laborer		50	"				1	34
35		Jane	39	f					"				1	35
36		Mildred	20	f		Domestic			"				1	36
37		Martha	16	f		"			"					37
38		William	18	m		Farm Laborer			"					38
39		Mary	12	f					"					39
40		David	10	m					"					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40 — 8400 — 10967

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** C. LePeck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John	8	M					Virginia					1
2		Thomas	6	M					"					2
3		Charles	1	M					"					3
4	136	299 Erastus Lucy	35	M		Farmer	332	350	"					4
5		Elizabeth	31	F					"					5
6		John	3	M					"					6
7		James	2	M					"					7
8		Martha	2/12	F					"					8
9	137	300 Miles H Lucas	40	M		Farmer	340	655	"					9
10		Rachel	40	F					"					10
11		Sarah	17	F		Domestic			"					11
12		Mary	13	F					"					12
13		James	10	M					"					13
14		Lucinda Irvin	8	F					"					14
15		George "	8	M					"					15
16		Enoch Lefaun	17	M		Farm Laborer			"					16
17	138	301 John Kinzy	70	M		Wheelwright		250	"					17
18		Nancy	70	F					"					18
19		Nancy	24	F		Domestic			"					19
20		Martha	23	F		"			"					20
21	139	302 Ezekiel E Kinzy	41	M		Farmer	1200	1250	"					21
22		Harriet	35	F					"				1	22
23		John	18	M		Farm Laborer			"					23
24		Martha	16	F		Domestic			"					24
25		Parker (Turner)	13	M					"					25
26		James "	13	M					"					26
27		Ceara	10	F					"					27
28		Josephine	7	F					"					28
29		Lester	4	M					"					29
30		Mary	3	F					"					30
31		Louisa	1/12	F					"					31
32	140	303 Pleasant Williams	46	M		Farmer	3.643	2.270	"				1	32
33		Jane	46	F					"					33
34		Mary	17	F		Domestic			"					34
35		William	11	M					"					35
36	141	304 Merida Lucas	35	M		Farm Hand			"				1	36
37		Catharine	33	F					"				1	37
38		George	7	M					"					38
39		Ruth	5	F					"					39
40		Harvey	3	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. L. Peak Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newport

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	402	Breeenbird											
2	403	Luther Lucas	68	M		Farmer	6000	320	Virginia				
3		George A Lucas	35	M		Farm Manager		1077	"				
4		Harriet E Lucas	28	F					"				
5		Chapman J Lucas	10	M					"				
6		James M Lucas	8	M					"				
7		Lewis G Lucas	6	M					"				
8		Floyd P Lucas	4	M					"				
9		Adrian C Lucas	3	F					"				
10		Samuel Lucas	21	M		Farm Hands			"				
11		Sarah Collins	18	F		Domestic			"				
12	404	Jacob Lefevre	68	M		Farmer		375	"				
13		Martha	65	F					"				
14		Martha	38	F		Domestic			"				
15		Isabella	23	F		"			"				
16		Ann E Lefevre	14	F					"				
17	405	John J Williams	36	M		Farmer	750	438	"			1	
18		Elizabeth	28	F					"				
19		David	33	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
20		James	16	M		"			"				
21		Isabel	16	F		Domestic			"				
22		Felton	14	M					"				
23		William	10	M					"				
24		Alvina	8	F					"				
25		Sara	6	F					"				
26		Isabella	4	F					"				
27		Nancy	2	F					"				
28	406	John Williams	45	M		Farmer	1400	1060	"				
29		Sarah	39	F					"				
30		Floyd	20	M		Farm Laborer			"				
31		Louisa	17	F		Domestic			"				
32		Mary	15	F		"			"			1	
33		William	13	M					"			1	
34		Margaret	11	F					"			1	
35		Nancy	9	F					"				
36		Lucy	7	F					"				
37		Martha	4	F					"				
38		Robert	2	M					"				
39	407	William Eggleston	40	M		Physician M.D. Spring Sulphur	35000	20350	"				
40		Maria	36	F					"				
							46400	23566					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

834

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860: C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New River White Sulphur Springs

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Indiana	7	F					Virginia		/			1
2		William	3	M					"					2
3		Louis	4/12	M					"					3
4		Billie Booth	20	F					"					4
5		Erasmus Hashbine	35	M		Clerk		2000	"					5
6		Brawner W Hines	36	M		Hotel Keeper		450	"					6
7	108	110 Riley H. Hunt	35	M		Carpenter		300	"					7
8		Elizabeth	25	F					"					8
9		William	4	M					"					9
10		Ellen	2	F					"					10
11		George	3/12	M					"					11
12		Eliza Hinedel	16	F		Domestic			"					12
13		Fanny Carlin	30	F		"		200	"					13
14	109	111 William L Easley	28	M		Physician		1800	"					14
15		Elizabeth	18	F					"					15
16	110	112 Marshall Rice	40	M		Carpenter		640	"					16
17		Elizabeth	37	F					"					17
18		Eliza	9	F					"					18
19		William	5	M					"					19
20		Mary	1	F					"					20
21		Thomas Rice	72	M		Farm laborer			"					21
22		William A Fehling	20	M		Carpenter			"					22
23	111	113 Elisha Fry	50	M		Farmer	1400	934	"					23
24		Mary	54	F					"					24
25		Elizabeth	9	F					"					25
26		Sarah	7	F					"					26
27		George	5	M					"					27
28		John	3	M					"					28
29		James	1	M					"					29
30	112	114 Emanuel Meadows	37	M		Farmer & Constable	3000	570	"					30
31		Rebecca	33	F					"					31
32		Elizabeth	16	F		Domestic			"					32
33		John	13	M					"					33
34		Mary	11	F					"					34
35		Martha	7	F					"					35
36		Victoria	6	F					"					36
37		Sarah	4	F					"					37
38		Henrietta	1	F					"					38
39		William Snodgrass	22	M		Farm laborer			"					39
40	113	115 Mathias Kinzinger	39	M		Farm laborer		700	"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4400	7524	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. A. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office N. A. White Sulphur Springs

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lafahia	40	F					Virginia					1
2		Lavius	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					2
3		Tamatha	14	F					"					3
4		Lucena	11	F					"					4
5		Anthony	8	M					"					5
6		Delilah	6	F					"					6
7		Polly	2	F					"					7
8		Richardson Dan	22	M		Farm Laborer		25	"					8
9		Louisa	16	F					"					9
10	432	316 John L Lavier	28	M		Farm Laborer		30	"					10
11		Eliza	23	F					"					11
12		Elvira	4	F					"					12
13		Howard	3	M					"					13
14	433	317 M. Henry Rutledge	50	M		Farm Laborer			"					14
15		Lucian	26	M					"					15
16		Eliza	21	F					"					16
17		John	2	M					"					17
18		Mary	1	F					"					18
19		Sarilda Cauldwell	16	F		Domestic			"					19
20	434	318 Sally Williams	57	F				300	"					20
21		Allen	22	M		Farm Laborer			"					21
22		Harriet	19	F		Domestic			"					22
23	23	John	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					23
24		Sarah	14	F					"					24
25	435	319 James E Williams	26	M		Farmer	350	115	"					25
26		Elvina	25	F					"					26
27		Salina	3/12	F					"					27
28	438	320 Andrew F Cecil	31	M		Farmer	225	1030	"					28
29		Mary	31	F					"					29
30		Sarah	6	F					"					30
31		George	4	M					"					31
32		John	2	M					"					32
33		William	9/12	M					"					33
34		Sarah A Cecil	18	F		Domestic			"					34
35		David C Cecil	14	M					"					35
36	439	321 Aquila R Williams	28	M		Farmer	2500	875	"					36
37		Ann	18	F					"					37
38		Cynthia M Williams	21	F		Domestic		300	"					38
39		Cecilia A S Williams	18	F		"		300	"					39
40		Elizabeth	15	F		"		300	"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

6625 4275

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lewis **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** July **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office A. R. White Sulphur Springs.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucinda Williams	13	f				300	Virginia					1
2	160	122	James L. Williams	14	m		Farmer	1,200	1,150	"				2
3			Biey	39	f					"				3
4			John	16	m		Farm Laborer	/		"		/		4
5			Margaret	12	f					"		/		5
6			George	13	m					"		/		6
7			Lavinia	15	f					"		/		7
8			Andrew	6	m					"				8
9			Isaac	4	m					"				9
10			Nancy	92	f					"				10
11			James M. Manning	34	m		Brick Mason	/		"				11
12			Eliza J. Manning	18	f					"				12
13			Joel W. Lefevre	20	m		Brickmason	/		"				13
14			Margaret J. Manning	13	f					"				14
15	161	123	Charles L. Fairfield	40	m		Farm Tenant	/	1,930	"				15
16			Margaret	43	f					"				16
17			Louisa	19	f		Domestic			"				17
18			Elliott	14	m		Farm Laborer	/		"				18
19			Cynthia	12	f					"		/		19
20			William	5	m					"				20
21	162	124	Frederick W. Williams	39	m		Farmer	/ 1,600	600	"				21
22			Elizabeth	43	f					"				22
23			John	11	m					"		/		23
24			Martha	8	f					"		/		24
25			Franklin	7	m					"				25
26	163	125	Isaac F. Williams	35	m		Farmer	/ 1,000	1,157	"				26
27			Sarah	31	f					"				27
28			George	10	m					"				28
29			Elizabeth	9	f					"				29
30			Frederick	7	m					"				30
31			Henrietta	5	f					"				31
32			Lavinia	3	m					"				32
33			John	2	m					"				33
34			Jacob	3/12	m					"				34
35	164	126	Thomas Cumbia	39	m		Farm Laborer	/	75	"			/	35
36			Sarah	22	f					"				36
37			Margaret	2	f					"				37
38			William	6/12	m					"				38
39			Lucinda Collins	14	f					"				39
40	165	127	John Gray	55	m		Farm Tenant	/	130	"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, _____
40 11661 5333
No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____
No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 69

83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. R. White Sulphur Springs.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Susan	49	F				Virginia					1
2			Susan	17	F		Domestic		"					2
3			John	10	M				"					3
4	166	435	Madison Lucas	25	M		Day Laborer		"					4
5			Emeline	25	F				"					5
6	167	434	Silas Fulks	67	M		Farmer	3,000	920	"				6
7			Margaret	47	F				"					7
8			Jemimah	19	F		Domestic		"					8
9			Rachel	17	F		"		"					9
10			Nancy	15	F		"		"					10
11			Margaret	13	F				"					11
12			Adaline	11	F				"					12
13			George	5	M				"					13
14			John Black	60	M		Cooper		50	"				14
15	168	436	Mary Milnes	50	F		Farmer	2,400	400	Virginia				15
16			Ross	31	M		Farm Laborer			"				16
17			Robert	16	M		"			"				17
18			Lewis	14	M					"		1		18
19			Albert	13	M					"		1		19
20			George	6	M					"				20
21	169	437	Samuel Lucas	43	M		Farmer	930	750	"				21
22			Susan	36	F					"				22
23			Josephus	17	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		23
24			Dexter	9	M					"		1		24
25			Mary	6	F					"				25
26			John	3	M					"				26
27			Sarah	3/12	F					"				27
28	170		Unoccupied							"				28
29	171		Same							"				29
30	172		"							"				30
31	173	438	William Williams	47	M		Farmer	1,500	1,000	"			1	31
32			Sarah	30	F					"				32
33			Giles	13	M					"				33
34			Virginia	11	F					"				34
35			Elizabeth	9	F					"				35
36			Martha	7	F					"				36
37			Wade	5	M					"				37
38			Enos	4	F					"				38
39			William	3	M					"				39
40			John	3/12	M					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 / 37 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

$1,930 $3,150

37

838

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** C L Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office N B White Sulphur Springs.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	471	433	Joseph H Kaye	30	M		Farmer	20 000	50 750	Virginia				1
2			Susan	34	F				"					2
3			Helen	15	F				"		1			3
4			Lena	10	F				"		1			4
5			Samuel	3	M				"					5
6			Willis	1	F				"					6
7	475		Unoccupied											7
8	476		Cave		-									8
9	477		"		-									9
10	478		"		-									10
11	479		"		-									11
12	480	434	John Carr	69	M		Farmer	1500	500	"				12
13			Nancy	59	F				"					13
14			Thomas	19	M		Farm Laborer		"					14
15			John	16	M		"		"					15
16	481	435	Jackson Williams	30	M		Stove maker		"					16
17			Elizabeth	23	F				"					17
18			James	11	M				"					18
19			Ann	9	F				"					19
20			John	7	M				"					20
21			Margaret	5	F				"					21
22			Mary	4	F				"					22
23			Amanda	2	F				"					23
24			Aaron	1/3	M				"					24
25	482	436	Charles Williams	40	M		Farm Laborer		113	"				25
26			Emma	40	F					"				26
27			James	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				27
28			Marinda	13	F					"				28
29			Joseph Williams	18	M		Farm Laborer			"				29
30			Nancy Williams	18	F		Domestic			"				30
31	483	437	Nathan Worley	46	M		Brick & Flour Burn		2 000	1330	"			31
32			Mary	44	F					"				32
33			James	15	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		33
34			John	13	M					"		1		34
35			Nancy	11	F					"		1		35
36			Sarah	6	F					"				36
37			Samuel	3	M					"				37
38			Virginia	3	F					"				38
39			Jacob	1	M					"				39
40			Sarah Cox	55	F		Seamstress			"				40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 35 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

2100 54650

351

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. C. L. Peak Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	183	135	Harrison P. Echols	31	M		Farm Laborer		350	Virginia				1
2			Clara	26	F					"				2
3			Margaret	6	F					"				3
4			Harriet	4	F					"				4
5			George	3	M					"				5
6			Loyd	5/12	M					"				6
7			Sarah Williams	18	F		Domestic			"				7
8			Guy C. Williams	33	M		Farm Laborer			"				8
9	185	139	John Tuck	27	M		Farm Laborer		15	"				9
10			Mary	17	F					"				10
11			William	1/12	M					"				11
12	186	140	David G. Lucas	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				12
13			Nancy	23	F					"				13
14	187	141	Philip Lybrook	72	M		Farmer	24.000	15.388	"				14
15			Margaret	67	F					"				15
16			Samuel	34	M		Sheriff	80	5 00	"				16
17			Samuel P. Wilson	23	M		Farm Laborer			"				17
18	188	142	James Albert	52	M		Farm Tenant			"				18
19			Elizabeth	51	F					"				19
20			Sarah	26	F		Domestic			"				20
21			Amanda	21	F		"			"				21
22			Jacob	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				22
23			George	20	M		"			"				23
24			James	19	M		"			"				24
25			Nancy	16	F		Domestic			"				25
26			Harvey	14	M					"				26
27			Margaret	11	F					"				27
28			Elizabeth Williams	21	F		Washerwoman			"				28
29	189	143	John B. Albert	29	M		Farm Laborer		200	"				29
30			Ruth	36	F					"				30
31			Elizabeth	4	F					"				31
32			Robert	1	M					"				32
33			Edward Carter	40	M		Farm Laborer			"				33
34	190	144	William Albert	30	M		Farmer		75	"				34
35			Jane	38	F					"				35
36			James	6	M					"				36
37			John	5	M					"				37
38			George	3	M					"				38
39			Nancy	2	F					"				39
40			Elizabeth	4/12	F					"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

21080 | 2725

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** G. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pembroke

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	491	445	James A. Williams	36	M		Farm Laborer		170	Virginia				1
2			Rebecca	33	F				"					2
3			John	7	M				"		1			3
4			Margaret	4	F				"					4
5			Elvira	3	F				"					5
6			James	1	M				"					6
7			Elizabeth Hailes	16	F		Domestic		"					7
8	492	446	Geary M. Echols	27	M		Farmer	1200	410	"				8
9			Lucilla	22	F				"					9
10			William	1	M				"					10
11	493	447	Hezekiah B. Echols	29	M		Farmer	1200	400	"				11
12			Hannah	25	F				"					12
13			Franklin	4	M				"					13
14			Cynthia	3	F				"					14
15			Theodocia	2	F				"					15
16			Joseph	5/12	M				"					16
17	494	448	Mary A. Williams	33	F		Farmer	600	300	"				17
18			Mary	20	F		Domestic		"					18
19			Floyd	16	M		Farm Laborer		"					19
20			Amanda	14	F				"					20
21	495	449	John M. Williams	34	M		Carpenter		400	"				21
22			Catherine	29	F				"					22
23			George	6	M				"					23
24			Mary	6	F				"					24
25			William	3	M				"					25
26			Lenia	5/12	F				"					26
27	496	450	George K. Williams	29	M		Farm Laborer		200	"				27
28			Elmira	28	F				"					28
29			Elizabeth	6	F				"					29
30			Sarah	4	F				"					30
31			Elias	1	F				"					31
32	497	451	William H. Frazier	27	M		Farm Laborer		280	"				32
33			Viola	19	F				"					33
34			Sarah	2/12	F				"					34
35	498	452	Casper L. Hailes	50	M		Farm Laborer		30	"			1	35
36			Mary	30	F				"					36
37			Eliza	12	F				"					37
38			Alexander Hailes	65	M		Farm Laborer		"				1	38
39	499	453	James Hailes	32	M		Same		"					39
40			Fanecie	45	F				"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

41

6400 2910

40

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lavey	23	f		Domestic			Virginia			1	
2		Amaranda	15	f					"				
3		James	12	m					"				
4		John	9	m					"				
5	500	454 Edward Williams	45	m		Farmer	2.000	640	"			1	
6		Nancy	47	f					"			1	
7	501	455 John Lucas	63	m		Farm Laborer			"			1	Convict
8		Hannah	52	f					"			1	
9		Ann	18	f					"				
10		Mary	13	f					"				1
11		Elizabeth	10	f					"				
12		Christian Lucas	33	m		Farm Laborer			"			1	
13	502	456 Alexander Lucas	39	m		Farmer		450	"			1	
14		Amanda	33	f					"			1	
15		Elizabeth Dare	35	f		Domestic			"			1	
16		John D Dare	13	m					"				
17		Landonia E Kissinger	3	f					"				
18	503	457 Curtis Bailey	26	m		Farm Laborer			"			1	
19		Clara	35	f					"			1	
20		Preston	11	m					"				
21		Josiah	9	m					"				
22		John	10	m					"				
23		Martha	8	f					"				
24		Eliza	6	f					"				
25	504	458 Thomas B Farley	53	m		Farm Laborer			"			1	
26		Elizabeth	44	f					"			1	
27		Jane	20	f		Domestic			"			1	
28		Christian	14	m					"				
29		Sarah	12	f					"			1	
30		John	10	m					"			1	
31		Preston	8	m					"				
32		Harvey	3	m					"				
33	505	459 John Lucas Junr	31	m		Farm Laborer			"			1	
34		Lucinda	26	f					"			1	
35		Ann	5	f					"				
36		Elizabeth	2	f					"				
37		Christian	3/12	m					"				
38	506	460 Andrew Farley	33	m		Farm Laborer			"				
39		Polly	32	f					"				
40		Martha	2	f					"				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. Mind, ____					2000	1450	No. Idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. Insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Elizabeth	3	F				Virginia					1
2			John	4/12	M				"					2
3			James Lewis	4/12	M				"					3
4	507	461	William W Baily	22	M	Farm Laborer			"					4
5			Polly	22	F				"					5
6	508	462	Hiram Baily	29	M	Farm Laborer			"			1		6
7			Nancy	25	F				"			1		7
8			William	3	M				"					8
9			Julia	1/12	F				"					9
10			Lucinda E Baily	1	F				"					10
11	509	463	Thomas Baily	47	M	Farm Laborer		350	"			1		11
12			Rebecca	37	F				"			1		12
13			Mary	27	F	Domestic			"			1		13
14			Benjamin	21	M	Farm Laborer			"			1		14
15			Sarah	17	F	Domestic			"					15
16			Walker	15	M	Farm Laborer			"					16
17			Elvina	12	F				"					17
18			Ann	9	F				"					18
19			Wilmouth	6	F				"					19
20			John W Baily	3	M				"					20
21			Elizabeth	1	F				"					21
22	510	464	Mary Williams	76	F		600		"			1		22
23			David Williams	36	M	Farm Manager	1000	900	"			1		23
24			Lewis Williams	35	M	Farm Laborer		120	"					24
25			Harrison Kissinger	16	M	Farm			"			1		25
26	511	465	Adam Myers	32	M	Farm Servant		150	"			1		26
27			Margaret	50	F				"					27
28			James	23	M	Farm Laborer			"					28
29			Abram	19	M	"			"					29
30			Jonas	17	M	"			"					30
31			Nancy	15	F				"			1		31
32			Mary	10	F				"			1		32
33			George	6	M				"					33
34	512	466	Pastor Lucas	27	M	Farm Laborer		130	"				1	34
35			Mary	22	F				"					35
36			John	1	M				"					36
37			Sarah A. Morgan	6	F				"					37
38	513	467	Alpheus L Tucker	38	M	Farmer	630	300	"					38
39			Harriet	36	F				"					39
40			Robert	13	M				"					40
							2230	1770						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry	9	M					Virginia				
2		Victoria	5	F					"				
3		Marcellonia	2	F					"				
4		James	7/365	M					"				
5	514	468 William H. Lefaun	43	M		Farm Laborer			"				
6		Nancy	35	F					"				
7		Milus	15	M					"				
8		Mary	12	F					"				
9		Mazaine	10	M					"				
10		Elias	6	M					"				
11		Lucinda	4	F					"				
12		Sylvester	2	M					"				
13	515	Unoccupied											
14	516	469 Lewis Collins	38	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
15		Rebecca	33	F					"			1	
16		Henly	21	M		Farm Laborer		100	"				
17		James	19	M		"			"				
18		Lewis	16	M		"			"				
19		John	15	M		"			"		1	1	
20		Michael	13	M					"		1	1	
21		Andrew	6	M					"		1		
22		Samuel	4	M					"				
23		Henderson	1/365	M					"				
24	517	470 John Fillingim	55	M		Blacksmith		2970	"				
25		Sarah	43	F					"				
26		Elizabeth	19	F		Domestic			"				
27		Susan	13	F					"				
28		Sarah	11	F					"				
29		Emily	9	F					"				
30		Lewis	7	M					"				1
31		James	6	M					"				
32		George	3	M					"				
33	518	471 James E. Rowlett	20	M		Farmer			"				
34		Eugene B. Angel	22	M		Farmer			"				
35		Lorenzo D. Kelly	31	M		Farm Laborer			"				
36		Samuel Kelly	29	M		"		32	"				
37		Sara Kelly	30	F		Domestic			"				
38	519	472 John L. Fligor	43	M		Farmer	3000	1100	"				
39		Elizabeth	30	F					"				
40		Sarah	10	F					"			1	

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

39

3000 4070

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary	9	f				Virginia		1			1
2			Barbara	5	f				"					2
3			George	3	m				"					3
4			Josephine	1 12	f				"					4
5	520	473	James M Cunningham	35	m	Cooper		60	"					5
6			Nancy	29	f				"					6
7			James	7	m	Farm Laborer			"					7
8			George	13	m				"		1			8
9			Louisianna	11	f				"		1			9
10			Peter	10	m				"		1			10
11	521	474	Reuben McClanahan	38	m	Farm Tenant		300	"					11
12			Milly	38	f				"					12
13			Susan	36	f	Domestic			"					13
14			Rachel	33	f	"			"					14
15			Ellen	26	f	"			"					15
16			David	23	m	Farm Laborer			"					16
17			Thomas	20	m	"			"					17
18			John	17	m	"			"					18
19			George	15	m	"			"					19
20			James	7	m				"					20
21			Rachel Williams	80	f				"					21
22	522	475	Elizabeth Gill	33	f				"					22
23			Mary	11	f				"					23
24			William	9	m				"					24
25			Reuben	4	m				"					25
26			Moses	5	m				"					26
27			John	3	m				"					27
28			Robert	1	m				"					28
29	523	476	William H. Snidow	62	m	Farmer	5000	2700	"					29
30			Adaline	49	f				"					30
31			James	18	m				"		1			31
32			W. H. L. Bane	17	m				"		1			32
33			Ann M. Mathes	21	f	Tailoress			"					33
34	524	477	Jacob H Moss	26	m	Blacksmith		170	"					34
35			Elizabeth	25	f				"		1			35
36			Ellen	17	f	Domestic			"		1			36
37			Jacob	14	m				"		1			37
38			Hezekiah	12	m				"		1			38
39			George	9	m				"		1			39
40			Andrew	6	m				"		1			40
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 16 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				5000	3270	No. paupers, ____					

160

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	3	M					Virginia				
2	525	478	Peggy Bailey	62	F		Washerwoman						
3	526	479	John W Franklin	46	M		Miller		250				
4			Harriet	47	F								
5			William	20	M						1		
6			Mary	19	F		Domestic						
7			Amanda	15	F		"						
8			Rebecca	13	F						1		
9			Josephine	8	F						1		
10	527	480	Edward Lucas	62	M		Farm Laborer						
11	"		Ellen	53	F								
12			Joseph	16	M		Day Laborer						
13			Polly	13	F								
14			Elizabeth Williams	17	F		Domestic						
15			Joseph Hutchison	16	M		Farm Laborer						
16	528	481	William F Folly	32	M		Same						
17			Amanda	32	F								
18	529	482	George Snidow Junr	43	M		Farmer	15:650	3.270				
19			Martha	39	F								
20			Sarah	12	F						1		
21			Elvira	10	F						1		
22			William	8	M						1		
23			Eliza	4	F						1		
24			Albert	1	M								
25			John W. Price	22	M		Farm Laborer						
26	530	483	Philip M Snidow	37	M		Blacksmith	6400	1120				
27			Harriet	34	F								
28			Mary	12	F								
29			Sarah	9	F								
30			Charles	7	M								
31			Lucy	5	F								
32			Laura	2	F								
33	531	484	John C Repass	31	M		Parson Lutheran						
34			Anna	38	F								
35			James	11	M						1		
36			Daniel	9	M						1		
37			George	8	M						1		
38			Luther	6	M						1		
39			Rhoda	5	F								
40			William	3	M								

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

1163 1120

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elbert	2	M					Virginia				
2		William Barger	26	M		Farm Laborer		300	"				
3	532	185 Jacob Snidow	44	M		Farmer	1,600	3,500	"				
4		Barbara	37	F					"				
5		Martha	16	F		Domestic			"				
6		Waldonia	14	F					"				
7		Harvey	9	M					"				
8		William Ervin	11	M					"				
9	533	Unoccupied											
10	534	186 John W. Snidow	43	M		Farm Servant		3000	"				
11		Jane	43	F					"				
12		Christian	18	M					"				
13		George	11	M					"				
14		William	8	M					"				
15		James H. Williams	19	M		Farm Laborer			"				
16	535	187 George Snidow	70	M		Farmer	1100	1500	"				
17		Elizabeth	67	F					"				
18		Jacob H. Snidow	41	M		Farm Servant		1470	"				
19		Louisa Snidow	43	F					"				
20		Margaret E. Snidow	11	F					"		1		
21		Nancy C. Price	1	F					"				
22	536	188 John Carter	42	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
23		Sarah	20	F					"			1	
24		Lucinda Meadows	22	F					"			1	
25		Leyton Meadows	22	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
26	537	189 Elmira M. Snidow	27	F					"				
27		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
28		Josephine	4	F					"				
29		Cassius C.	3	M					"				
30		Maynard	1	F					"				
31	538	190 Jacob A. Webb	42	M		Farmer	2,016	1,700	"				
32		Nancy	31	F					"				
33		William	18	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		
34		Harvey	17	M					"		1		
35		Margaret	14	F					"		1		
36		Martha	12	F					"		1		
37		Sarah	8	F					"		1		
38		John Albert	57	M		Farm Laborer		100	"				
39	539	191 Tabitha Williams	70	F					"				
40		David	35	M					"				Pauper

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

17416 18474

34

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martin Lucas	22	M					Virginia				Idiotic
2	320	492 Tobias Williams	52	M		Farm Laborer	/		"			1	
3		Jemimah	50	F					"			—	
4		Margaret	19	F		Domestic			"				
5		Eliza	16	F					"				
6		Adaline	13	F					"				
7		Clark	10	M					"				
8		Amanda	8	F					"				
9	321	493 William G Meade	44	M		Farm Laborer	/	150	"			1	
10		Nancy	42	F					"				
11		Martha	19	F		Domestic			"		1		
12		Chapman	18	M		Farm Laborer	/		"		1		
13		Ruth	16	F		Domestic			"				
14		James	14	M					"		1		
15		Sarah	11	F					"		1		
16		Joseph	9	M					"				
17		Charles	5	M					"				
18		Louisa	2	F					"				
19	513	494 Ralph Lucas (R	52	M		Farm Laborer	/		"			1	
20		Mary	40	F					"			1	
21		Jane	18	F					"				
22		Nancy	16	F					"				
23		Parker	14	M					"				
24		Martha	12	F					"				
25		Adaline	5	F					"				
26	583	495 Lewis Lucas	80	M		Day Laborer	/		"			1	
27		Letty	22	F					"			1	
28		Preston	7	M					"				
29		James	4	M					"				
30		Martha	1	F					"				
31		Aggy Lucas	60	F					"			1	
32		Rachel Lucas	16	F					"				
33	511	496 John Daily	60	M		Farm Laborer	/		"			1	
34		Caroline Daily	30	F					"			1	
35		Elizabeth	7	F					"				
36		Mary	6	F					"				
37		John	1	M					"				
38	505	497 Charles Waddle	53	M		Mill Wrights	/	300	"				
39		Mary	40	F					"				
40		Elizabeth	16	F		Domestic			"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 450 No. paupers, 1

40

40

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	15	F		Domestic			Virginia					1
		Margaret	13	F					"					2
		John	8	M					"					3
		Alexis Keeling	21	M		Surveyor		200	"					4
		James M. Kelly	6	M					"					5
516	498	Warren S. Gay	35	M		Hotel Keeper		13000	"					6
		Elizabeth	35	F					"					7
		Ann	5	F					"					8
		Benjamin	4	M					"					9
		Thomas	2	M					"					10
		Jessie Brewer	25	M		Laborer			"					11
517	499	Green B Chandler	31	M		Carpenter	375	500	"					12
		Elizabeth	30	F					"					13
		Mary	6	F					"					14
		Eliza	3	F					"					15
		John Augabrite	5	M					"					16
518	500	Jesse C Mannis	39	M		Brick Mason		100	"					17
		Catharine	38	F					"					18
		Mary	7	F					"					19
		William	5	M					"					20
		Amanda	3	F					"					21
		Virginia	1	F					"					22
		Marian Sell	21	M		Farm Laborer			"					23
549	501	John M Porterfield	33	M		Speculator			"					24
		Susan A.	28	F					"					25
		James	3	M					"					26
		John Dowdy	14	M					"					27
		Absolem Dowdy	23	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					28
550	502	Charles Carter	33	M		Farmer	1600	4500	"					29
		William C Bellen	26	M		Farm Laborer		180	"				1	30
		Mary	23	F					"					31
		John	2	M					"					32
		Henry	5/12	M					"					33
551	503	Ryland B Kinzer	23	M		Farmer	2500	4300	"					34
		Mary	22	F					"					35
		Lucinda K Kinzer	33	M				600	"					36
		George C Kinzer	30	M		Farmer	2500	6476	"					37
552	504	John Bradley	40	M		Farmer		370	"					38
		Agnes	46	F					"					39
		Nancy	17	F		Domestic			"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mirra	13	F		Domestic			Virginia				
2		Hannah	13	F					"				
3		Luanie	11	F					"				
4		Gleadon	5	M					"				
5		John Bradley	10	M					"				
6	553	505 James Bradley	49	M		Farmer	2.300	360	"				
7		John	35	M		farm Laborer			"				
8		Mariah	30	F		Domestic			"				
9		Francis	21	F		"			"				
10		James	18	M		farm Laborer			"				
11		Loyd	11	M					"				
12		Vilinny	4	F					"				
13	550	506 Lavenor Smith	20	M		farm Laborer		20	"				
14		Clementine	17	F					"				
15	555	507 George Lawney Jun	20	M		farm Laborer		30	"			1	
16		Elizabeth	18	F					"			1	
17	556	Unoccupied											
18	557	508 Alfred Vernon	20	M		Carpenter		300	"				
19		Fany	25	F					"				
20	558	509 James W Barbee	35	M		farm Laborer		110	"				
21		Mary	33	F					"				
22		John	10	M					"				
23		Helen	8	F					"				
24		Cephus	7	M					"				
25		Martha	5	F					"				
26		Samuel	7/12	M					"				
27	559	510 Andrew J Huffman	27	M		Farmer		120	"				
28		Dicy	23	F					"				
29		Martha	2	F					"				
30		Nancy	1/12	F					"				
31	560	511 David Sartin	38	M		Farmer	1.000	235	"				
32		Nancy	30	F					"				
33		Mary	12	F		Domestic			"				
34		Thomas	19	M		farm Laborer			"				
35		Eliza	15	F		Domestic			"				
36	561	512 Samuel Rutledge	38	M		farm Laborer			"				
37		Adeline	31	F					"				
38		George	5	M					"				
39		Thomas	3	M					"				
40		Tazwell	1	M					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 14/39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

850

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	562	513	Charles Rutledge	28	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				1
2			Sarah	27	F					"				2
3			James	6	M					"				3
4			Nancy	4	F					"				4
5			Laura	1	F					"				5
6	563	514	David L Snidow	32	M		Farmer	5.000	3.600	"				6
7			Malinda	40	F					"				7
8			Chapman	5	M					"				8
9			Charles	1	M					"				9
10			Rachel Snidow	75	F					"				10
11			Ellen Snidow	29	F		Domestic			"				11
12			David J Chapman	9	M					"				12
13			Isaac Young	12	M					"				13
14	564	515	William J Snidow	41	M		Farmer	5.000	2.850	"				14
15			Nancy	38	F					"				15
16			Sarah	21	F		Tutoress			"				16
17			Nancy	20	F		"			"				17
18			Elvira	18	F		"			"				18
19			Mary	16	F		Domestic			"				19
20			James	11	M					"				20
21			Barbara	10	F					"				21
22			Cacony	6	F					"				22
23			Christian	7	M					"				23
24			John	5	M					"				24
25	565	516	William Moses	45	M		Farmer	3.000	3.500	"				25
26			Charlotte	48	F					"				26
27			John	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				27
28			Wm K Tally	20	M		School Teacher			"				28
29			Mary M. Tally	19	F					"				29
30			Polly Moses	58	F		Domestic			"				30
31			George H Lucas	14	M					"				31
32	566	517	John L Peck	41	M		Farmer	4.500	1903	"				32
33			Mary	38	F					"				33
34			James	14	M					"				34
35			Eliann	10	F					"				35
36			Hezekiah	7	M					"				36
37			Chapman	5	M					"				37
38			Elizabeth	3	F					"				38
39			Virginia	1/12	F					"				39
40			Mary Irvine	1/12	F					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40 17526 13756

40

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lewis State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. C. L. Pack Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fairbury.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Richard Collins	25	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia					1
2		Augustus Sims	26	M	M	"			"					2
3	567	518 Jacob Cozy	56	M		Mill Wright		75	"			1		3
4		Eliza	48	F					"			1		4
5		Edward	26	M		Farm Laborer			"			1		5
6		Lebus	24	M		"			"			1		6
7		James	20	M		"			"					7
8		Susan	17	F		Domestic			"					8
9		Luenda	15	F		"			"					9
10		Ellen	13	F					"					10
11		Ann	11	F					"					11
12		Letitia	7	F					"					12
13		Diana	5	F					"					13
14		Louisa	2/12	F					"					14
15	568	519 Lewis Chapman	91	M		Retired Gentleman	35.000	17.000	"					15
16	569	520 Jacob Douthat	53	M		Coddler	9.160	6.215	"					16
17		Barbara	46	F					"					17
18		William	15	M		Farm Laborer			"			1		18
19		Sarah	9	F					"			1		19
20		Elvira	8	F					"			1		20
21		Christian	6	M					"			1		21
22		Eliza	1	F					"					22
23		William H H Snidow	19	M		Farm Laborer		2.350	"					23
24		George L Snidow	18	M		"		2.350	"					24
25		Augustus Hunt	37	M	B	"			"					25
26	570	521 Christian Snidow	73	M		Farmer	5.000	5.380	"					26
27		Sally	71	F					"					27
28		Wiley Snidow	28	M		Farm Laborer		2.320	"					28
29		Emmy Snidow	28	F					"					29
30		James Snidow	5	M					"					30
31		Benton Snidow	1	M					"					31
32	571	522 Albert Knight	33	M		Farm Tenant		1.720	"					32
33		Martha	31	F					"					33
34		Alexander	8	M					"			1		34
35		Virginia	5	F					"			1		35
36		Lewis	4	M					"					36
37		Elizabeth	2	F					"					37
38		Susan Hudson	62	F					"					38
39		Emily E Hudson	22	F		Domestic			"					39
40		Enoch D Hudson	22	M		Farm Laborer			"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

38 | 98160 | 3-240

40

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W. Hight	22	M		farm laborer			Virginia				
2	572	533	Jacob L Rodgers	33	M		"		60	N. Carolina			1	
3			Amanda	33	F					Virginia				
4			Charles	3	M					"				
5			John	1	M					N. Carolina			1	
6			Phebe Rodgers	64	F					Virginia				
7	573	534	Perry L Cahill	36	M		farm laborer			"				
8			Elizabeth	34	F					"				
9			Mary	4	F					"				
10			Sam	2	M					"				
11			Nancy Louisa	2	F					"				
12	574	535	Jacob F Sublette	47	M		farm laborer		671	"			1	
13			Martha	13	F					"			1	
14			William	33	M		farm laborer			"				
15			John	21	M		"			"				
16			Susan	21	F		Domestic			"				
17			Mary	19	F		"			"				
18			Martha	16	F		"			"				
19			Lydia	14	F					"				
20			Mathew	11	M					"				
21			Sarah	8	F					"				
22			Nancy	6	F					"				
23			Cynthia L	3	F					"				
24			Henrietta	4/12	F					"				
25	575	536	Henry C Hulse	33	M		farm laborer		160	"				
26			Sarah	28	F					"				
27			Mary J Hulse	12	F					"				
28	576	537	Enos Bolton	60	M		farmer		9.000	1500				
29			Elizabeth	56	F					"				
30			Susanah	18	F		Domestic			"				
31			James	15	M		farm laborer			"				
32			Elvira	13	F					"				
33			Manelius	10	M					"				
34			William Bolton	20	M		Carpenter		300	"				
35	577	538	David L Bolton	23	M		farm laborer		500	"				
36			Martha	22	F					"				
37			Ann	3	F					"				
38			Andrew	2	F					"				
39			Mary	12	F					"				
40			James R Young	16	M		farm laborer			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 8111 2046

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** C L. Peake **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
578	639	Absalom L. Bolton	31	M		Farm Laborer		330	Virginia				
		Clementine	26	F					"				
		Williametta	7	F					"				
		Henry	6	M					"				
		James	1	M					"				
579	530	James H Snidow	40	M		Farmer	2500	670	"				
		Elvira	29	F					"		1		
		John	13	M					"		1		
		William	11	M					"		1		
		Cornelia	7	F					"				
		Christian	5	M					"				
		Charles	3	M					"				
580	531	Jacob W. Fillinger	30	M		Farm Laborer		50	"			1	
		Harriet	29	F					"				
		Isaac	13	M					"				
		Martin	9	M					"				
		Mary	7	F					"				
		Sarah	5	F					"				
		Isaac	1	M					"			1	
581	532	James M Lucas	22	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
		Jane	21	F					"			1	Blind
		Sally Lucas	60	F					"			1	
582	533	George F. Trashin	28	M		Farmer	160	170	"				
		Almira	27	F					"				
		Hugh	3	M					"				
		Martha	2	F					"				
		Molly	2/12	F					"				
		Margaret Lucas	16	F					"				
583	534	David F Trashin	49	M		Farm Tenant		500	"				
		Charlotte	49	F					"				
		Jane	18	F		Domestic			"				
		Malinda	16	F					"				
		Chapman	12	M					"				
		Charles Lewis	10	M					"				
		Cornelia	8	F					"				
		John	7	M					"				
		James H Trashin	23	M		Farm Laborer		100	"				
		Nancy F Trashin	18	F					"				
584	535	Callowhill W. Gates	53	M		Farm Tenant			"				
		Martha	45	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

3660 1892

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. C L Pyle Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James W.	27	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia					1
2		George	23	M		"			"					2
3		Martha	15	F		Domestic			"					3
4		Henry	13	M					"					4
5		David	10	M					"					5
6		William	4	M					"					6
7		William Yates	90	M		Superannuated			"					7
8		Pamelia Wiley	62	F		House Keeper			"					8
9		Samuel P. McDaniel	32	M		Farm Laborer			"					9
10		Mary C McDaniel	19	F				30	"					10
11	585	536 David M Gaskins	36	M		Farm Laborer		70	"					11
12		Ann	33	F					"					12
13		Mary	3	F					"					13
14		Amanda	1	F					"					14
15	586	537 John Rodgers	39	M		Farmer	998	790	N. Carolina					15
16		Sally	36	F					"			1		16
17		Margaret	17	F		Domestic			"					17
18		Mary	14	F					"					18
19		George	13	M					Virginia					19
20		Martha	7	F					"					20
21		Rachel	5	F					"					21
22		Isaac	4	M					"					22
23		Sarah	2	F					"					23
24		Christian	9/12	M					"					24
25	587	538 Henry Hayes	35	M		Farm Laborer			"					25
26		Fanny	30	F					"					26
27		Sarah	9	F					"					27
28		James	8	M					"					28
29		Henry	6	M					"					29
30		Joseph	5	M					"					30
31		Frances	4	F					"					31
32		Unnamed	1/2	M					"					32
33	588	539 James Vina	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					33
34	589	540 Eli Mullens	42	M		Farm Tenant		310	"			1		34
35		Nancy	33	F					"					35
36		James	13	M					"					36
37		John	11	M					"					37
38		Sarah	8	F					"					38
39		Nancy	5	F					"					39
40		Joseph	3	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

885 119

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Loretta	6/12	f					Virginia				
2	590	541	Jackson East	46	M		Farm Laborer			"			
3			Elizabeth	14	f					"			
4			Richard	9	M					"			
5	591	542	James F McClaughety	46	M		Farmer	4200	4890	"			
6			Martha	42	f					"			
7			Sarah	18	f					"		1	
8			John	16	M		Farm Laborer			"		1	
9			Charles	13	M					"		1	
10			George	10	M					"		1	
11			Jordan	5	M					"			
12			James	2	M					"			
13			John W East	23	M		Farm Laborer			"			1
14	592	543	George W Dennis	35	M		Shoe Maker		175	"			
15			Ruba	21	f					"			
16			Mary	3	f					"			
17			Minnita	1	f					"			
18	593	544	Joseph Eanes	49	M		Farm Laborer		20	"			1
19			Martha	43	f					"			1
20			Sarah	19	f					"		1	
21			Julia	15	f					"		1	
22			Mary	9	f					"			
23			Edward	6	M					"			
24			Caleb	3	M					"			
25	594	545	William B Peters	43	M		Farmer	5000	1000	"			
26			Mary	33	f					"			
27			Jacob	18	M		Farm Laborer			"			
28			Cynthia	15	f		Domestic			"		1	
29			Edward	9	f					"		1	
30	595	546	Joseph Cantenbury	45	M		Farmer	3000	1240	"			1
31			John	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"			
32	596	547	Charles W McClaughety	33	M		Farmer	1666	9150	"			
33			Eliza	31	f					"			
34			John	10	M					"		1	
35			Jordan	8	M					"		1	
36			Henrietta	6	f					"			
37			Sarah	4	f					"			
38			Rufus	2	M					"			
39			John McClaughety	78	M		Retired Gentleman	350	4015	"			
40	597	548	Hiram Hone	25	M		Farm Laborer			"			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

18116 24490

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret	40	F					Virginia					1
2		Elisha	21	M		Farm Laborer			"					2
3		Eliza	15	F		Domestic			"					3
4	1	Rufus	12	M					"					4
5		David	7	M					"					5
6	598	549 Chapman J. Johnston	51	M		Farmer	20.000	30.400	"					6
7		Ely	21	F					"					7
8		Sarah	10	F					"					8
9		Ann	7	F					"					9
10		Andrew	3	M					"					10
11		David E. Johnston	14	M					"					11
12		Oscar H. Johnston	11	M					"					12
13		Judith Mullins	74	F					"					13
14	599	550 William Collins	50	M		Farm Laborer		60	"					14
15		Sarah	43	F					"					15
16		George	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					16
17		James	11	M					"					17
18	600	551 Abijah Ruths	35	M		Farm Laborer		45	"					18
19		Rhoda	26	F					"					19
20		Millard	10	M					"					20
21		Sarah	7	F					"					21
22		Walker	5	M					"					22
23		Napoleon	2	M					"					23
24	601	552 Joel H. Pepper	39	M		Speculator			"					24
25		Mary	43	F					"					25
26	602	553 Andrew J. Hale	38	M		Farmer	3.500	1.220	"					26
27		Margaret	34	F					"					27
28		Luther C. Hale	20	M		Clerk			"					28
29		Charles Morgan	21	M		Farm Laborer			"					29
30		John Palmer	20	M		"			"					30
31		Sarah R. Hale	60	F					"					31
32	603	554 David R. Martin	30	M		Farm Laborer			"			1		32
33		Martha	35	F					"					33
34		Sarah	6	F					"					34
35		Tabitha	4	F					"					35
36		Elizabeth	1	F					"					36
37	604	555 Humphrey H. Peters	55	M		Farm Laborer		150	"					37
38		Mary	20	F		Domestic			"					38
39		James	18	M		Farm Laborer			"					39
40		Williams	16	M		"			"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

46

40

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **1860.** C. L. Peake **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pennington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy	11	F					Virginia		/			1
2		George	12	M					"		/			2
3		Milton	5	M					"					3
4	605	556	William Frye	62	M		Chair Maker		30	"				4
5			Sally	60	F					"			/	5
6			Elizabeth	19	F		Domestic			"				6
7	606	557	Thomas J. Hobbs	54	M		Farmer		4000	2800	"			7
8			Martha	40	F					"				8
9			Martha	20	F		Tutoress			"				9
10			Catharine	22	F		Domestic			"		/		10
11			William	21	M		Farm Laborer			"		/		11
12			Ferdinand	18	M		"			"		/		12
13			Lenna	15	F		Domestic			"		/		13
14			Benton	13	M							/		14
15			Eugene	10	M							/		15
16			Jane	7	F							/		16
17	607	558	David C Frashier	44	M		Farm Laborer		500	N. Carolina				17
18			Elizabeth	33	F					Virginia			/	18
19			Martha	21	F		Domestic			"				19
20			Thomas	13	M		Farm Laborer			"				20
21			Isaac (Twins)	18	M		"			"				21
22	608	559	Cyrus Vanvactor	49	M		Farm Laborer		125	"				22
23			Sarah	43	F					"				23
24			Mary	21	F		Domestic			"				24
25			Benjamin	20	M		Farm Laborer			"				25
26			Cyrus	14	M		"			"				26
27			James	16	M		"			"				27
28			Rodney	11	M					"				28
29			Sarah	12	F					"				29
30			Laura	9	F					"				30
31			Wesley	5	M					"				31
32			Lorenzo	3	M					"				32
33	609	560	Nathaniel W Hardy	31	M		Farm Laborer		20	"				33
34			Clara	36	F					"			/	34
35			Elizabeth	8	F					"				35
36			Sarah	5	F					"				36
37			John	3	M					"				37
38			James	1	M					"				38
39	610	561	William Rice	48	M		Farm Laborer		100	"				39
40			Emyetta	39	F					"			/	40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George	14	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia					1
2		James	11/12	M					"					2
3	611	562 Pleasant Blankenship	37	M		Farm Laborer		150	"			1		3
4		Sarah	34	F					"			1		4
5		Andrew	16	M.		Farm Laborer			"					5
6		George	14	M.					"					6
7		William	13	M.					"					7
8		Pleasant	9	M.					"					8
9		John	6	M					"					9
10		Mahulda	5	F					"					10
11		Sarah	3	F					"					11
12		Eliza	11/12	F					"					12
13	613	563 William Meadows	33	M		Farmer	1500	500	"					13
14		Isabel	35	F					"			1		14
15		Eliza	13	F					"			1		15
16		Elizabeth	10	F					"			1		16
17		Williams	8	M					"					17
18		Daniel	6	F					"					18
19		Oliver	4	M					"					19
20		Alexander Gregory	9	M.					"				1	20
21	613	564 James Bigelbord	33	M		Farm Laborer			"				1	21
22		Pamelia	33	F					"					22
23		Lucy	13	F					"					23
24		Samuel	3	M					"					24
25	614	565 John H. Fillinger	37	M		Blacksmith		150	"				1	25
26		Mary	36	F					"					26
27		Cintha	22	F		Domestic			"			1		27
28		Margaret	16	F		"			"					28
29		Mary	8	F					"					29
30		John	6	M					"					30
31		Sarah	3	F					"					31
32		Jackson Cumbis	23	M		Labour			"					32
33	615	566 George H. Peck	46	M		Farmer	10.000	5.000	"					33
34		Sarah	39	F					"					34
35		William	19	M.		Farm Laborer			"					35
36		James	17	M.		"			"					36
37		Elizabeth	15	F		Domestic			"					37
38		Ann	12	F					"					38
39		Mary	10	F					"					39
40		Henderson	6	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40

11561 546

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa	3	f					Virginia				
2	566	Josephus Duncan	32	m		Farm Labrer		300	"				
3		Malinda	26	f					"			1	
4		William	7	m					"		1		
5		John	6	m					"				
6		Sarah	4	f					"				
7		Amanda	2	f					"				
8	567	John L. Robertson	38	m		Farm Labrer		1510	"				
9		Amanda	39	f					"				
10		Elmira	15	f		Domestic			"				
11		Willis	13	f					"				
12		Richard	11	m					"				
13		Thomas	9	m					"				
14		Robert	7	m					"				
15		John	5	m					"				
16	568	Mathew K. Walkup	31	m		Merchant		4870	"				
17		Kate	22	f					"				
18		William	1	m					"				
19	569	William Riley	37	m		Farmer	1600	530	"				
20		Eliza	35	f					"			1	
21		Amanda	17	f		Domestic			"				
22		Harvey	14	m					"				
23		Mary	12	f					"				
24		Eliza	10	f					"				
25		Melinda	9	f					"				
26		Charles	5	m					"				
27	570	William B Terry	31	m		Physician	2000	1300	"				
28		Cynthia	31	f					"				
29		George	4	m					"				
30		William	2	m					"				
31	571	Isaac Gunnoe	50	m		Farm Labrer		50	"				
32		Polly	45	f					"				
33		Mary	9	f					"				
34		Eliza	7	f					"				
35		Jacob	3 1/2	m					"				
36	572	Isaac Blankenship	40	m		Farm Labrer		100	"			1	
37		Hannah	33	f					"			1	
38		Louisa	13	f		Domestic			"				
39		James	12	m					"				
40		Stephen	11	m					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

3611 3550

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

8600

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearistown

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isaac	9	M					Virginia					1
		William	7	M					"					2
		George	5	M					"					3
		Ellen	3	F					"					4
		Harriet	3/12	F					"					5
625	574	Jacob A Comer	30	M		Blacksmith	/	72	"					6
		Elizabeth	32	F					"					7
		Elizabeth	9	F					"					8
		Mitchell	7	M					"					9
		John	5	M					"					10
		Sarah	1	F					"					11
634	575	Franklin Shumate	40	M		Farmer	/ 5.000	1.350	"					12
		Margaret	37	F					"					13
		Catherine	15	F		Domestic			"					14
		Lewis	13	M					"					15
		John	11	M					"					16
		William	7	M					"					17
		Mary	3	F					"				/	18
635	576	Stephen Blankenship	70	M					"				/	19
		Ellen	60	F					"				/	20
		Isaac	35	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					21
		Ballard	33	M		"	/	60	"					22
636	577	James Adair	52	M		Farmer	/ 35.500	15.600	Ireland					23
		Jane	45	F					Virginia				/	24
		William	16	M		At School	/		"				/	25
		Ellen	15	F		"	/		"				/	26
		Asa	13	M					"				/	27
		Robert	12	M					"				/	28
		Hugh	10	M					"				/	29
		John	8	M					"				/	30
		Mary	6	F					"				/	31
		James	3	M					"					32
		Robert Smith	19	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					33
		Robert Lucas	31	M		"	/		"					34
637	578	John M. Lucas	41	M		Farmer	/	100	"					35
		Mary	37	F					"				/	36
		Elmira	16	F		Domestic			"				/	37
		William	13	M					"				/	38
		Mariah	8	F					"				/	39
		Nancy Lucas	8	F					"				/	40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
40 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1860.** A. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bell Point

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Samuel	6	M					Virginia		/			1
		Shelton	4	M					"					2
		Ralph	3	M					"					3
638	579	Isaac H. Crowell	39	M		Farm Laborer	650	130	"					4
		Elmira	37	F					"					5
		John	8	M					"		/			6
		Mary	6	F					"		/			7
		Giles	4	M					"					8
		William	3	M					"					9
639	580	William H. Martin	40	M		Farm Laborer		330	"					10
		Nancy	36	F					"					11
		Mary	10	F					"		/			12
		Elizabeth Taylor	59	F		House Keeper			"					13
630		Unoccupied												14
631		Unoccupied							"					15
632	581	Hardin Shumate	75	M		Farmer	4,000	310	"					16
		Elizabeth	70	F					"					17
		Hardin Shumate	31	M		Farm Laborer		2,370	"					18
		Sarah I. Shumate	28	F					"					19
		George W. Shumate	7	M					"					20
		Mary A Shumate	5	F					"					21
		Fanny B Shumate	3	F					"					22
		Ellen Shumate	1	F					"					23
633	582	Tollison Shumate	45	M		Farmer	2,000	250	"					24
		Nancy	68	F					"					25
		Thompson Shumate	22	M		Farm Laborer	100	1,130	"					26
		Nancy J Spangler	10	F					"					27
		Charles Lambert	21	M		Farm Laborer			England					28
634	583	Charles Spangler	67	M		Farmer	6,900	2,780	Virginia				1	29
		Rhoda	62	F					"					30
		Elizabeth	31	F		Domestic			"					31
		William	21	M		Farm Laborer			"					32
		Joseph	18	M		"			"					33
		John Blanset	15	M		"			"					34
635		Unoccupied												35
636	584	Parkison Shumate	57	M		Farmer	31,700	17,200	"					36
		Rhoda	47	F					"					37
		Sarah	19	F		at School			"				1	38
		Rhoda	16	F		"			"				1	39
		Nancy	13	F					"				1	40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 (37) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

962

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** C L Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pearistown

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia	11	F					Virginia		/			1
		Melissa	6	F					"					2
637	585	Jane Shumate	47	F		Farms	6000	3310	"					3
		Sarah	22	F		Domestic			"					4
		Lewis	21	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					5
		Ballard	20	M		"		100	"					6
		Mary	17	F		Domestic			"					7
		Susan	15	F		"			"					8
		Edmond	12	M					"					9
		John	13	M					"					10
		Alice	10	F					"					11
638	586	Anderson Shumate	47	M		Farmer	12500	16.730	"					12
		Sarah	48	F					"					13
		Rufus	21	M		Farm Laborer			"					14
		John	20	M		"			"					15
		Ballard	17	M		"			"					16
		Harvey	11	M					"					17
		Gastian	9	M					"					18
639	587	Charles Clark	36	M		Miller		3.600	"					19
		Lethelia	23	F					"					20
		James	6	M					"					21
		John	4	M					"					22
		Charles	2	M					"					23
		Martha	1/12	F					"					24
640	588	Ballard P Holden	21	M		Farm Laborer		20	"			X		25
		Ludema	19	F					"					26
		James	1	M					"					27
		Mathew	1/12	M					"					28
641	589	Lafon W Long	35	M		Farm Laborer		60	"					29
		Rebecca	34	F					"					30
		John	13	M					"			/		31
		Lewis	11	M					"			/		32
		Louisa	9	F					"			/		33
		Lafon	7	M					"					34
		Rebecca Jane	7	F					"					35
		Edwin	4	M					"					36
		Robert	1	M					"					37
642	590	Levy W Gibson	37	M		Farm Laborer		22	"				/	38
		James	15	M		"			"			/		39
		Mary	13	F					"					40

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 — 40 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

1550 2270

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 95

865

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearistown

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John	10	M					Virginia					1
2		Luvana	7	F					"					2
3		Kennetta	4	F					"					3
4	663	591 John A. Wiley	43	M		Farmer	3000	960	"					4
5		Mary	33	F					"			1		5
6		Armstrong	13	M					"					6
7		Lewis	11	M					"					7
8		John	9	M					"					8
9		Sanford	6	F					"					9
10		Rhoda Twin	6	F					"					10
11		William	3	M					"					11
12		Louisa	3/12	F					"					12
13		Anna Wiley	80	F					"			1		13
14		Delany Wiley	61	F					"			1		14
15	664	592 Henry Dickison	40	M		Farmer	5000	1365	England					15
16		Nancy	31	F					Virginia					16
17		Thompson	11	M					"			1		17
18		Robert	9	M					"			1		18
19		Mary	6	F					"			1		19
20		William	4	M					"					20
21		George	3	M					"					21
22		Rachel	1	F					"					22
23	665	593 Squire Wiley	69	M		Farmer	6000	2420	"			1		23
24		Ellen	40	F					"			1		24
25		Eliza	22	F		Domestic			"					25
26		William	18	M		Farm Laborer			"					26
27		James	17	M		"			"					27
28		Polly	14	F					"					28
29		Adelia	13	F					"					29
30		Squire	11	M					"					30
31		John	7	M					"					31
32		Mahala	4	F					"					32
33		Sarah	2	F					"					33
34	666	Unoccupied												34
35	667	594 Rufus Shumate	33	M		Farm Laborer		310	"	R				35
36		Sarah	33	F					"	R				36
37	668	595 Lewis A Capenton	41	M		Farmer	4000	1132	"			1		37
38		Susan	35	F					"			1		38
39		James	16	M					"					39
40		Lewis	13	M					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

39

39

864

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearistown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hugh F. Caperton	33	M		Farm Laborer		200	Virginia			1		1
2	645	William W. French	46	M		Farmer		300	"			1		2
3		Rhoda	46	F					"			1		3
4		James	19	M		Farm Laborer			"		1			4
5		Sarah	16	F		Domestic			"		1			5
6		Andrew	13	M					"		1			6
7		William	11	M					"		1			7
8		Julia	8	F					"					8
9		George	1/2	M					"					9
10		Albert Steel	17	M		Farm Laborer			"					10
11	650	597 James I. Ellison	33	M		Farmer	3.300	1.300	"					11
12		Alice	33	F					"					12
13		Elizabeth	3	F					"					13
14		William	6/12	M					"					14
15		Celia Medland	12	F	M				"					15
16	651	598 Elizabeth Toney	65	F		Farmer	3.000	3.500	"					16
17		George W. Toney	39	M		Farm Laborer		1.050	"					17
18		Americus C Toney	18	F					"					18
19		Elizabeth Toney	2	F					"					19
20		Henry S Cannaday	35	M		Farm Laborer	2.000	130	"					20
21		Clara Cannaday	26	F					"					21
22		Mary A. Cannaday	3	F					"					22
23		Rhoda Cannaday	1/2	F					"					23
24	652	599 Francis I Gardner	68	M		Superannuated		250	"					24
25		Jemimah	49	F					"					25
26		James	22	M		Carpenter			"					26
27		Nancy	21	F		School Teacher			"					27
28		John	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					28
29	653	600 Elijah Davis	50	M		Farmer	900	800	"					29
30		Polly	46	F					"					30
31		Virginia	21	F		Domestic			"					31
32		Lucinda	16	F		"			"					32
33		Sarah	16	F		"			"					33
34		Margaret	14	F					"					34
35		Joel	13	M					"					35
36		Nancy	10	F					"					36
37		Mariah	9	F					"					37
38		Reuben	7	M					"					38
39		Lemuel	4	M					"					39
40	654	601 Ferguson Perdue	46	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

7100 5400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 97

86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. G L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bell Point.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy	37	F					Virginia			1	
2		Hannon	16	M		farm labourer			"				
3		William	14	M					"				
4		Susan	11	F					"				
5		Rhoda	10	F					"				
6		Richard	7	M					"				
7		Martha	4	F					"				
8		Erastus	4/12	M					"				
9	655	603 Lindsay Davis	78	M		Infirm		30	"			1	
10		Jane	62	F					"			1	
11		Elijah	18	M		farm labourer			"				
12		William	13	M					"			1	
13		Rhoda	12	F					"			1	
14		Lucinda	11	F					"			1	
15		Adelia	8	F					"				
16		Catharine	7	F					"				
17	656	613 William B Clybern	43	M		farm labourer		45	"				
18		Mariah	41	F					"			1	
19		Sarah	10	F					"			1	
20		Josephine	7	F					"			1	
21		James	5	M					"				
22		Laura	3	F					"				
23		David	-	M					"				
24	657	614 Edmund Blankenship	39	M		farm labourer		130	"			1	
25		Ellen	10	F					"			1	
26		Isaac	8	M					"			1	
27		James	6	M					"				
28		Henry	4	M					"				
29		George	2	M					"				
30	658	615 Thompson Perdue	36	M		farm labourer		50	"			1	
31		Narcissa	31	F					"			1	
32		Elliott	3	M					"				
33		Josephine	1	F					"				
34	659	616 Samuel C Perdue	43	M		farm labourer		25	"			1	
35		Mary	30	F					"			1	
36		Mary	4	F					"				
37		John	1/12	M					"				
38		Uriah Perdue	102	M			500	50	"			1	
39	660	617 Joseph Haw	41	M		farmer	2.000	900	"				
40		Julia	37	F					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2500	1816	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

866

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bell Point.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Phebe	15	F		Domestic			Virginia		/			1
1		William	14	M					"		/			2
2		Rhoda	12	F					"		/			3
3		Cornelia	10	F					"		/			4
4		Susanah	9	F					"					5
5		Mary	6	F					"					6
6		Joseph	4	M					"					7
7		Hannah	2	F					"					8
8		Landon Duncan	74	M		Superannuated	/		"			/		9
9		Sarah Duncan	69	F					"			/		10
10		Peter Kirby	30	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					11
11		Reuben Bailey	23	M		"	/		"			/		12
12	661	608 Charles Hale	69	M		Farmer	/	8.000	14.000					13
13		Catherine	67	F					"					14
14		William H. Hale	37	M		Farmer	/	2.100	1150					15
15		Rebecca Hale	33	F					"			/		16
16		Charles W. Walker	20	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					17
17		John W. Walker	19	M		"	/		"			/		18
18		George S. Walker	16	M		"	/		"			/		19
19		Henry S. R. Walker	14	M					"					20
20	663	609 John D. Hale	46	M		Farmer	/	1.500	3.750					21
21		Jane	45	F					"					22
22		Catherine	21	F					"			/		23
23		Charles	18	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					24
24		Martha	15	F		Domestic			"			/		25
25		Mary	13	F					"			/		26
26		Margaret	12	F					"			/		27
27		William	9	M					"			/		28
28		John	7	M					"					29
29		Caroline	5	F					"					30
30		Mary	3	F					"					31
31		George	3/12	M					"					32
32		Mary J. Hale	3/12	F					"					33
33	665	610 Daniel Hale	62	M		Farmer	/	12.500	8.560					34
34		Caroline	52	F					"					35
35		Thomas	30	M		Farm Laborer	/		"					36
36		Charles	22	M		"	/		"					37
37		Lenney	18	F		Domestic			"					38
38		Cornelia	15	F		"			"					39
39		Daniel	9	M					"					40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 41 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lewis **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** M. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North River.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	664	611	Daniel P. Hale	36	M		Farm Laborer	50	200	Virginia				1
2			Martha	36	F					"				2
3			James	12	M					"		1		3
4			Rufus	8	M					"		1		4
5			Lewis	5	M					"				5
6			Linsey	3	F					"				6
7			Miriam	5/12	F					"				7
8	665	612	Isaac Hale	65	M		Farmer	400	3400	"				8
9			Nancy	59	F					"				9
10			Mary	19	F		Domestic			"				10
11			Sarah	17	F		"			"				11
12			Eliza J. Hale	11/12	F					"				12
13	666	613	Christopher Jolly	36	M		Farm Laborer		30	"				13
14			Elizabeth	36	F					"				14
15			Eliza J Palmer	9	F					"		1		15
16	667	614	Callowhill B. Jolly	36	M		Mill Wright & Farmer	2500	2260	"				16
17			Polina	36	F					"				17
18			Sulana	7	F					"				18
19			John	5	M					"				19
20			Mary	4	F					"				20
21			Daniel	3/12	M					"				21
22			John C Jolly	3	M					"				22
23	668	615	James F. Hare	36	M		Farmer	1800	4610	"				23
24			Catharine	15	F		Domestic			"				24
25			Victoria	13	F					"				25
26			Virginia	9	F					"				26
27			George	6	M					"				27
28			Robert	1	M					"				28
29	669	616	Sarah Hare	62	F		Farmer		4830	"				29
30			Sarah	21	F		Domestic		6000	"				30
31			John	18	M		Farm Laborer		125	"				31
32	670	617	Elisha G. Duncan	44	M		Farmer	6000	3318	"				32
33			Phebe	36	F					"				33
34			John	11	M					"		1		34
35			William	9	M					"		1		35
36	671	618	William H. Peck	24	M		Carpenter		100	"				36
37			Elizabeth	18	F					"				37
38			Charles	1/12	M					"				38
39	672	619	Henry Sewell	60	M		Farmer	2000	600	"				39
40			Catharine	61	F					"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 1337 2605

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** L. L. Peck, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North View.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cynthia	40	F		Domestic			Virginia					1
2		John	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					2
3		Cynthia E. Burdett	11	F					"		1			3
4	673	630	Samuel Lewis	36	M		Farm Laborer	50	30	"			1	4
5			Martha	31	F					"			1	5
6			Mary	6	F					"		1		6
7			Polina	4	F					"				7
8			Elizabeth	2	F					"				8
9	674	631	William E. Hare	34	M		Farm Laborer		10	"				9
10			Lucinda	33	F					"				10
11			James	3	M					"				11
12			Emma	1	F					"				12
13	675	632	James L. Brown	30	M		Farm Laborer	400	1400	"				13
14			Clementine	30	F					"				14
15			Sarah	5	F					"			1	15
16	676	633	Floyd Hollins	35	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	16
17			Elizabeth	35	F					"				17
18			William	13	M					"				18
19			Mary	10	F					"				19
20			John	8	M					"				20
21			Eliza	6	F					"				21
22			Polly Hollins	65	F		Keeps House			"			1	22
23	677		Unoccupied											23
24	678	634	Johnston Williams	30	M		Farmer		620	"				24
25			Mary	22	F					"				25
26			Adaline J. Taylor	13	F					"				26
27	679	635	John L. Chapman	40	M		Farm Laborer Superannuated		250	"			1	27
28			Rhoda	39	F		?			"				28
29			James	17	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	29
30			Mary	15	F		Domestic			"			1	30
31			Andrew	13	M					"			1	31
32			James Chapman	75	M		Superannuated	1300	40	"				32
33			Rachel	60	F					"			1	33
34	680	636	Michael McGinley	27	M		Farm Laborer		55	Ireland	1			34
35			Martha	18	F					Virginia	1			35
36	681	637	John M. Kent	27	M		Farmer		400	"	1			36
37			Delilah	22	F					"	1			37
38			Jane Kent	58	F		House Keeper		160	"				38
39			Michael Kent	25	M		Farm Laborer		200	"				39
40			Mary Hudson	26	F		Domestic			"				40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

39

1750 2345

291

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North View

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amanda M. Thaden	3	f					Virginia					1
2	682	628 Albert Dunford	35	m		Farm Laborer		300	"			1		2
3		Eliza	38	f					"			1		3
4		Nancy	13	f					"					4
5		William	10	m					"					5
6		John	7	m					"					6
7		Frances	5	f					"					7
8		Rhoda	3	f					"					8
9		James	3/12	m					"					9
10	683	629 Isaac French	56	m		Farmer	Iowa	1870	"					10
11		Rhuda	51	f					"					11
12		Rufus	20	m		Farm Laborer			"					12
13		Isaac	18	m		"			"					13
14		Martha	16	f					"			1		14
15		Mary	13	f					"			1		15
16		John	11	m					"			1		16
17	684	630 Joshua G. French	27	m		Farmer	Iowa	560	"					17
18		Mary	26	f					"					18
19		Isaac	5	m					"					19
20		Sarah	1	f					"					20
21	685	631 James E. Smith	26	m		Farm Laborer		30	"					21
22		Sarah	26	f					"					22
23		William	2	m					"					23
24		Harvey	1/12	m					"					24
25	686	632 William Lambert	50	m		Farm Laborer		70	"					25
26		Nancy	48	f					"					26
27		James	21	m		Farm Laborer			"					27
28		Letitia	15	f		Domestic			"			1		28
29		William	13	m					"			1		29
30		Henry	11	m					"			1		30
31		Sarah	8	f					"			1		31
32		Oscar	6	m					"					32
33		Mary	3	f					"					33
34	687	633 Conley Perdue	47	m		Farm Laborer		70	"				1	34
35		Rhoda	30	f					"				1	35
36		Mary	11	f					"					36
37		William	10	m					"					37
38		Margaret	8	f					"					38
39		James	7	m					"					39
40		Adelia	5	f					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

7010 2920

40

870

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North View

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah	4	F					Virginia					1
		Samuel	2	M					"					2
		Malinda	1/12	F					"					3
698	634	Ola B Blankenship	23	M		Farm Laborer		80	"			1		4
		Lucinda	30	F					"			1		5
		Rhoda	7	F					"					6
		Sarah	5	F					"					7
		Corley	3	M					"					8
		Elmira	1/12	F					"					9
699	635	Benj Blankenship	63	M		Farm Laborer		30	"			1		10
		Sally	49	F					"			1		11
		Lidia	40	F		Domestic			"			1		12
690	636	Jeremiah Sever	30	M		Farm Laborer		150	"					13
		Frances	28	F					"					14
		William	6	M					"					15
		Letitia	3	F					"					16
		Minerva	2	F					"					17
		Geo Blankenship	22	M		Farm Laborer			"					18
691	637	John Boughs	32	M		Farm Laborer		360	"	1		1		19
		Agness	33	F					"	1				20
		John Boughs	68	M		Superannuated			"			1		21
		Richard Boughs	28	M		Farm Laborer		360	"			1		22
		Thomas Boughs	30	M		"		125	"			1		23
		Frances E Boughs	25	F		Domestic			"			1		24
692	638	Andrew Fellinger	50	M		Carpenter	150	500	"					25
		Keziah	35	F					"					26
		Catharine	14	F					"					27
		William	10	M					"					28
		Emma	4	F					"					29
693	639	Mitchell Martin	59	M		Farm Laborer		20	"			1		30
		Isabel	59	F					"					31
		Sally	27	F		Domestic			"					32
		Tabitha	25	F		"			"					33
		Mitchell	22	M		Farm Laborer		150	"	1		1		34
		Marcilia A Martin	17	F					"	1				35
		Amanda Martin	20	F		Domestic			"					36
694	640	Peter Fizer	59	M		Farmer		1400	"					37
		Nancy	55	F					"					38
		Harrison	31	M		Farm Laborer			"					39
		William	60	M		"			"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ 1157 3198

40

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. C. L. Pitts Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lavina	22	f		Domestic			Virginia				
2		Michael	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
3		Sarah	18	f		Domestic			"				
4		Guy	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
5		Elizabeth	14	f					"				
6		Polly Owens	45	f		Domestic			"				
7		William Fillinger	41	m		Carpenter			"				
8		Susan Fillinger	9	f					"				
9		Peter Fillinger	7	m					"				
10		Sonetta Fillinger	5	f					"				
11		James Fillinger	3	m					"				
12	695	641 William McLaughterty	43	m		Farm Tenant	100	9,000	"				
13		Ann	38	f					"				
14		Emma	8	f					"				
15		James	7	m					"				
16		Joseph	4	m					"				
17		Walter	3	m					"				
18		Mary	1	f					"				
19		Andrew J. Grigsby	40	m		Farm Tenant		16,300	"				
20		Joel Blackard	40	m		Pump Borer		60	"				
21	696	642 Pleasant J. Clark	29	m		Stone Mason		340	"			1	
22		Lucy	28	f					"			1	
23		Mary	3	f					"				
24		Peggy Menefee	66	f		Superannuated			"				
25		Benj W Dotson	33	m		Farm Laborer		175	"			1	
26		Mary A Dotson	35	f					"			1	
27		Charles W Dotson	3	m					"				
28	697	643 John Collins	35	m		Stone Mason		160	"			1	
29		Mary	37	f					"			1	
30		William	13	m					"				
31		Cecil	11	m					"				
32		Lucy	7	f					"				
33		James	5	m					"				
34		Sam	2	m					"				
35	698	644 John A. Price	29	m		Sawyer		120	"				
36		Emily	23	f					"				
37		Elizabeth	2	f					"				
38		John H. Price	7	m					"				
39	699	645 John Beck	51	m		Carpenter		100	"				
40		Nancy	52	f					"			1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40 10 96135

141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah	18	F		Domestic			Virginia				
		John	16	M		Farm Labourer			"				
		Charles	13	M					"				
702	646	James W Dye	35	M		Farm Laborer		115	"				
		Frances	27	F					"				
		Elvenda	6	F					"				
		George	4	M					"				
		Sally	3	F					"				
		Frances	1/12	F					"				
701	647	William C Charlton	57	M		Farmer	10.000	4.290	"				
		Catherine	51	F					"				
		John	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Susan	17	F		Domestic			"				
		Egglentine	12	F					"				
		Monroe	8	M					"				
		Ann E Stafford	1	F					"				
712	648	Manelius Chapman	33	M		Farmer	7.000	38.000	"				
		Susan	16	F					"				
		Andrew	13	M					"				
		Emma	1	F					"				
703	649	William H Lefon	36	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Nancy	35	F					"				
		Miles	12	M					"				
		Mary	13	F					"				
		Masanne	10	F					"				
		Erastus	6	M					"				
		Elizabeth	4	F					"				
		Sylvester	2	M					"				
704	650	Solomon Roe	49	M		Farm Laborer		405	"				
		Julina	49	F					"				
		Elizabeth	21	F		Domestic			"		1		
		William	19	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Josephine	16	F		Domestic			"		1		
		Dorinda	16	F		"			"				
		Martha	14	F					"				
		Erastus	11	M					"		1		
		Emmes	8	F					"				
		Silas	7	M					"			1	
705	651	Nathaniel Jones	45	M		Farm Laborer		30	"				
		Elizabeth	38	F					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 2

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Tow 4284

46

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fairfax State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. C. L. Pickett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fairfax C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	14	M					Virginia		/		
2		Mary	13	F					"		/		
3		Mariah	7	F					"				
4		John	5	M					"				
5	706	652 Garland Ellis	50	M		Farmer	15.000	10.510	"				
6		Julia	51	F					"	/			
7		Minerva	22	F		Domestic			"				
8		Mary	20	F		"			"				
9		Eliza	18	F		"			"				
10		James	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
11		Louisa	12	F					"				
12		Franklin Wall	37	M		Farmer	17.625	3.300	"				
13		Albert G Manning	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				
14	707	653 George A Manning	38	M		"		40	"			/	
15		Ruth	29	F					"			/	
16		Jane	6	F					"				
17		William	5	M					"				
18		Polly Kelly	70	F		Superannuated			"				
19	708	652 Lafayette M C Watkins	34	M		Farmer	5.000	15.80	"				
20		Virginia	33	F					"				
21		William	9	M					"		/		
22		John	4	M					"				
23		Walter	2	M					"				
24		Barbara Simmons	59	F		House Keeper		200	"				
25		Mira J. Simmons	25	F		Tutoress			"				
26		Martha J Manning	16	F		Domestic			"				
27	709	655 Harriet C Pacle	33	F		Farmer	6.000	1500	"				
28		Allen	23	M		Farm Agent			"				
29		Minerva	19	F		Domestic			"				
30		Charles	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
31		Samuel	14	M					"				
32		Marshal Z Murrell	25	M		Farm Laborer			"				
33	710	656 William E Bowder	38	M		Shoe Maker		40	N Carolina				
34		Elizabeth	42	F					Virginia			/	
35		Elbert	1	M					"				
36	711	657 John Wardyard	65	M		Farmer	2.000	860	N. Carolina			/	
37		Elizabeth	33	F					"				
38		William	22	M		Farm Laborer		150	"				
39		Elizabeth	33	F		Domestic			"				
40		Robert	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

1,152 8,140

874

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **1860.** A L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Poplar Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
712	658	Ballard P Williams	36	M		Farm Laborer		370	Virginia			1		1
		Frances	28	F					"					2
		James	3	M					"					3
		Martha	2	F					"					4
		Thomas	3/12	M					"					5
713	659	Isaac Blands	42	M		Carpenter		233	"			1		6
		Ann	42	F					"					7
		William	13	M					"					8
		James	10	M					"					9
		John	6	M					"					10
		David	3	M					"					11
714	660	James Williams	30	M		Farm Laborer		20	"	1		1		12
		Sinney	28	F					"	1		1		13
		Catherine Lucas	70	F		Superannuated			"			1		14
715	661	Elizabeth Cave	63	F		Farmer	4000	2840	"					15
		William	17	M		Farm Laborer			"					16
716	662	Claiborne M. Kirby	59	M		Farm Tenant		410	"					17
		Elizabeth	57	F					"					18
		McKey	33	F		Domestic			"					19
		James	20	M		Farm Laborer			"			1		20
		Claiborn	17	M		"			"					21
		Mary	13	F					"			1		22
		John	11	M					"			1		23
		Margaret	8	F					"				Idiotic	24
717	663	Mathew W. Kelly	30	M		Farm Tenant			"					25
		Frances	22	F					"					26
		James	3	M					"					27
		Thomas	1	M					"					28
		Granville	3/12	M					"					29
718	664	Francis M Wright	47	M		Farm Tenant	750	560	Ireland					30
		Biey	39	F					Virginia					31
		Mary	15	F		Domestic			"					32
		Charles	10	M					"					33
		Doctor	5	M					"					34
		Azea	2	F					"					35
719	665	William H Brown	66	M		Farmer	4500	2280	"					36
		Margaret	57	F					Ireland					37
		James S Hughs	10	M					Virginia					38
720	666	Ephraim B Hodgard	36	M		Farm Tenant		2300	N. Carolina					39
		Charity	37	F					Virginia					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
41

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

9350 9013

40

Page No. 107

87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. A. L. Peake Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Gate.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Newton	15	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia		1			1
2		Elizabeth	13	F					"		1			2
3		James	10	M					"		1			3
4		William	8	M					"		1			4
5		Lidey	6	F					"		1			5
6		Andrew	4	M					"					6
7		Joseph (Twins)	2	M					"					7
8		Samuel "	2	M					"					8
9		Delilah Hendrix	35	F		Domestic			N. Carolina					9
10	731	667 Jacob Hendrix	38	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"					10
11		Nancy	28	F		"			"			1		11
12		James	22	M		Farm Laborer	✓	100	"					12
13		Elizabeth	20	F		Domestic			"			1		13
14		Nancy	18	F		"			Virginia					14
15		Ellen	12	F		"			"					15
16		Julia	10	F					"					16
17		Victoria	9	F					"					17
18		Rosetta	6	F					"					18
19	732	668 William Lewey	48	M		Farm Laborer	✓	50	N. Carolina			1		19
20		Elizabeth	37	F					"			1		20
21		Joseph	23	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"					21
22		Henry	20	M		"	✓		"			1		22
23		Rachel	18	F		Domestic			"					23
24		Margaret	16	F		"			"					24
25		Darius	14	M					Virginia					25
26		Polly	12	F					"					26
27		John	8	M					"					27
28		William	4/12	M					"					28
29	733	669 George Walters	60	M		Farm Laborer	✓	100	"					29
30		Margaret	32	F					"					30
31		Henderson	21	M		Farm Laborer	✓	40	"					31
32		Sarah	18	F		Domestic			"					32
33		Malinda	16	F		"			"					33
34		George	14	M					"					34
35		Russell	12	M					"					35
36		Pleasant	9	M					"					36
37		Morris Roach	33	M		Tinker	✓	60	Ireland			1		37
38		Thomas Roach	4	M					Virginia					38
39		Andrew J. Roach	3/12	M					"					39
40	734	670 John S. Giffin	36	M		Farm Laborer	✓	100	N. Carolina			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 166

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office White Gate

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elvira	28	f					Virginia					1
1		Jarvis	9	m					"					2
2		Margaret	6	f					"					3
3		John	4	m					"					4
4		George	1	m					"					5
5	735 671	Abraham Wardyard	32	m		Carpenter		160	N. Carolina					6
6		Lucretia	32	f					Virginia			1		7
7		Mary Knight	13	f					"		1			8
8		Silas M. Waddle	10	m					"			1		9
9	736 672	John Wiley	33	m		farmer	300	50	"			1		10
10		Priscilla	33	f					N. Carolina					11
11		Elizabeth	10	f					Virginia					12
12		Edward	7	m					"					13
13		Charles	4	m					"					14
14	737 673	Simon S. Overstreet	38	m		farmer	440	100	"			1		15
15		Nancy	38	f					"					16
16		Perry	31	m		Infirm			"					17
17		John	18	m		farm Laborer			"					18
18		Silas	16	m		"			"					19
19		Martha	12	f					"					20
20		Catherine	10	f					"					21
21		James	6	m					"					22
22	738 674	George P. Price	39	m		farmer	2.500	470	"					23
23		Mary	38	f					"			1		24
24		Linas	16	m		farm Laborer			"			1		25
25		Richard	15	m		"			"					26
26		Rebecca	14	f					"					27
27		Melvina	12	f					"					28
28		Christian	10	m					"					29
29		Mary	8	f					"					30
30		Julia	6	f					"					31
31		Zachariah	5	m					"					32
32		John	3	m					"					33
33		Harriet	1	f					"					34
34	739 675	Nicholas Sands	61	m		farmer	3.000	1.120	"					35
35		Cynthia	38	f					"					36
36		James	16	m		farm Labrer			"					37
37		Margaret	12	f					"					38
38		William	5	m					"					39
39		Mary	1	f					"					40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
41

2140 1946

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. E. L. Fox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office White Gate.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily J Hudson	16	f		Domestic			Virginia				
2	730	676 Wilson Banes	38	m		Farmer	1700	433	"				
3		Emeline	23	f					"				
4		Charles	1	m					"				
5		James M Newcomb	31	m		Merchant		2500	"				
6		Winfield S Newcomb	20	f				2500	"				
7	731	677 Simon Bates	43	m		Shoe maker	75	470	"				
8		Margaret	13	f					"				
9		Emeline	20	f		Domestic			"				
10		Sarah J Caldwell	11	f					"				
11		Aaron T Hunter	13	m					"				
12		Jesse Caldwell Pofs	33	m		Farmer		230	"				
13		James T Woodyard	33	m		Shoe maker		270	"				
14		Nancy A Waddle	46	f		Weaver			"			1	
15		Sally A C Waddle	8	f					"				
16	732	678 William H Dulany	40	m		Saddler	350	210	"				
17		Louisa	37	f					"				
18		Madison	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
19		David	13	m					"		1		
20		Mose	11	m					"		1		
21		James	6	m					"		1		
22		Hezekiah	6	m					"		1		
23		Charles	4	m					"				
24		Harvey	3	m					"				
25	733	679 Langdon C Skelton	31	m		Farmer	2000	720	"				
26		Elizabeth	39	f					"				
27		Ann	17	f		Domestic			"				
28		William	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
29		Eliza	14	f					"				
30		Mary	12	f					"		1		
31		Sally	10	f					"		1		
32		Emily	8	f					"		1		
33		Adolphus	5	m					"				
34		Rebecca	3	f					"				
35	734	680 James Bowles	36	m		Miller		40	"				
36		Elizabeth	33	f					"			1	
37		Nancy	1	f					"				
38	735	681 Hannah Meadows	53	f					"			1	
39		Mary	33	f		Domestic			"				
40		Charlotte	23	f					"			1	

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Recd 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wilds Gate.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John	21	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia			1		1
		Jonathan	17	M		"			"					2
		Francis	13	M					"		1			3
		Frances E. Meadows	11	F					"		1			4
		James I. Meadows	3	M					"					5
		Ellen M. Gautier	1	F					"					6
736	683	James E. Bane	31	M		Farmer	3.500	3.361	"					7
		Mary	36	F					"					8
		Silvia	3	M					"			1		9
737	683	Anderson Meadows	27	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					10
		Barbara	17	F					"					11
		Hannah	1	F					"			1		12
738	684	Stephen A. Wordyard	60	M		Cooper		100	"					13
		Jane	56	F					N. Carolina			1		14
739	685	Joseph A. Fader	40	M		Farm Laborer		50	Virginia					15
		Margaret	18	F					"		1			16
		Nancy	20	F		Domestic			"		1			17
		Susan	13	F					"		1			18
		Margaret	11	F					"		1			19
		Hannah	7	F					"					20
		Joseph	4	M					"					21
		Sarah	3	F					"			1		22
		Barbara Fader	77	F				35	N. Carolina					23
740	686	Jesse Bane	69	M		Farmer	4 000	1.530	Virginia					24
		Anna	68	F					"					25
		Polly	33	F		Domestic			"					26
		Rebecca	29	F		"			"			1		27
		Robert	23	M		Farm Manager			"					28
		Newton Bland	8	M					"					29
741	687	John H. Bane	27	M		Farmer	2.000	1.400	"					30
		Elizabeth	31	F					"					31
		Matilda	1	F					"					32
742	688	James Wordyard	34	M		Farm Laborer		20	N. Carolina					33
		Susanah	29	F					Virginia			1		34
		William	9	M					"			1		35
		Letitia	6	F					"					36
		Almeda	6	F					"					37
		Cynthia	4	F					"					38
		Milton	2	M					"					39
		John	9/12	M					"					40

No. white males, 18 / 22 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 850 — 606 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 41 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. A. B. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Sulphur

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	689	Ballard Snidow	36	M		Farm Laborer		65	Virginia				
2		Eddy	36	F					"				
3	690	James G. Woodyard	27	M		Farm Laborer		85	N. Carolina			1	
4		Mary	32	F					"			1	
5		Mary	16	F		Domestic			Virginia		1		
6		Joseph	13	M					"		1		
7		Parkins	12	M					"		1		
8		Charity	7	F					"		1		
9	691	Enoch Tickle	38	M		Farm Laborer		35	N. Carolina				
10		Elmira	30	F					Virginia				
11		James	1	M									
12	692	Thomas Sheets	56	M		Miller		32	N. Carolina			1	
13		Frances	43	F					"			1	
14		Alexander	20	M		Farm Laborer		50	"			1	
15		Lewis	18	M		"		"	"				
16		James	10	M		"			Virginia				
17		Nancy	13	F					"				
18		Margaret	12	F					"				
19		Sampson G. Meadows	32	M		Farm Laborer		30	"				
20		Mary E. Meadows	32	F					N. Carolina			1	
21		Sarah E. Meadows	2	F					Virginia				
22		Susan F. Meadows	1	F					"				
23	693	Josiah B. Cain	36	M		Farmer	10.000	830	"				
24		Sarah	26	F					"				
25		George	6	M					"		1		
26		John	3	M					"				
27		Mary	1	F					"				
28	694	Thomas S. Cain	32	M		Farmer	2.000	3.400	"				
29		Lucinda	28	F					"				
30		Mary	10	F					"		1		
31		Sarah	8	F					"		1		
32		William	6	M					"				
33		Nancy	4	F					"				
34		James	2	M					"				
35		John	3/12	M					"				
36	695	William S. Crawford	47	M		Farm Laborer		250	"				
37		Eliza	46	F					"				1
38		John	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				
39		Mary	16	F					"				
40	696	William B. Allen	53	M		Farmer	14.000	15.250	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

19,000 15,250

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Gate.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hannah	41	F					Virginia				
		Mary	18	F					"		1		
		Polly	13	F					"		1		
		Juliet	10	F					"				
		Nancy	5	F					"				
		William	2	M					"				
751	697	William Runnion	30	M		Farm Laborer		70	"			1	
		Salina	26	F					"				
		Isaac	6	M					"				
		John	2	M					"			1	
752	698	Samuel Evans	30	M		Farm Laborer		40	"				
		Rachel	34	F					"		1		
		Preston	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Daniel	6	M					"				
		Samuel	4	M					"				
		Chapman C	2	M					"				
		Lucy	6/12	F					"				
753	699	William S. Woodyard	30	M		Farm Labor		70	N Carolina				
		Nancy	30	F					Virginia				
		Mary	5	F					"				
		Sarah	3	F					"				
		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
754	700	William G. Nichols	35	M		Farm Laborer		50	N Carolina				
		Mary	33	F					Virginia				
		Rebecca	9	F					"				
		Sarah	5	F					"				
755	701	William Bane	45	M		Farmer	1600	750	"				
		Sarah	35	F					"		1		
		Wyatt	14	M					"		1		
		Nancy	11	F					"		1		
		Mary	9	F					"		1		
		Cynthia	7	F					"				
		Pearson	5	M					"				
756	702	Samuel Bane	39	M		Farmer	2300	6250	"				
		Lucy	30	F					"				
		George	5	M					"				
		James	4	M					"				
		Ellen	2	F					"				
		Mariah	1/2	F					"				
		Mary Bane	60	F					"				

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 53/61 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

2300 | 14550

40

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office White Gate

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	757	703	William H Bane	28	M		Farmer		680	Virginia				1
2			Mary	19	F					"				2
3			George	1/12	M					"				3
4			John Bane	73	M		Farmer		6320	"				4
5			Polly	70	F					"				5
6	758	704	Nancy B Bane	39	F		Farmer		3.450	"				6
7			Alvin	19	M		Farm Manager	6.435	1.000	"				7
8			Andrew	18	M		"	6.435	1.000	"		1		8
9			Cynthia	11	F			2.925	1.000	"		1		9
10			Julia	9	F			2.925	1.000	"		1		10
11			Harriet J Bane	32	F		Domestic			"				11
12	759	705	Joshua Underwood	56	M		School Teacher		65	N. Carolina				12
13			Cintha	55	F					"				13
14			Rebecca	16	F		Domestic			"				14
15			Andrew	12	M					"				15
16			George	10	M					"				16
17			Nancy	7	F					"				17
18			Susan	6	F					"				18
19			Charlotte	1	F					Virginia				19
20	760	706	Joseph C Lyons	34	M		Blacksmith		2270	"				20
21			Mary	33	F					"				21
22			Mary	9	F					"				22
23			William	7	M					"				23
24			Susan	6	F					"				24
25			Lucinda (Twin)	3	F					"				25
26			Catharine "	3	F					"				26
27	761	707	Anderson Turner	48	M		Blacksmith		940	"				27
28			Sarah	46	F					"			1	28
29			Susan	21	F		Domestic			"			1	29
30			Thomas	19	M		Farm Laborer			"				30
31			Martha	17	F		Domestic			"				31
32			Crockett	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				32
33			John	11	M					"		1		33
34			Lorain	9	M					"		1		34
35			George	8	M					"				35
36			James	3	M					"				36
37	762	708	Chapman Bane	47	M		Farmer	6000	2290	"				37
38			Mary	36	F					"				38
39			Almira	13	F					"				39
40			Mary	10	F					"				40

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

No. idiots, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

8000 10943

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Gate.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Williams	8	M					Virginia				
		Louisa	3	F					"				
		Elias	1	M					"				
763	709	Francis M. Thompson	40	M		Farm Laborer		30	"			1	
		Elizabeth	40	F					"			1	
		James	15	M		Farm Laborer	1		"		1		
		Jane	12	F					"		1		
		Nancy	8	F					"				
		William	6	M					"				
		Mary	5	F					"				
		Emmett	3	F					"				
764	710	Solom Lawson	25	M		Farm Laborer		10	N. Carolina	1		1	
		Martha	21	F					Virginia	1			
765	711	William G. Williams	45	M		Farm Laborer	1	50	N. Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth	49	F					"			1	
		Sarah	15	F		Domestic			Virginia				
		Mary	13	F					"		1		
		Vandeville	10	F					"		1		
		James	6	M					"				
766	712	George W. Fleming	28	M		Farmer	1	300	"				
		Mary	24	F					"				
767		Unnamed					1		"			1	
768	713	John Davis	48	M		Farmer	1300	100	"			1	
		Nancy	43	F					"		1		
		Gabriel Waddle	15	F		Domestic			"				
769	714	David Williamson	34	M		Farm Tenant	1800	310	"				
		Susan	25	F					"				
		Mary	5	F					"				
770	715	Newton Woodyard	51	M		Farmer	1000	700	N. Carolina				
		Nancy	52	F					"			1	Blind
771	716	James Bland	65	M				10	Virginia				
		Ida	61	F					"				
		Mariah	44	F		Domestic			"				
		Sarah	32	F					"				
		Eliza	18	F					"			1	
		James	16	M		Farm Laborer	1		"				
		William H. Bland	13	M			1		"				
		Harriet E. Bland	6	F					"			1	
		John J. Bland	9	M					"			1	
		William S Bland	6	M					"				

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

2157 1461

39

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. A. D. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Gate.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Erastus Bland	1	M					Virginia				
2	772	717 William C Martin	19	M		Farm Laborer		25	"	1			
3		Elizabeth	29	F					"	1		1	
4		Sarah A Ephrime	4	F					"				
5	773	718 Polly Martin	45	F		Washer			"				
6		Laney	10	F					"				
7		Minerva	3	F					"				
8	774	719 Robert W Harmon	45	M		Farm Tenant		100	"				
9		Cynthia	39	F					"				
10		Robert	14	M		Farm Laborer			"				
11		Nancy	11	F					"				
12		Sarah	9	F					"				
13		John	5	M					"				
14		Harriet	1	F					"				
15		James Fanning	33	M		Farmer			"				
16	775	720 Archibald Watt	23	M		Cooper	300	20	Indiana			1	
17		Mary	30	F					Virginia				
18		Caminia	2	F		Farmer			Indiana				
19		Samuel H Watt	9	M					Virginia				
20	776	721 William M Vick	34	M		Farmer	1.000	223	"				
21		Ellen	36	F					"				
22		Esther	16	F		Domestic			"				
23		John	14	M					"				
24		James	12	M					"				
25		George	10	M					"				
26		Margaret	8	F					"				
27		William	6	M					"				
28		Caud	4	M					"				
29		Lucy	2	F					"				
30	777	722 William Stinson	37	M		Farmer	1.000	580	"				
31		Rebecca	39	F					"				
32		Matilda	12	F					"		1		
33		Sarah	11	F					"		1		
34		Margaret	9	F					"		1		
35		Catharine	3	F					"				
36		Virginia	7/12	F					"				
37		Matilda Stinson	63	F		Spinster			"				
38	778	723 Simpson Henderson	46	M		Farm Laborer		30	N. Carolina			1	
39		Nancy	45	F					"			1	
40		Abby	18	F		Domestic			"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. L. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Gate.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Andrew	16	M					Virginia		/			1
		Lindsay	14	M					"		/			2
		Loden	10	M					"		/			3
		Francis	9	F					"					4
		Ellen	6	F					"					5
		Lewis	7/12	M					"					6
774	726	Josiah Means	39	M		Farm Laborer		20	N. Carolina			1		7
		Nancy	35	F					"			1		8
		Henry	12	M					Virginia					9
		John	9	M					"					10
		Sarah	6	F					"					11
		Frances	4	F					"					12
		Jesse	3	M					"					13
		Lewis	7/12	M					"			1		14
780	733	John Munson	40	M		Farmer	J	1000	400			1		15
		Elizabeth	39	F					"			1		16
		Sarah	17	F		Domestic			"					17
		William	15	M		Farm Laborer	J		"		/			18
		Mary	12	F					"		/			19
		James	10	M					"		/			20
		Jacob	8	M					"		/			21
		Susannah	3	F					"					22
		Nancy	1	F					"					23
771	726	Allen King	46	M		Farm Servant	J	360	"			1		24
		Sarah	50	F					"			1		25
		William	22	M		Farm Laborer	J		"		/			26
		Asbel	20	M		"	J		"		/			27
		Giles	19	M		"	J		"		/			28
		Sarah	16	F		Domestic			"		/			29
		Elizabeth	14	F					"		/			30
		James	12	M					"		/			31
		Valentine	9	M					"		/			32
		Cynthia King	16	F		Domestic			"					33
782	727	William Sifford	50	M		Farmer	J	2000	300					34
		Sarah	46	F					"			1		35
		Mary	13	F					"		/			36
		Betsey	10	F					"		/			37
		Nancy	7	F					"		/			38
783	728	Madison A Bogle	35	M		Farmer	J		300					39
		Sarah	33	F					"			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

3471 133

40

Page No. 117

885

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wake Dale.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary	1	f					Virginia				
		Emma	3/12	f					"				
744	739	Solon Sickle	54	m		Farm Laborer		10	"			1	
		Sara	52	f					"				
		Lewis	17	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
		Lambert	14	m					"		1		
		Francina Sickle	9	f					"				
745	740	William B Stafford	35	m		Farm Laborer		130	"				
		Margaret	19	f					"				
		Laura	1 12	m					"				
746	741	William Stafford	68	m		Farmer	1600	900	Ireland				
		Sarah	62	f					Virginia				
		Catharine	30	f		Domestic			"				
		Letitia	27	f		"			"				
		Samuel	23	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Margaret E Bolton	27	f		Domestic			"				
		Marietta Bolton	9/12	f					"				
747	742	Allen W Sublette	31	m		Farm Laborer		160	"				
		Mary	30	f					"				
		Nathan Sublette	74	m		Infirm & unmarried			"				
		Frances Sublette	73	f		"			"				
748	743	Willis Jones	50	m		Infirm		90	"				
		Sarah	50	f					"				
		James	14	m					"				
749	744	John Boyle	25	m		Farmer	1000	1400	"				
		Julia	23	f					"				
		Margaret	1	f					"				
		Sarah	1/12	f					"				
		Margaret Boyle	46	f		Weaver			"				
		Catharine Boyle	20	f		Domestic			"				
		Josiah Boyle	17	m		Infirm			"				
750	745	James Cammeyford	26	m		Farm Laborer		180	"			1	
		Isabell	26	f					"			1	
		Virginia	19	f		Domestic			"				
		Easby	17	f		"			"				
		George	14	m					"		1		
		Lewis	13	m					"		1		
		William	11	m					"		1		
		Harriet	8	f					"				
		Margaret	6	f					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

40

886

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1860.** B. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mechanicsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles	4	M					Virginia					1
2		Erastus	1	M					"					2
3	791	786 William Roberts	36	M		Farmer	800	320	N. Carolina					3
4		Elizabeth	31	F					"			1		4
5		Darcy	10	F					Virginia					5
6		James	7	M					"					6
7		Jeremiah	5	M					"					7
8		John	3	M					"					8
9		George	1	M					"					9
10		Nancy Davis	62	F			130	30	"			1		10
11	792	787 Thomas P. Harrison	33	M		Carpenter		60	"					11
12		Emaline	33	F					"					12
13		Lucian	7	M					"					13
14		Bentley	5	M					"					14
15		Sidney	3	M					"					15
16		Cynthia	4/12	F					"					16
17	793	788 William T. Warner	27	M		Farm Laborer		150	"			1		17
18		Catherine	25	F					"					18
19		Mary	4	F					"					19
20		Eliza	2	F					"					20
21		Nancy	5/12	F					"			1		21
22		Mary Warner	45	F		Washerwoman			"			1		22
23	794	789 James Boyd	36	M		Farmer	500	450	"			1		23
24		Susannah	44	F					"					24
25		Emma	22	F		Domestic			"			1		25
26		Samuda	3	F					"					26
27	795	790 Ballard P. Hefford	32	M		Farmer		250	"					27
28		Mary	24	F					"					28
29		Louisa	3	F					"					29
30		Erastus	7/12	M					"					30
31	796	791 Rachel A. Maxwell	62	M		Farmer	4000	1330	"					31
32		Margaret	60	F					"					32
33		Malinda	30	F		Domestic			"					33
34		Lucretia	28	F		"			"					34
35		James	26	M		Farm Laborer			"					35
36		Ralph	21	M		"			"					36
37		William	19	M		"			"					37
38	797	792 John G. Fletcher	31	M		Farmer	900	60	"			1		38
39		Mary	33	F					"					39
40		James	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

10,630 1,730

Page No. 119

68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mechanicsburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	724	743	Madison A Fletcher	23	M		Farm Laborer	$ 900	110	Virginia				
2			Jane Fletcher	67	F					"				
3	799	744	Robert G Davis	33	M		Speculator	$ 600	3.450	"				
4			Nancy L Davis	33	F		Domestic			"				
5			Margaret M Davis	30	F		"			"				
6			Andrew C. Davis	4	M					"				
7	800	745	William Crawford	51	M		Farmer	$ 900	1.400	"				
8			Catherine	43	F					"				
9			Francina	16	F		Domestic			"		1		
10			Martha	12	F					"		1		
11			Sarah	11	F					"		1		
12			Talmira	7	F					"		1		
13			Mary	7	F					"		1		
14			William	4	M					"				
15			Charles	1	M					"				
16	801	746	James H Mustard	28	M		Farmer	$ 2.000	1.200	"				
17			Marcia	20	F					"				
18			Sally	2	F					"				
19	803	747	Alexander Havens	22	M		Farm Laborer	$		"			1	
20			Elizabeth	20	F					"			1	
21			Samuel Talbert	3	M					"				
22	803	748	James Carr	38	M		Farm Laborer	$	20	"			1	
23			Frances	30	F					"			1	
24			Margaret	13	F					"				
25			Ballard	9	M					"				
26			William	5	M					"				
27			Alexander	2	M					"				
28			Jackson Havens	16	M		Farm Laborer	$		"				
29	804	749	Timothy Hamilton	43	M		Farm Tenant	$	1000	"				
30			Margaret	46	F					"				
31			William	20	M		Farm Laborer	$		"				
32			Winston	19	M		"	$		"				
33			Nancy	16	F		Domestic			"				
34			Sanders	15	M		Farm Laborer	$		"		1		
35			James	8	M					"		1		
36			Enos Moore	65	M		Superannuated	$ 500		"				
37			Sally Boyle	81	F		"	$		"				
38	805	750	Enos Moore Junr	43	M		Farmer	$ 600	800	"			1	
39			Susan	45	F					"			1	
40	806	751	Franklin Fanning	21	M		Farm Laborer	$	130	"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. forsign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

9600 6040

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. G L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth	7	F					Virginia					1
		Sarah	13	F					"					2
807	752	Alexander Simmonds	54	M		Farm Laborer		30	"					3
		Mary	23	F					"					4
		Emily	4	F					"					5
		Lydia	1	F					"					6
		Lewis	1	M					"					7
808	753	Harvey W Hubbard	43	M		Farmer	1300	912	"					8
		Mariah	32	F					"			1		9
		William	7	M					"					10
		Lucinda	5	F					"					11
		Lucinda	3	F					"					12
		Lucien	3	M					"					13
		Mahala	23	F					"					14
809	754	John Harris	30	M		Farm Servant	1300	130	"					15
		Edwin	25	F					"					16
		Virginia	1	F					"					17
		Charles W. Cutler	23	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					18
810	755	Lewis Bruce	33	M		Farm Servant		133	"					19
		Barbara	27	F					"			1		20
		William	7	M					"					21
		Caleb	5	M					"					22
		Joseph	3	M					"					23
		Robert	2	M					"					24
		Harvey	4/12	M					"					25
811	756	John N. Bruce	36	M		Farm Laborer		22	"			1		26
		Lucinda	33	F					"					27
		William	9	M					"					28
		Mary	3	F					"					29
		Lucinda	1	F					"			1		30
812	757	Richard Hammond	53	M		Farmer	1000	252	"			1		31
		Elizabeth	37	F					"					32
		Mary	15	F		Domestic			"					33
		Louthula	13	F					"					34
		Ezra	7	M					"					35
		Jacob	5	M					"					36
		Rebecca	2/12	F					"					37
813	758	John W Hammond	31	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					38
		Sarah	17	F					"			1		39
814	759	Gordon Hammond	33	M		Farm Laborer	200	20	"					40
		Sarah	28	F					"					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 131

86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. C. L. Pohl Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mechanicsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frances	3	F					Virginia					1
2		Willis	3/12	M					"					2
3	815	760	Edwd Henderson	54	M		Farmer		750					3
4		Elizabeth	45	F					"					4
5	816	761	Nancy Cowan	25	F				"			1		5
6		Susan	12	F					"					6
7		Gratton	9	M					"					7
8		Vergaud	3	F					"					8
9		George	3	M					"					9
10		James	7/12	M					"					10
11	817	762	William Hubbard	60	M		Farmer	1500	3900					11
12			Susan	50	F				"					12
13			James	24	M		Farm Laborer		400					13
14			William	21	M		"		365					14
15			John	17	M		"							15
16			Caleb	15	M		"							16
17			Samuel	13	M									17
18			Diarah Farmer	80	F	B								18
19	818	763	David Davis	27	M		Blacksmith		120					19
20			Rachel	23	F									20
21			Hannah	75	F									21
22			John W. Forrest	30	M		Blacksmith							22
23			William C. Williams	17	M		Farm Laborer							23
24	819	764	Rebecca Farmer	32	F		Washerwoman		25			1		24
25			Margaret Farmer	21	F		Weaver					1		25
26			Rachel	19	F		Washerwoman							26
27			Mary	13	F									27
28			Rebecca J Farmer	5	F									28
29			Marcia E Farmer	3/12	F									29
30	820	765	William Taylor	41	M		Farm Laborer		30					30
31			Ruth	83	F									31
32			Sarah	10	F									32
33	821	766	Catherine Melvin	48	F					N Carolina				33
34			John Twiss	37	M		Farm Laborer		150	"				34
35			George "	27	M		"		1400	"				35
36			James "	31	M		"			"				36
37			Louisa "	16	F		Domestic			"				37
38			Lelia "	14	F					Virginia				38
39			Lewis "	13	F					"				39
40			Martha "	11	F					"				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 / 39 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

1200 760

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. B. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mechanicsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edmund	10	M					Virginia					1
		Jacob Myers	23	M		Farm Laborer		75	"					2
		Lane	18	F					N Carolina			1		3
227	167	Edmund Lane	49	M		Farmer	3.000	1.000	Virginia					4
		Isabella Lane	23	F		Infirm and aged			N Carolina			1	Blind	5
		Lucy Lane	44	F		Domestic			Virginia					6
		Enid Lane	40	F		"			"					7
		James Lane	10	M					"					8
228	168	Russel Eaton	48	M		Farmer	2.000	1.000	"					9
		Ann	45	F					"					10
229	169	Jonathan H. Baines	35	M		Farm Laborer		75	"					11
		Adeline	33	F					"			1		12
		Silas	13	M					"					13
		Cynthia	7	F					"					14
		Bettie	4	F					"					15
230	170	Susan Bauer	32	F		Seamstress		100	"					16
231	171	Matilda Lane	28	F					"					17
		David	8	M					"					18
		Mary	6	F					"					19
		John	3	M					"					20
		William	1	M					"					21
232	172	Leonard Harrison	42	M		Farm Laborer		75	"					22
		Jane	33	F					"					23
		Hester	1	F					"					24
		George W. Bauer	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					25
		Addison Bauer	13	M					"					26
		Wood P. Bauer	10	M					"					27
		John L Bauer	5	M					"				Idiotic	28
		Mary L Bauer	9	F					"				"	29
233	173	Samuel L Subletter	38	M		Farm Laborer		100	"					30
		Eliza	38	F					"					31
		James	15	M		Farm Laborer			"					32
		Elizabeth	12	F					"					33
		Martha	12	F					"					34
		Joseph	7	M					"					35
		Margaret	6	F					"					36
		John	4	M					"					37
		Susan	1	F					"					38
234	174	William Hurst	41	M		Miller	3.000	800	"					39
		Margaret	36	F					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

14400 3175

40

Page No. 119

89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cass State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. L. L. Pole Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jeffersonsburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances	11	F		Domestic			Virginia		/		
2		Margaret	14	F					"		/		
3		Elizabeth	13	F					"		/		
4		Samuel	10	M					"		/		
5		John	8	M					"				
6		Catharine	6	F					"				
7		William	3	M					"				
8		Isaac	1/2	M					"				
9		Jonathan L. Ramsey	21	M		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
10	136	139	Samuel Cannon	43	M	Miller		400	Virginia				
11			Elizabeth	35	F				"		/		
12			Lucy	16	F				"				
13			Louisa	6	F				"				
14			Cynthia	3	F				"				
15			Sarah	1	F				"				
16	137		Unoccupied										
17	138	140	Isaac Worton	55	M	Farm Laborer			"		/		
18			Lucinda	50	F				"		/		
19			Margaret Ann	5	F				"				
20	139	141	Isaac Woodward	35	M	Farm Laborer		80	"				
21			Jane	31	F				"				
22			Elizabeth	8	F				"				
23			Louisa	5	F				"				
24			Mary	4	F				"				
25			Susan	2	F				"				
26			Isaac	1/2	M				"				
27	140	142	Enoch Whitford	30	M	Farm Laborer		10.000	"				
28			Margaret	28	F				"				
29			Frances	15	F	Domestic			"		/		
30			Elizabeth	13	F				"		/		
31			Harvey	11	F				"		/		
32			James	10	M				"		/		
33			Sally	8	F				"		/		
34			Victoria	6	F				"		/		
35			John	3	M				"				
36			Thomas J. Whitford	20	M	Merchant			"				
37	835	779	James P. Curtis	35	M	Waggon Maker		835	"				
38			Lucinda	34	F				"				
39			Columbus	16	M	Farm Laborer			"		/		
40			John	14	M				"		/		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

39

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. I. A. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pulaski Station.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann	13	f					Virginia		1			1
		Emma	11	f					"		1			2
		Wilson	7	m					"					3
		Sally	5	f					"					4
		Jane	3	f					"					5
244	251	Edward Morton	34	m		Farmer & Merchant	2400	12400	"					6
		Ann	31	f					"					7
		Virginia	3	f					"					8
		William	10	m					"					9
		Ann	9	f					"					10
		Edward	5	m					"					11
		David	3	m					"					12
		Samuel	1	m					"					13
		John	1/12	m					"					14
245	252	Edward M. Haines	21	m		Merchant	/		"					15
246	253	Andrew J. Frye	34	m		Physician	12300	2400	"					16
		Elizabeth	31	f					"				0	17
		George	18	m		Edward	/		"		1			18
		Edna	16	f		Samuel			"		1			19
		Ann	14	f					"		1			20
		Mary	12	f					"		1			21
		John	10	m					"		1			22
		Nancy	10	f					"		1			23
		William	8	m					"					24
		Elizabeth	13	f					"					25
		Paris	10	f					"					26
247	254	Landon C. Mayfield	79	m		Superannuated	/	300	100	"				27
		Elizabeth	61	f					"					28
248	255	John Williams	23	m		Laborer	/		300	"				29
		Amelia	20	f					"					30
		Caleb	7	m		Laborer	/		"					31
		Samuel	11	m					"					32
		James	13	m					"					33
		Archibald	6	m					"					34
		Mary	4	f					"					35
		Martha	1	f					"					36
		James Harlow	36	m		Farmer		5500	"					37
249	256	Lewis Patton	32	m		Blacksmith		200	"			1		38
		Lena	20	f					"			1		39
		Stephen	22	m		Farm Laborer	/		"					40
		James	18	m			/		"					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 2600 2981

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1860.** B. F. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]burg.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			[illegible]	16	M		Blacksmith			Virginia				
2			Fannie	15	F		Domestic			"				
3			Mary	7	F					"				
4			[illegible]	2	F					"				
5	831	785	[illegible] Ewing	30	M		Shoe Maker		75	"				
6			[illegible]	32	F					"				
7			William	13	M					"				
8			[illegible]	1	M					"				
9			William H. Myers	19	M		Shoe maker		60	"				
10	832		Unoccupied											
11	833	786	William Smith	43	M		Farmer	2,400	900	"				
12			[illegible]	40	F					"			1	
13			[illegible]	19	M		Farm laborer			"				
14			James	17	M		"			"				
15			George	15	M					"				
16			Henderson	5	M					"				
17			[illegible]	3	F					"				
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
19	834	787	Ephraim Hyjinks	35	M		Blacksmith	200	400	"				
20			Isabel	28	F					Ireland				
21			Samuel	13	M					Virginia				
22			Lizzie	10	F					"				
23			Mary	8	F					"				
24			George	6	M					"				
25			Ida	3	F					"				
26	835	788	John W. Bowman	45	M		Farmer	7,000	1600	"				
27			Susan	33	F					"				
28			Lucrecia	21	F		Domestic			"				
29			James	19	M		Farm laborer			"		1		
30			Rhoda	16	F		Domestic			"		1		
31			Hester	11	F					"		1		
32			Charles	6	M					"				
33			John	3	M					"				
34			Eva	1	F					"				
35	836	789	John H. Heitman	32	M		Tailor	400	250	"				
36			Eliza	29	F					"				
37			Nancy	7	F					"		1		
38			William	5	M					"				
39	837	790	Isaac I. Davis	34	M		School teacher		150	"				
40			Mahala	38	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 15 / 35 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

15600 5015

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gen State

of Augusta enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. C B. Fick Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cochranesburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Evans	11	M					Virginia		/			1
		John Evans	11	M.					"		/			2
		Fanny	8	f					"		/			3
		Ann	6	f					"		/			4
		Elizabeth	5	f					"					5
		Edwarda	3	f					"					6
		Robert	1	M					"					7
654	791	Abram Frow	26	M		Coach Maker		50	"					8
		Martha	23	f					"					9
		Eliza	1/2	f					"			/		10
655	792	Barney Biswanger	14	f		Domestic		10	"					11
		Barney	16	f		Domestic			"					12
656	793	William S Mustard	39	M		Farmer		70	"					13
		Serena	38	f					"					14
		James	8	M					"					15
657		Unoccupied							"					16
658		"							"					17
659		"							"					18
660	794	Elizabeth Enoch	37	f				40	"					19
		Malina	14	f					"					20
		Josephine	7	f					"					21
661	795	Abram Wieling	36	M		farm Labourer		100	"					22
		Mary	22	f					"					23
		Amphissa	3	f					"					24
		Eliza	1/2	f					"					25
		Josiah Reed	23	M		farm Laborer		100	"					26
		Elizabeth Reed	40	f					"			/		27
662	796	Jackson L Shoemaker	42	M		Farmer Bap.		250	"					28
		Charlotta	45	f					"					29
		Sarah	19	f		Domestic			"					30
		Silvias	17	M		Cabinetmaker			"			/		31
		Emeline	14	f					"			/		32
		Seth	12	M					"			/		33
		Noah	9	M					"			/		34
		Josiah	7	M					"					35
663	797	Tobias Miller	63	M		Farmer	6700	12100	"					36
		Elizabeth	55	f					"					37
		Julia	23	f					"					38
		James B Miller	21	M		Farm Manager			"					39
		Eliza J Miller	21	f					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 37 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 6700 12100

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

37

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. W. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Newcastle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	358	398	John B. Lee	16	M		Farmer Baptist		215	Virginia				
2			Edmund	15	M					"			
3			Charles	7	M		Farm Laborer			"			
4			Ellen	13	M.					"			
5			Mary	9	F					"			
6			Wm B Gallispie	65	M		Carpenter		20	"			
7			Nancy E Gallispie	61	F		"		20	"			
8			Margaret E Lee	19	F		"		20	"			
9			George B Thompson	34	M		Carpenter		290	"			
10			Sarah E Thompson	19	F					"			
11			Margaret B Thompson	1	F					"			
12	359	399	James C Butler	60	M		Farm Laborer		50	"			
13			Susan	57	F					"			
14			Christiana	16	F		Domestic			"			
15			Sarah	12	F					"			
16			William	10	M					"			
17	360	400	Julia Dotson	32	F		Farmer	3000	900	"			
18			Elbert	10	M		Farm Manager			"			
19			William	15	M		Farm Laborer			"			
20			Virginia	10	F					"			
21			Henrietta	3	F					"			
22	361	401	Joseph Henderson	31	M		Farmer	2000	620	"			
23			Martha	26	F					"			
24			John	7	M					"			
25			Ellen	5	F					"			
26			Ann	3	F					"			
27			Charles	1	M					"			
28			George	1/2	M					"			
29			Elizabeth Henderson	78	F		Superannuated			Delaware			
30	362	402	Lewis B Gibbs	36	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia			
31			Margaret	33	F					N. Carolina			
32			James	1	M					Virginia			
33			Sarah	1/2	F					"			
34			Sarah F Gibbs	47	F		Domestic			"			
35	363	403	Solomon B Stephens	38	M		Farmer	2000	590	"			
36			Elizabeth	33	F					"			
37			Daniel	17	M		Farm Laborer			"			
38			William	16	M		"			"			
39			Thomas	10	M		"			"			
40			Sarah	7	F		Domestic			"			

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22/40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. B. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rocksmithsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy	16	F		Domestic			Virginia				
2		Solomon	11	M					"				
3	624	Unexecutued							"				
4	625	624 Warren Jamison	45	M		Farmer	1500	700	"			1	
5		Ruth	37	F					"			1	
6		Silas	11	M					"		1		
7		Mary	5	F					"				
8		Lucy Davis	60	F		Superannuated			"				
9	626	Unexecuted							"				
10	627	625 Reuben Allen	51	M		Farmer	1200	2.00	"				
11		Emily	30	F					"			1	
12		John	20	M		At School			"			1	
13		Ellen	17	F		"			"			1	
14		Daniel	15	M		"			"			1	
15		Ed.	5	M					"				
16		Virginia	3	F					"				
17		Rebecca	1	F					"				
18	628	Unexecuted							"				
19	629	626 George W. Tuttle	35	M		Farm Laborer		60	"			1	
20		Rebecca	27	F					"				
21		Ezekiel	13	M					"			1	
22		Nancy	11	F					"			1	
23		Elizabeth	9	F					"			1	
24		Nebelum	8	M					"				
25		Virginia Dew	6	F					"				
26		Burd	3	M					"				
27		George	1	M					"				
28	630	627 John Powers	45	M		Farm Laborer		100	"				
29		Julia	32	F					"				
30		Marcus	16	F		Domestic			"				
31		Mary	13	F					"				
32		George	10	M					"				
33		John	8	M					"				
34		Nancy	5	F					"				
35		Margaret	3	F					"				
36		Ellen	1	F					"				
37		Polly Hopkins	83	F		Superannuated			"				
38		George Wolfford	22	M		Farmer		525	"				
39	631	628 Isaac Hawkins	24	M		Farm Laborer		95	"				
40		Mary	23	F					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
37

1500 975

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____ 1
No. convicts, _____

Page No. 120

89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. E. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jonesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eli	1	M					Virginia		/		
2		Emmet	5	M					"		/		
3		Permelia	4	F					"				
4		Julian	13	M					"				
5		Sarah	1	F					"				
6	693	Unoccupied		—									
7	694	690 John Lewis	63	M		Farmer	13.660	4.572	"				
8		Lewis	56	F					"				
9		Allen	25	M		Farm Laborer		345	"				
10		Henry	23	M		"		345	"				
11		Jane	18	F		Domestic			"				
12		James	15	M		Farm Laborer			"		/		
13		Sarah	13	F					"		/		
14		Elizabeth	10	F					"		/		
15	695	691 William H. Foster	31	M		Farmer, Methodist		250	"				
16		Margaret	30	F					"				
17		Barbara	1	F					"				
18		Elizabeth Nickell	13	F					"				
19	696	692 William Husband	36	M		Farmer		2530	"				
20		Louisa	29	F					"				
21		Laura	5	F					"				
22		Newton	3	M					"				
23		Henrietta	1	F					"				
24	697	693 John B. King	31	M		Farmer		30	N. Carolina				
25		Mary	31	F					Virginia				
26		Frances	12	F					"		/		
27		Lucy	9	F					"		/		
28		Lucien	7	M					"		/		
29		Willard	5	M					"				
30		Louisa	1	F					"				
31	698	694 Harvey R. Niswander	40	M		Farm Laborer			"				
32		Melinda	42	F					"			/	
33		Rufus	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
34		Mary	13	F					"				
35		George	12	M					"				
36		Nancy	9	F					"				
37		Isabel	6	F					"				
38		Rhoda	3	F					"				
39		Elizabeth Niswander	19	F		Domestic			"				
40	699	695 Elizabeth Hilliard	52	F		Farmer	1,000	4.000	"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 23 / 39 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

1966 17.935

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** September **1860.** E. F. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mechanicsburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jane	21	f		Domestic		3.500	Virginia					1
		Emanuel	18	m		Farm Laborer			"					2
		Gordon	16	m					"					3
		Barbara	13	f					"					4
		Cynthia	10	f					"					5
		Edward F Haines	25	m		Farm Laborer		200	"					6
		George W Dudley	20	m		"			"					7
870		Unoccupied							"					8
870	216	Betsy Barr	53	f		Domestic			"					9
		Matilda	7	f					"					10
		James	1½	m					"					11
871	216	Edward A Updike	39	m		Farmer	2.000	6.000	"					12
		Ann	24	f					"					13
		Mary	4	f					"					14
		Lucretia	3	f					"					15
872	217	Jacob H Newlander	22	m		Farm Laborer		200	"					16
		Susan	19	f					"					17
		Victoria	1	f					"					18
		Ann Newlander	17	f		Domestic			"					19
		William H Newlander	21	m		Farm Laborer		40	"					20
873	218	Benjamin Carder	33	m		Cabinet Maker		75	"					21
		Julia	28	f					"					22
		William	10	m					"					23
		Mary	8	f					"					24
		John	7	m					"					25
		James	2	m					"					26
		Samuel	1	m					"					27
		George	1/12	m					"					28
874	219	John L Cockrill	56	m		Farmer	65.932	19.500	"					29
		Mary	46	f					"					30
		Robert	21	m		Farm Manager			"					31
		William	19	m		"			"					32
		Calvin	17	m		"			"					33
875		Unoccupied												34
876		"												35
877		"												36
878		"												37
879		"												38
880		"												39
881		"												40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

75.932 20.771

32

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. G. L. Peak Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mechanicsburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	693												
2	693												
3	694												
4	695	130	Hiram Pauley	59	M		Farmer	$3500	1680	Virginia			
5			Lovina	43	F					"			
6			Sarah	19	F		Domestic			"			
7			William	17	M		Farm Laborer			"			
8			Eli	14	M					"			
9			Edison	13	M					"			
10			Louisa	9	F					"			
11			George	5	M					"			
12	696	131	William B Hammon	35	M		Farm Laborer		200	"			
13			Elizabeth	38	F					"			
14			Linden	10	M					"			
15			Hyatt	8	M					"			
16			Henry	6	M					"			
17			Oliver	4	M					"			
18	697	132	Francis Miller	64	M		Farmer	$3000	900	"			
19			Anne	59	F					"			
20			Charles	27	M		Farm Laborer		350	"			
21			Alexander	18	M					"			
22			Rebecca Pauley	7	F		Domestic			"			
23			John H Hoof	5	M					"			
24	698	133	Jacob Fanning	61	M		Farmer	$5500	1000	"			
25			Lucy	56	F					"			
26			Polly	31	F		Domestic			"			
27			Sarah	25	F		"			"			
28			William	22	M		Farm Laborer			"			
29			Jacob	19	M		"			"			
30			Hugh	17	M		"			"			
31			Elizabeth	15	F		Domestic			"			
32			Susan	13	F					"			
33			Amanda	10	F					"			
34			Eli Fanning	75	M		Superannuated			"			
35	699	134	Caleb Bagby	71	M		Farmer	$2000	300	"			
36			Margaret	62	F					"			
37	700	135	Maria Bagby	39	F		Domestic		100	"			
38			Montgomery F Bagby	15	M		Farm Laborer			"			
39			Vincent E Bagby	5	F					"			
40			Mary M Bagby	3	F					"			

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

37

14200 1420

903

Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1860. B. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rocksmithsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy A Boyle	32	f					Virginia					1
2	221	234	Jno Davis	65	M		Blacksmith		50					2
3		Christina	60	f					"			1		3
4		Catharine	15	f		Spinner			"					4
5	902	235	Hezekiah Lucas	58	M	Farmer	3000	300	N Carolina					5
6			Rebecca	52	f				Virginia					6
7			Susan	24	f	Domestic			"					7
8			Caleb Lucas	15	M				"					8
9			Isaiah Rice	31	M	Blacksmith		100	"					9
10			Elvira Rice	22	f				"					10
11			Amanda E Rice	3/12	f				"					11
12	903	236	William N Harmon	36	M	Surveyor	2000	1000	"					12
13			Nelly	5	f				"					13
14			William Evans	28	M	Farm Laborer			"					14
15			Nancy Evans	22	f				"					15
16	904	237	Gordon W Landes	24	M	Farm Laborer		200	"					16
17			Ann	20	f				"					17
18			Agnes	3/12	f				"					18
19	905	238	John M Dellard	32	M	Farm Laborer		150	"					19
20			Lucy	28	f				"					20
21			Agnes	10	f				"					21
22			Mary	4	f				"					22
23			William	6	M				"					23
24			Sarah	2	f				"					24
25	906	239	Edwin A Shepherd	41	M	Carpenter	350	260	"					25
26			Cordelia	40	f				"					26
27			Agnes	10	M				"					27
28			Mary	7	f				"					28
29			Louisa	5	f				"					29
30			Elias	3	M				"					30
31			Ann	1	f				"					31
32			Polly Harmon	73	f		Superannuated		"					32
33			Eliza Harmon	20	f	M	Servant		"					33
34	907	240	James H Underwood	23	M	Farm Laborer		75	N Carolina					34
35			Sarah	30	f				"				1	35
36			Isabel	3	f				"					36
37			Virginia	1/12	f				Virginia					37
38	908	241	William D Harmon	39	M	B Farm Laborer			"					38
39			Nancy Blankenship	35	f	M Washerwoman			"					39
40			Rebecca Blankenship	10	f	M			"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

26 4

$5966 $330

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 133

90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Tyler State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of September 1860. W. A. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kimberling.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	William T. Blankenship	6	m	w				Virginia				
2		Sarah C. Blankenship	4	f	w								
3	904	934	Daniel T. Davidson	42	m		Farmer		$200	400				
4			Elizabeth	33	f								
5			Martha	15	f		Farmer						
6			Leonard	12	m								
7			Gordon	11	m								
8			William	9	m								
9			Sarah	6	f								
10			James	3	m								
11			Daniel	1/2	m								
12	905	935	Andrew J. Muirhead	38	m		Farmer		$150	365				
13			Elizabeth	36	f								
14			Henrietta	9	f								
15			Emily	1/2	f								
16	906	936	Gordon C. Thorn	49	m		Farmer		$700	1563				
17			Agnes	35	f								
18			Micajah	18	m		Farm Labor		$					
19			Mary	13	f								
20			Margaret	7	f								
21			John	4	m								
22			Lizzie	1	f								
23			Lilly	18	f	Mi	Servant		$					
24	912	937	John Myers	28	m		Farm Labor		$	40				
25			Sophia	34	f								
26			Elizabeth	10	f								
27			Lucia	7	f								
28			Matilda	5	f								
29			William	4	m								
30			Rhoda	1	f								
31	913	938	David L. Neal	36	m		Farm Labor		$	100				
32			Mary	25	f								
33			Louisa	7	f								
34			Charles	5	m								
35			Vracruz	3	f								
36			San Louis Potosi	4/12	f								
37	914	939	John R. Compton	33	m		Farmer		$400	1450				
38			Rhoda	32	f								
39			Nancy	10	f								
40			Harriet	7	f								

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22/7 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

340

1126 1926

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** September **1860.** C G Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Kimberling

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Houston	5	M					Virginia		/		
2		Francis	2	F									
3		Dryden	3/12	M									
4		Hilary Hinton	18	M		Farm Laborer							
5	915	941	John W Ludwig	47	M		"		70				
6			Lucy	37	F							/	
7			Mary	22	F		Domestic						
8			John	20	M		Farm Laborer						
9			Guilford	16	F		Domestic						
10			Margaret	14	F								
11			William	13	M								
12			Mary	11	F						/		
13			Nancy	9	F								
14			Susan	4	F								
15	916	941	George Ingram	38	M		Farm Laborer		75	N C			
16			Nikie	55	F					"			
17			Thomas	20	M		"			"			
18			Parthena	18	F		Domestic				/		
19			Albert	16	M		Farm Laborer				/		
20			Martin	14	M						/		
21	917	942	Harvey Thompson	37	M		Farmer		500	300	Virginia		/		
22			Matilda	37	F								/		
23			Levi	15	M		Farm Laborer								
24			John	12	M										
25	918	943	Stephen Hurt	31	M		Farm Laborer		300	200			/		
26			Malinda	40	F								/		
27			George	21	M		"								
28			Nancy	16	F		Domestic								
29			Martin	11	M										
30			Henry	8	M										
31			Emelia	6	F										
32			James Hurt	54	M		Farm Laborer						/		
33	919	944	James Thompson	40	M		Farmer		1800	250			/		
34			Abigail	41	F										
35			Sophronia	15	F		Domestic								
36			Isaac	13	M										
37			Wayman	10	M										
38			Mary	8	F										
39			Darthula	6	F										
40			Barbara	4	F										

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 44 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1401 945

44

903

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Ellis **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** September **1860.** Ed Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	1	M					Texas				
2		Martha Family	27	F		Domestic						✓	
3	920	845	William Lest	36	M		Farm Laborer		300	120			✓	
4			Jane	32	F								✓	
5			Hezekiah	14	M							✓		
6			James	12	M							✓		
7			Calvin	10	M							✓		
8			Mark	7	M									
9			Martha	6	F									
10			George	1/12	M									
11	11	921	846	Isaac L Lehart	52	M		Farm Laborer			60			
12	12			Mary	37	F								
13	13			Ed	13	M							✓	
14	14			Isaac	11	M							✓	
15	15			Nancy	9	F							✓	
16	16			James	8	M							✓	
17	17			Victoria	6	F								
18	18			George	3	M								
19	19			Washington	4	M								
20	20			Henrietta	2	F								
21	21	922		Unoccupied										
22	22	923		"										
23	23	924		"										
24	24	925		"										
25	25	926	847	Hiram Neal	63	M		Farmer		$12,000	3160			
26	26			Nancy	57	F							✓	
27	27			Mary	17	F		Domestic						
28	28			Nancy	14	F								
29	29			William C Compton	28	M		Farm Laborer		$320	4060			
30	30			Lucinda Compton	25	F								
31	31			Edwin Compton	2	M								
32	32			Infant unnamed	2/12	F								
33	33			William L Muirhead	28	M		Constable		$250	120			
34	34			Lucinda Franklin	14	F	M	Servant						
35	35	927	848	Frank Harman	68	M	B	Farm Laborer						
36	36			Martha	28	F	M	Domestic						
37	37			Mary	10	F	M							
38	38			Henry	3	M	M							
39	39	928	849	John Fanning	48	M		Farmer		$500	465			✓
40	40			Elizabeth	32	F								

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

$2,820 $935

356

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembertonsy.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William	18	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia					1
2		Naomi	16	F		Domestic								2
3		Elias	14	M		Farm Laborer								3
4		Susan	13	F										4
5		Rebecca	11	F										5
6		Nancy	9	F										6
7		John	6	M										7
8		Lorina	4	F										8
9		Laverna	5/12	F										9
10	229	227 Isaac Comstock	32	M		Farm Laborer		70						10
11		Susan	29	F										11
12		Emma	10	F										12
13		Jane	5	F										13
14		George	2	M										14
15		William	2	M										15
16	230	228 Abram H. Miller	36	M		Farmer								16
17		Rachel	32	F										17
18		Cynthia	14	F										18
19		Susan	11	F										19
20		William	6	M										20
21		Virginia	3	F										21
22		Benton	1	M										22
23	231	229 Lorenzo D. Miller	34	M		Physician		100						23
24		Martha	32	F										24
25		Daniel	6	M										25
26		Mary	3	F										26
27		William	4	M										27
28		Mary	2	F										28
29		Martha	1	F										29
30	232	230 William H. H. Mowrey	29	M		Farmer	300	220						30
31		Clara	27	F										31
32		Isaac	2	M										32
33		Erica	2/12	F										33
34	233	231 Samuel Mowrey	73	M		Farmer	1400	180				1		34
35		Elizabeth	72	F								1		35
36		Lewis Mowrey	27	M		Farm Laborer					1			36
37		Mary E. Mowrey	18	F							1			37
38	234	232 Franklin P. Waggoner	22	M		Farm Tenant	1600	380						38
39		Catherine	23	F										39
40	235	233 James E. Waggoner	24	M		Farm Tenant	1600	200						40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

9250 1120

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

[redacted] No. 137

905

[redacted] SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fairfax State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of September 1860. [redacted] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fairfax.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[redacted]	32	f					Virginia					1
2		[redacted]	1	m					"					2
3	936	957	[redacted] Farmer	34	m		Farmer	2000	1500	"				3
4			Mary	24	f					"				4
5			Mary	6	f					"				5
6			Sarah	4	f					"				6
7	937	958	Virginia Dudley	64	f		Farmer			"				7
8			John	32	m		Farmer			"				8
9			William	24	m		Farm Laborer		40	"				9
10			Sarah	21	f		Domestic			"				10
11	938	959	James Eagle	42	m		Farm Laborer	200	150	"				11
12			Susan	42	f					Tennessee				12
13			Harris	17	m		"			Virginia				13
14			Montgomery	16	m		"							14
15			Sterling	15	m		"							15
16			Lucy	9	f									16
17			George	6	m									17
18			Virginia	3	f									18
19			Andrew	4	m									19
20			John	1	m									20
21	939	960	John L. Kirby	44	m		Farmer	4000	1450					21
22			Sarah	40	f									22
23			William	15	m		Farm Laborer							23
24			Martha	14	f									24
25			Elizabeth	9	f									25
26			Lorenzo	6	m									26
27			John	4	m									27
28			Thomas	3	f									28
29	940	961	James Clark	46	m		Carpenter	1000	180					29
30			Nahala	38	f									30
31			Ralph	16	m		Farm Laborer							31
32			John	14	m									32
33			Rufus	12	m									33
34			George	10	m									34
35			Rebecca	6	f									35
36			James	3	m									36
37			Hiram Williams	53	f									37
38	941	962	Jacob E. Miller	29	m		"	500	200					38
39			Mary	27	f									39
40			Morris	4	m									40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7700	1910	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 40							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** September **1860.** O. S. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah	2	f					Virginia					1
		Mary A. Hobart	9	f										2
942	963	James M. Bruce	29	m		Farm Laborer		100						3
		Mary	29	f										4
		Martha	5	f										5
		Josiah	5	m										6
		Henry	4	m										7
		Virginia	3	f										8
		Lorenzo	1	m										9
943	964	Henry C. Shuler	46	m		Farm Laborer		170	N. C.					10
		Bathsheba	42	f					Virginia					11
		Timothy	14	m										12
		Angus	13	m										13
		Turner	10	m										14
		Elizabeth	8	f										15
		Frances	4	f										16
		Emmit	1	m										17
944	965	Henry Trent	21	m		Farm Laborer		150						18
		Elizabeth	20	f										19
		Travis	1	m										20
945	966	Robert C. Hatchell	36	m		Coach Maker		1165						21
		Mary	21	f										22
		Taney	4	f										23
		Emmet	3	m										24
		Lucy	7	f										25
946	967	Wm Flowers	33	m		Sawyer								26
		Jane	33	f										27
		Emiline	6	f										28
		Drucilla	12/5	f										29
947	968	John Wright	53	m		Stone Mason		3000	565	Ireland				30
		Letitia	48	f						Virginia				31
		Eliza	20	f						"				32
		David	17	m		Farm Laborer				"				33
		John	14	m						"				34
		Milton	8	m						"				35
		Susannah Wright	53	f		Domestic				"				36
948	969	Oliver C. Wright	39	m		Farm Laborer		1500	200	Ireland				37
		Catherine	39	f						"				38
		James	7	m						Virginia				39
		Lucy E. McNeal	4	f										40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
42

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

4550 2265

40

Page No. 139

937

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of September 1860. B C Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pomeroy.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	949	970	James Rowland	60	M		Farm Laborer		Virginia			1	
2			Frances	56	F							1	
3			Sidney	19	F		Domestic						
4			Miles	17	M		Farm Laborer						
5			Marion	14	M								
6			Serena V Rowland	1	F								
7			Martha E Hill	55	F		Spinner					1	
8	950	971	August Rosendorf	41	M		Farmer	1000	1200	Wurtemburg Germany			
9			Mary	41	F					" "			
10			Wm Wilson	22	M		Farm Laborer			Pomeroy O			
11	951	972	William Dent	22	M		"		100	Virginia			
12			Eliza	18	F								
13	952	973	Jacob M Neal	35	M		Farmer	1500	320				
14			Delila	24	F							1	
15			Mary	6	M								
16			Lucia	3	F								
17			Daniel	3	M								
18			Eli	6/12	M								
19			Daniel M Neal	68	M		Retired Farmer						
20	953	974	Peter M Neal	31	M		Farmer	300	200				
21			Catharine	29	F								
22			Mary	5	F								
23			Emeline	3	F								
24			David	1/12	M								
25			Daniel M Neal	29	M		Carpenter	1000	60				
26	954	975	Samuel Whiteley	25	M		Farm Laborer		30			1	
27			Cena	25	F								
28			James	4	M								
29			Susan	2	F								
30			Harriet	10/12	F								
31	955	976	Andrew M Wheeler	39	M		Farm Laborer	1500	210				
32			Nancy	49	F								
33			James	21	M		"		100				
34			Rebecca	19	F		Domestic						
35			Robert	15	M		Farm Laborer						
36			Henry	13	M								
37			Frederick	10	M								
38			Creed	8	M								
39	956	977	Joshua Wade	60	M								Pauper
40			Margaret	28	F								

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

11,900 1,360

40

908

Page No. 142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** September **1860.** J. D. F. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pembroke.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary [illegible]	7	f					Virginia					1
		Lucinda "	7	f										2
		Catherine "	4	f										3
		John "	3	m										4
		Margaret "	1	f										5
957	978	Kiram L Sambert	29	m		Farm labour		50						6
		Catherine	26	f										7
		John	7	m										8
		Andrew	4	m										9
		Alba	2	f										10
		Isaac	1	m										11
908	979	Edwin L Sambert	27	m		Farm Labour	200	276						12
		Mary	23	f										13
		Lucinda	5	f										14
		Nancy	2	f										15
959	980	Henry Hunter	45	m		Blacksmith		80						16
		Elizabeth	39	f										17
		William	16	m		Farm Labour								18
		Andrew	16	m		"								19
		Mary	13	f										20
		James	11	m										21
		Sarah	10	f										22
		Nancy	8	f										23
		Margaret	7	f										24
		Caroline	5	f										25
		Charles	3	m										26
		John	2	m										27
960	981	Addison D Lambert	24	m		"		35						28
		Christiana	20	f										29
961	982	Elias Burton	32	m		Farm Labour								30
		Delilah	28	f										31
		William	8	m										32
		Martha	6	f										33
		Edward	4	m										34
		Sarah	1	f										35
963	984	Elisha Burton	26	m		Farm Labour		290						36
		Martha	19	f										37
		Rhoda	10/12	f										38
		Lucinda Burton	44	f		Weaver								39
964	985	Henry M Pruet	35	m		Farmer	1500	840						40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1702 1721

40

Page No. 141

90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of September 1860. C. E. Ford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cedar Cave.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy	71	f					Virginia				
2		Lucy	13	m							1		
3		Christiana	12	f							1		
4		Lucy	11	f							1		
5		Lewis	8										
6		Lucy	10/12	m									
7	964	883	Benjamin F. Lucas	35	m		Farm Laborer		260				
8			Lucy	34	f							1	
9			Virginia	13	m						1		
10			Lucinda	12	m						1		
11			Lucinda	10	f						1		
12			Lucinda	8	m						1		
13			Lucy	6	f								
14			Elizabeth	4	f								
15			Lucy	2	f								
16			Lucy	1/12	f								
17	965	884	Benjamin F. Lucas	50	m		Farmer	3000	350				
18			Lucy	30	f								
19	966	885	Andrew Lucas	25	m		Farm Laborer						
20			Sarah	30	f							1	
21			Lucinda	8	f						1		
22			Lucy	6	f								
23			Lucy	4	f								
24			Lucy	3	m								
25			Lucy	1/12	f								
26			Sarah Lucas	45	f		Weaver					1	
27	967	886	Silas F. Lucas	50	m		Farmer					1	
28			Emily	48	f								
29			Sophia	20	f		Domestic					1	
30			John	17	m		Farm Laborer						
31			Emily	16	f		Domestic						
32			Elizabeth	14	f								
33			Lemuel	12	m								
34			William	9	m								
35			Simeon	7	m								
36			Charlotte	4	f								
37	968	887	James F. Lucas	33	m		Farm Laborer						
38			Elizabeth	27	f							1	
39			Rhoda	7	f								
40			Isaac	4	m								

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gates **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** September **1860.** W. L. Park **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sucky Gap.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	2	f					Virginia					1
2		Martha	1	f										2
3	969	971	Elizabeth Burton	53	f		Farmer							3
4			Lindsey	24	m		Farm Laborer		1250	350				4
5			James	22	m		"		1150	480				5
6			John	18	m				1250	225				6
7			Martha Ann	18	f		Keeping House							7
8	970	971	Benjamin Blankenship	33	m		Farm Laborer			225				8
9			Sarah	30	f									9
10			Dicy	10	f									10
11			James	6	m									11
12			George	4	m									12
13			Linda	2	f									13
14	971	972	William F. Blankenship	21	m		"							14
15			Emma	21	f									15
16			William	12	m									16
17	972	973	Noah Blankenship	63	m		Farm Laborer							17
18			Nancy	22	f		Domestic			100				18
19			John F. Burton	15	m		Farm Laborer							19
20			Dicy	16	f		Domestic							20
21	973	974	William C. Blankenship	35	m		Farm Laborer			70				21
22			Martha	34	f									22
23			Nancy	11	f									23
24			Noah	9	m									24
25			Polly	8	f									25
26			James	5	m									26
27			Isabel	4	f									27
28			William	3	m									28
29	974	895	Joseph Burdett	39	m		Farm Laborer			50				29
30			Adilacy	39	f									30
31			William	14	m									31
32			Daniel	13	f									32
33			Cynthia	12	f									33
34			Elizabeth	10	f									34
35			Martha	7	f									35
36			Sylvester	3	m									36
37	975	896	Guy C. Conley	25	m		Farm Laborer			40				37
38			Almeda	23	f									38
39			Sarah	1	f									39
40	976	897	James Conley	23	m		"							40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitts State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of September 1860. W. S. Pate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rocky Gap.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elijah	20	m					Virginia				
2	977 898	John Conley	50	m		Farm laborer						1	
3		Silas	32	m								1	
4		Isaac	21	m		"						1	
5		John	18	m		"							
6		Savannah	13	f		Domestic							
7		Susannah Conley	75	f		Infirmanda		100					1
8		Nancy Conley	60	f			1500	600					
9	978 899	Adam Lambert	33	m		Farm laborer		40					
10		Elizabeth	28	f									
11		Mary	8	f									
12		Rhoda	6	f									
13		Margaret	3	f									
14		Louisa	1	f									
15	979 900	Mordy Durkin	24	m		Farm laborer		30	Ireland	1			
16		Ellen	18	f					Virginia	1			
17	980 901	Lewis Day	56	m		Farm tenant	1200	380					
18		Edith	53	f									
19		Joshua	12	m									
20		Judith	10	f									
21		Alford & Burton	18	m		Farm laborer							
22	981 902	Isaac Burton	47	m		Farmer	1500	700				1	
23		Judith	43	f								1	
24		James	23	m		Farm laborer							
25		Elias	17	m		"							
26		Henry	15	m		"							
27		Emily	14	f									
28		Elizabeth	10	f									
29		William	9	m									
30		Polly	6	f									
31		Angeline	4	f									
32	982 903	Thomas Burton	27	m		Farm laborer							
33		Martha	35	f									
34		Elisha Burton	23	m		Farm laborer							
35	983 904	Charles S. McCoy	46	m		Chair maker		65					
36		Lucinda	35	f					Tennessee				
37		Isaac	9	m					Virginia				
38		James	6	m									
39		Lurgo	4	m									
40		Franklin	3	m									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

1700 1425

912

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** September **1860.** C. G. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North View.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Noah	2	m					Virginia				
		Mary J. Hilier	14	f					Tennessee				
984	905	Mahala Burton	37	f		Farmer	2,500	100	Virginia			/	
		Rebecca	27	f		Domestic						/	
		Esther	16	f		"							
		James	10	m									
		Mitchel Terrill	25	m		Farm laborer		40	Indiana	1			
		Louisa Terrill	20	f					Virginia	1		/	
985	906	Ezekiel Burton	22	m		"		100				/	
		Mary	22	f								/	
986	907	Alexander Burton	25	m		"		50				/	
		Juliet	24	f								/	
		Mary	1/12	f									
987	908	Agnes Dale	73	f		Farmer						/	
		Charles	39	m		Farm manager	2000	660					
		Priscilla	34	f		Domestic		400					
		Rhoda	32	f		"		435					
		Jesse	30	m		Farmer	4000	700					
		James W. Riggs	12	m									
988	909	William H. French	32	m		Farm tenant	1300	700					
		Martha	29	f									
		Sarah	12	f									
		Missouri	7	f									
		Ballard	3	m									
		Andrew	1	m									
989		Unoccupied											
990		"											
991	910	James L. Day	29	m		Farm tenant	500	420					
		Louisa	25	f									
		Mary	4	f									
		Electra	2	f									
992	911	Giles P. French	24	m		Farm laborer							
		Sarah	20	f									
		John	1	m									
		Andrew J. French	24	m		Farm laborer							
		Judith French	18	f									
993	912	Joseph A. Peck	48	m		Farmer	35,370	9,050					
		Ellen	29	f									
		Lizzie	5	f									
		Joseph	3	m									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

38

[illegible]

Page No. 125

93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cumberland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emma	1	F					Virginia				
		Elizabeth Lee	22	F				4000	"				
		Lucy Lee	20	F					"				Idiotic
22	22	George Edwards	22	M		Farmer	1000	1500	"				
		Harriet	21	F					"				
		Susan	16	F		Domestic			"				
		Augustus	14	M					"				
		Sarah Ann	12	F					"				
		Lucy	7	F					"				
		Emma	5	F					"				
23	24	Thomas Lewis	53	M		Farm Laborer	500	700	"				
		Grace	50	F					"				
		Elizabeth Lewis	14	F					"				
26	25	William B Crouse	50	M		Farm Laborer		200	"				
		Rebecca	50	F					"				
		Lucy	1	F					"				
		Celia	3	F					"				
27	26	Henry F. Collins	63	M		Farm Owner		50	England				
		Catherine	32	F					Virginia				
29	27	Isaac Hale	60	M		Farmer	1000	1300					
		Margaret	32	F									
		Elizabeth	21	F		Domestic							
		Edward	15	M		Farm Laborer							
		Eglantine	14	F									
		Emmetta	9	F									
28	28	Edward Merrick	39	M		Farm Laborer		100					
		Mary	40	F									
		Elisha	16	M		Farm Laborer							
		Edwin	15	M		"							
		Martha	13	F									
		Perry	8	M									
		Edwin	4	M									
		Elizabeth	1	F									
		Elizabeth Merrick	71	F		Superannuated						1	
		Parisburg											
30	29	John Sour	31	M		Printer & Editor	400	1150					
		Sarah	27	F									
		Ann	6	F									
		David	1	M									
31	30	Caroline Anderson	53	F			6000	500					
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		2150	5210	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				
		39											

39

Page No. 146

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** September **1860.** C. L. Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pembroke

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John	35	M		Merchant	$3.000	$.280	Virginia					1
2		Williams	29	M		Salesman	/							2
3		Eliza	25	F										3
4	1002	921 Reuben T. Wells	52	M		Trader	/ 1.500	12.000						4
5		Polina	46	F										5
6		Thomas Vass	32	M		Stage driver	/	450						6
7		Ballard T. Wells	20	M		Clerk	/							7
8	1003	922 Andrew J. Hailman	31	M		Tailor	/ 400	450						8
9		Louisa	31	F										9
10		James J. Frye	32	M		Tailor	/ 350	300						10
11		Belinda Frye	18	F										11
12	1004	923 Evan Olive	59	M		Tailor	/ 400	1.300	England					12
13		Jane	27	F					Virginia					13
14		Cordelia	4	F					"					14
15		Henry	1	M					"					15
16	1005	924 Thomas Mabord	51	M		Cabinet Maker	/ 100	140	"					16
17		Malinda	45	F									1	17
18		William	16	M		Farm Labour	/						1	18
19		Eliza	13	F										19
20		Julia A. Johnston	20	F										20
21		William Johnston	8	M										21
22		Malinda Johnson	6	F										22
23		Infant Unnamed	1m	M										23
24	1006	925 James W. English	31	M		Clerk C. Court	/ 1.500	6.690						24
25		Ann	23	F										25
26		Sally	1/2	F									1	26
27		Mary M. Chapman	14	F										27
28	1007	926 James L. Johnston	31	M		Lawyer	/ 3.500	9.500						28
29		Mary	33	F										29
30		Jenny	3	F										30
31		Roberta	1	F										31
32	1008	927 William M. McComas	36	M		Physician	/ 3.100	7.100						32
33		Sarah	34	F									1	33
34		Guy	4	M										34
35		Araminda	3	F										35
36		James	3	M										36
37		William	1	M										37
38	1009	928 John M. Smith	50	M		Cabinet Maker	/	100						38
39		Nannie	26	F										39
40		Sally	12	F										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
13611 9476
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 147

915

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. C L Peake Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry	11	M					Virginia				
2		Malinda Smith	55	f		Farmer		50	"				
3		Isabella Smith	38	f		"		50	"				
4	1010	939 William B Peck	35	M		Cashier Bank	1.500	3.100	"				
5		Margaret	36	f									
6		Sarah	8	f									
7	1011	940 James V Pendleton	45	M		Carpenter		200					
8		Ann	38	f									
9		Ann	17	f		Domestic							
10		Albert	15	M		Waggoner					1		
11		Letitia	11	f							1		
12		William	9	M							1		
13		Tazewell	5	M									
14		Bascomb	3	M									
15	1012	941 Henry G. Dennis	40	M		Merchant	2300	5.100					
16		Mary	38	f							1		
17		Emma (Twin)	11	f							1		
18		Mary (Twin)	11	f							1		
19		Joseph	8	M							1		
20		Lilly	5	f									
21		John	3	M									
22		Edwin	1/12	M									
23		David Earheart	26	M		Merchant	400	6.500					
24		John W. Mullens	22	M		Clerk		150					
25		Sarah Daugherty	23	f		Domestic						X	
26	1013	942 Francis P Halford	43	M		Carpenter		150					
27		Sophia	35	f									
28		Mary	16	f							1		
29		Sarah	13	f							1		
30		Charles	10	M							1		
31		Ellen	7	f									
32		Amanda	4	f									
33		Ann	1/12	f									
34	1014	943 Lenny Wardram	40	f		Hotel Keeper		900					
35		John	17	M		Hotel Agent							
36		Mary	16	f							1		
37		Josephine	12	f							1		
38		Georgiana	9	f							1		
39		Jessie	7	M							1		
40		Juliet	4	f									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. C. L. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hughgenia	2	f										1
2		Russella Wilburn	28	f		Domestic								2
3		Lewis Medley	21	m	m	Servant								3
4	1015	964 Robert H Bartleton	39	m		Waggon Maker		1000						4
5		Amelia	37	f										5
6		Virginia	7	f										6
7		Thomas	5	m										7
8		Charles	3	m										8
9		George	1	m										9
10		Thomas H Bartleton	27	m		Blacksmith		1000						10
11		Amanda Summers	25	f		Domestic								11
12		Daniel East	16	m		Blacksmith Appr								12
13	1016	965 Enoch Cook	63	m		Cabinet Maker		140						13
14		Ann	31	f										14
15		John	3	m										15
16		Sarah	2	f										16
17		Mary	1/2	f										17
18		Nancy Webb	37	f		Seamstress								18
19		Sarah Cook	21	f										19
20		Margaret A Webb	15	f		Domestic								20
21		Elizabeth Cook	68	f		Superannuated								21
22	1017	966 Rebecca C Kegg	42	f				250						22
23		Elizabeth	21	f		Tailoress								23
24		Anna	16	f										24
25		Baldwin	14	m										25
26		George	10	m										26
27		Elleno	7	f										27
28		Emma	5	f										28
29	1018	967 Edward Hale	48	m		Merchant	2000	1837						29
30		Beatrice	34	f										30
31		Robert	9	m										31
32		Fanny	7	f										32
33		Edward	2	m										33
34		James	4/12	m										34
35		Lorenza D Hale	41	m		Salesman		600						35
36	1019	968 Christian Minnich	53	m		Painter	600	250						36
37		Anna	47	f										37
38		George	17	m		Farm Laborer								38
39		Mary	15	f		Domestic								39
40		Isaac	6	m										40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

2612 2300

Page No. 149

917

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of September 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Harrisonburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1021 939	Jacob Peters	48	m		Wheelmaker	800	300	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth	43	f									
3		Peter	26	m		Farm Work &		150					
4		William	21	m		Carpenter							
5		Charles	14	m									
6		Mary	11	f									
7		Jacob	9	m									
8		Drucy	8	f									
9		Milton	6	m									
10		Wiley	1	m									
11	1021 940	John A Southal	30	m		Saddler & Painter		350					
12		Sarah	28	f									
13		Hester	7	f									
14		Maria	5	f									
15		Ernest	2	m									
16		Charles	7/12	m									
17		Charles A Southal	21	m		Saddler							
18		Thomas J Lilian	25	m									Convict
19	1022 941	John H Ryan	35	m		Farm Laborer		41	Ireland				
20		Mary	28	f					"				
21		James A Dorsey	22	m		Blacksmith			Virginia				
22	1023 942	James J Hughs	36	m		"		35					
23		Elizabeth	36	f									
24		Tabitha	12	f									
25		William	9	m									
26		James	3	m									
27		Thomas	2	m									
28	1024 943	Thomas Peck	38	m		Blacksmith		40					
29		Sarah	46	f									
30		Emily	11	f									
31		George	9	m									
32	1025 944	William Kelley	63	m	B	Cake Baker	350						
33		Sally Vina	38	f	B	Servant							
34	1026 945	William W Nesl	34	m		Farm Work. C.		400					
35		Susan	28	f									
36		Permelia	7	f									
37		Wallis	4	m									
38		Brother	1	m									
39		John D Wagg	24	m		Farm Work C							
40	1027 946	Guy D French	61	m		Farmer	3500	27000					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** September **1860.** G L Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amanda	62	f					Virginia					1
1		David	22	m		Merchant		2000						2
2		William	16	m										3
3		Susan	13	f										4
4		Charles	10	m										5
5		James H French	38	m		Lawyer								6
6		John H Easley	36	m		Physician		7050						7
7		John Breedlove	17	m		Stage driver								8
8		Samuel Hubbard	23	m		"								9
9		Charles Hodnett	25	m		"								10
10		Charles Hazlewood	21	m		"								11
11		Hugh Hanley	35	m		Day labour			Ireland					12
12		Patrick O'Donel	30	m		"			"					13
13		John Wade	21	m		"			Virginia					14
14	1028 947	Sarah French	72	f		Superannuated	1000	600						15
15		Harvey	38	m		Tanner		4460						16
16		Rahala French	37	f		House Keeper								17
17	1029 948	Absalom Fry	49	m		Deputy Sheriff	1300	3050						18
18		Sarah	51	f										19
19		Allen	17	m										20
20		Ellen	15	f										21
21		Sarah	13	f										22
22		Andrew P Frasier	24	m		Brick Mason		140						23
23	1030 949	William P Woods	26	m		Farm Labour		100						24
24		Mary	25	f										25
25		John	5	m										26
26		William	3	m										27
27		Mary	1	f										28
28		Ellen A Kepner	14	f										29
29	1031 950	John Peters	83	m		Superannuated	550	100						30
30		Frances	32	f		Domestic								31
31		Andrew P Johnston	38	m		Shoe Maker	200	100	Ireland					32
32		Mary A Johnston	29	f					Virginia					33
33		John P Johnston	10	m										34
34		William P Johnston	8	m										35
35		Mary Johnston	4	f										36
36		Christian Johnston	1	m										37
37	1032 951	Samuel P Dennis	30	m		Carpenter		100						38
38		Emeline	18	f										39
39		John	1	m										40
40														

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

3450 1600

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Pitts State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of September 1860. O.S. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Dennis	42	f		Seamstress			Virginia				
2		Martha Dennis	8	f									
3		Robert Dennis	2	m									
4	1033	952 David Hanby	64	m		Black Smith							
5		Elizabeth	59	f									
6		David	13	m									
7		W. Elliott Anderson	33	m		School Teacher							
8		Susah Anderson	19	f									
9		Mary Anderson	2	f									
10		George T Grey	28	m		Carpenter	1800	500					
11		Sarah Grey	24	f									
12		Concluded											
13	1034	953 Allen C Fider	23	m		Blacksmith				1			
14		Mary	22	f						1			
15	1035	Unoccupied											
16	1036	"											
17	1037	954 Isam Doss	71	m		Farm Laborer		60	N. C.				
18		Lucy	60	f									
19	1038	955 John Handy	65	m		Farm Laborer		100	"				
20		Susan	68	f									
21		Jefferson	25	m		Farm Laborer							
22		Jane	30	f		Domestic							
23		Cynthia Palmer	14	f									
24	1039	956 John C Farley	57	m		Miller		60	Virginia				
25		Mary	59	f									
26		Nancy	31	f		Domestic							
27		Catherine	24	f		"							
28		Elizabeth	21	f		"							
29		Araminta	16	f		"							
30		Ann	13	f									
31		Noah W Farley	1	m									
32	1040	957 Patrick H Magruder	57	m		Miller		50					
33		Evaline	46	f									
34		Adaline	20	f									
35		William	19	m		Printer							
36		Fortunatus	18	m		Carpenter							
37		Elkana	16	m		Miller							
38		Marshall	14	m									
39		Olevia	12	f									
40		Lucy	9	f									

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 (37) No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1800. 700 | No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September 1860. W. H. Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emma	7	f					Virginia				
		Edward	4	m									
		Clay (twin)	1	m									
		Eddy "	1	f									
1041	958	Isha Hall	39	m		Farmer	11,700	1,575					
		Mary	38	f									
		Harriet	12	f									
		Mary	10	f									
		Lucinda	8	f									
		Virginia	6	f									
		Olivia	4	f									
1042		Unoccupied											
1043	959	Julia Manning	53	f		Washerwoman		40					
		Polly Manning	48	f		"							
		Louvinia Manning	30	f		"							
		Eliza Manning	9	f									
		James Manning	12	m									
		Louisa Manning	4	f									
		Minerva Manning	1	f									
1044	960	James Brown	41	m		Farmer	14,200	6,600					
		Harriet	42	f									
		Minerva	15	f									
		Mary	13	f									
1045	961	John Allison	30	m		Farmer	3,000	660					
		Minerva	28	f									
		William	1	m									
1046	962	Benly Etcheh	30	m		Farmer		9,000					
~~1046~~	~~962~~	Harriet	26	f									
		Lucy	6	m									
		Mary	4	f									
		William	1	m									
		Burney Devit	54	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
		Stanford Oneil	25	m		Blacksmith			Virginia				
1047	963	John Brown	26	m		Farm Laborer		100					
		Margaret	29	f									
		Sarah	4	f									
		Mary	2	f									
		Martha	1/2	f									
1048	964	Samuel Brown	44	m		Lawyer	5000	3200					
		Mary Vass	50	f		House Keeper							

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
39

939 21175

Page No. 153

92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1049	965 Isaac T Baily	38	M		Farm Laborer		100	Virginia				
2		Julia	31	F									
3		Isabella	6	F									
4		Ann	4	F									
5		Milliard	2	M									
6	1050	966 Jane Bays	28	F		Seamstress		200					
7		William	34	M		Waggon Maker		500					
8		Edward	21	M		Cabinet Apprentice		125					
9		Washington	19	M		Farm Laborer		125					
10		Sarah	14	F				125					
11	1051	967 Alfred Bailey	36	M		Farm Laborer		200					
12		Elizabeth	38	F									
13		Marianna	13	F									
14		Sarah Johnston	13	F									
15		Thomas Johnston	11	M									
16		James Johnston	8	M									
17		William Johnston	6	M									
18	1052	968 Charles W Chrisdon	34	M		Farm Laborer							
19		Margaret	32	F									
20		John	9	M									
21		Thomas	7	M									
22		Monroe	1	M									
23		Celinda Wallis	37	F		Seamstress		150					
24	1053	969 William Scott	65	M		Superannuated	400	700	Ireland				
25		Ellen	64	F					"				
26		William	26	M		Farm Laborer			"				
27		Jane	26	F		Domestic			"				
28		Andrew	24	M		Farm Laborer			"				
29	1054	970 Hiram Thompson	42	M		"		60	Virginia				
30		Mary	45	F									
31		Susan	18	F		Domestic							
32		Nancy	17	F		"							
33		William	16	M		Farm Laborer							
34		Sarah	15	F		Domestic							1
35		Hiram	6	M									
36		Ballard	4	M									
37		Adam Thompson	20	M		Farm Laborer							
38	1055	971 John H Merrick	28	M		Painter		500					
39		Sarah	19	F									
40	1056	972 Harvey L Johnston	29	M		Physician	4.000	2.500					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

40

33 00
200 19 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Giles **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** September **1860.** C. L. Pitts **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pearisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann	23	f					Virginia					1
		William	3	m										2
		Anna	2	f										3
		John L. Snidow	21	m		Teller Bank								4
1057	973	William F. Woods Sen.	65	m		Farm Laborer		150						5
		Susan	54	f										6
		Nancy	28	f		Domestic								7
1058	974	Dolson Mitchell	49	m		Farm Laborer		25						8
		Polly	49	f										9
		Raleigh	17	m		Farm Laborer								10
		Barnabas	15	m		"								11
		Betsey	14	f										12
		Rebecca	13	f										13
		William	12	m										14
		Martha	10	f										15
		John	6	m										16
		Sabitha	6	f										17
		Randolph	5	m										18
		Sally	3	f										19
		James	1	m										20
1059	975	Albert G. Pendleton	53	m		Lawyer	24.000	18.420						21
		Sarah	49	f										22
		Nannie	13	f										23
		Sally	9	f										24
		Mary	4	f										25
		Edward T. Yager	23	m		Farm Manager								26
		Polly Mullins	45	f		Domestic								27
		Joshua L. Young	20	m		Farm Laborer								28
		Thomas L. Young	16	m										29
1060	976	Christian L. Pitts	52	m		Farmer	9.000	5.000						30
		Susan	50	f										31
		John	23	m		Farm Laborer		400						32
		Charles	23	m		"								33
		Christian	21	m		"								34
		Mary	17	f		Domestic								35
		Sarah	14	f										36
		Martha	11	f										37
		Joseph	9	m										38
1061	977	Patrick H. Lafferty	38	m		Blacksmith		200						39
		Malinda	36	f										40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 39 dwellings 39 families No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Dinwiddie State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1860. C. L. Pickett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Morgain	19	M					Virginia		/			1
2		Milburn	9	M					"					2
3		Sarah	7	F					"					3
4		George	5	M					"					4
5		Evan	3	M					"					5
6		Harriet	1	F					"					6
7	1062	978 Jacob Railey	53	M		Farm Laborer	/	23					/	7
8		William	19	M		"	/							8
9		Harrison	17	M		"	/							9
10		Sarah	16	F		Domestic								10
11		Polly	14	F										11
12		Joseph	13	M										12
13		Mary	11	F										13
14		Eliza	6	F							/			14
15		Lizzie	4	F										15
16		Rhoda Minner	43	F		Farm Keeper	/						/	16
17	1063	979 Luke Southern	44	M		Farm Laborer	/	225						17
18		Matilda	32	F										18
19		Elizabeth	14	F		Domestic								19
20		Joseph	17	M		Farm Laborer	/							20
21		Martha	15	F		Domestic								21
22		John	13	M										22
23		Emma	11	F										23
24		Mary	9	F										24
25		Charles	7	M										25
26		Phillip	1	M										26
27	1064	980 William F. Powell	30	M		Farm Laborer	/	300						27
28		Sarah	32	F										28
29		Mary	4	F										29
30		William	3	M										30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 30						580	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

30

924 155

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order, of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Sub Dist. 13.

Page No. 1

925

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cox's Mills

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Henry E Hickert	6	m		Blacksmith	2500	1000	Randolph Co Va					1
2		Mary "	56	f		"			Harrison Co Va					2
3		George "	24	m		Farmer	"	"	Lewis Co Va					3
4		Jane "	21	f		Weaver	"				1			4
5		Mary Ellen	14	f		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		1			5
6		Henry C	12	m					Do		1			6
7		Margaret A	10	f					Do		1			7
8		Sarah A Farnsworth	3	f					Do					8
9		Jane Mannyfanny	98	f					Rockingham Co Va					9
10		Cleveland Cook	33	M		Teacher common school	"		Lewis Co Va					10
11	2	2 James W Lamb	43	m		Farmer	300	100	Augusta Co Va					11
12		Duke Mc "	41	M		"	"	"	Monongalia Co Va					12
13		John A "	17	m		Farmer	"		Randolph Co Va		1			13
14		Peter E "	13	m		"	"		Do		1			14
15		Jacob L "	9	m		"	"		Lewis Co Va		1			15
16		Mary Ann "	5	f		"	"		Pocahontas Co					16
17	3	3 Wellbury B Griggs	23	m		Farmer	800	800	Do		1			17
18		Margaret J "	28	f		"	"	"	Monongalia Co Va					18
19		Eva A "	6/12	m		"	"	"	"					19
20	4	4 Joseph Flesher	49	m		Farmer	500	700	Harrison Co Va					20
21		Susan J "	16	f		Spinster	"	"	Pendleton Co Va			1		21
22		Christiana "	14	f		Do	"	"	Lewis Co Va					22
23		Mary C Catharine "	11	f			"	"	Highland Co Va					23
24		William Henry "	9	m			"	"	Do					24
25		Sarah Estaline "	6	f			"	"	Do					25
26		Andrew J W "	4	m			"	"	Do					26
27		James H Kirby	21	m		day Labourer	"	"	Pendleton Co Va					27
28	5	5 Charles J McClain	33	m		Farmer	1500	350	Lewis Co Va					28
29		Mary D "	36	f			"	"	Harrison Co Va					29
30		Mary Jane "	7	f			"	"	Gilmer Co Va					30
31		Ellen L "	6	f			"	"	Do					31
32	6	6 Adam Beverage	33	m		Farmer	"	175	Pendleton Co Va					32
33		Margaret C "	34	f					Do					33
34	7	7 Hugh McClain	43	m		Farmer	5850	350	Lewis County Va					34
35		Eunice "	35	f		"	"	"	Randolph Co Va					35
36		George W "	9	m		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		1			36
37		Thomas C "	7	m		"	"	"	Do		1			37
38		Oliver C "	6	m					Do		1			38
39		Nancy E "	4	f					Do		1			39
40		Alexander M "	2	m					Do					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11,356	3,475	No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Maria C. McGuire	5/12	F					Gilmer Co Va					1
8	8	Andrew H. Gibbs	34	M		Day Laborer		25	Doddridge Co Va			1		2
		Catharine J. "	33	F					Do					3
		James G. "	6	M					Pocahontas Co Va					4
		Felix Wesley "	3	M					Doddridge Co Va					5
9	9	Jacob Williams	42	M		Farmer	360	375	Preston Co Va					6
		Jane C. "	46	F		"	"	"	Monongalia Co Va			1		7
		Henry "	14	M					Do		1			8
		Charles "	12	M					Do		1			9
		Daniel W. "	8	M					Harrison Co Va		1			10
		Samuel H. "	4	M					Do		1			11
10	10	John King	29	M		Farmer		50	Do					12
		Lucy "	26	F		"			Monongalia Co Va					13
		Hope "	3	M					Harrison Co Va					14
		Francis M. "	3/12	M		"			Lewis Co Va					15
11	11	Eli F. King	26	M		Farmer		150	Harrison Co Va			1		16
		Mary Frances "	22	F					Madison Co Va			1		17
11	12	William Cummins	44	M		Farmer	3000	787	Carroll Co Md					18
		Susannah "	38	F			"	"	Harrison Co Va					19
		Henry "	17	M			"	"	Lewis Co Va		1			20
		Washington E. "	16	M		Farmer	"	"	Do		1			21
		Margaret "	14	F			"	"	Gilmer Co Va		1			22
		Daniel W. "	12	M					Do		1			23
		Thomas Theodore "	11	M					Do		1			24
		Edward C. "	7	M					Do		1			25
		Alexander H. "	5	M					Do					26
		William W. "	2	M					Do					27
12	13	Catharine McGuire	54	F		Weaver		50	Harrison Co Va			1		28
		Hugh W. "	16	M		Day Laborer	/		Lewis Co Va		1			29
		Margaret C. "	13	F		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		1			30
		Nancy E. "	13	F					Do		1			31
		Louisa Isabel "	9	F					Do					32
13	14	Jacob Calhoun	27	M		Farmer	400	246	Doddridge Co Va					33
		Emalina "	26	F					Lewis Co Va					34
		Edmund "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va					35
		John W. "	1	M					Do					36
14	15	John M. Wamsley	20	M		Farmer	225	155	Harrison Co Va					37
		Ellender "	16	F					Adams Co Ohio					38
		Sarah H. "	2/12	F					Gilmer Co Va					39
														40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,085	1,738	No. idiotic, ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39 (30 & 31 Twins)

Page No. 3

927

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer. State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	16	Silas D Tymer	26	M		Farmer	1400	400	Dunkard Co Va					1
		Sarah E "	19	F					Highland Co Va					2
		Virginia E "	2	F					do					3
16	17	James D Tymer	23	M		Labourer		600	Pendleton Co Va					4
		Sarah E "	21	F					do					5
		James M "	3	M					Highland Co Va					6
		Margaret E "	3/12	F					do					7
17	18	J H C Nutter	41	M		Farmer	1500	404	Harrison Co Va					8
		Mary "	43	F		"			do					9
		Thomas J "	20	M		Farmer			do		1			10
		Troy "	14	M		Farmer			do		1			11
		Olive "	16	F		Spinster			Doddridge Co Va	1				12
		George B "	13	M		"			Hocking Co Ohio		1			13
		Lucinda "	11	F					do		1			14
		John Scott "	7	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			15
		Eliza "	5	F					do					16
		Victorio "	6/12	F					do					17
18	19	Madison C Burton	25	M		Farmer		125	Harrison Co Va					18
		Elizabeth "	25	F					do					19
		John M "	1	M					Lewis Co Va					20
19	20	Benjamin Lamb	48	M		Carpenter		50	Augusta Co Va					21
		Elizabeth H "	38	F					Bath Co Va			1		22
		Henry C D "	25	M		Farmer		50	Pocahontas Co Va					23
		Margaret C "	22	F		Weaver			do					24
		Silvan J "	20	M		Spinster			do					25
		Ruth A "	38	F		Weaver	1200	150	Bath Co Va					26
		Elizabeth A "	6	F		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va					27
20	21	James Burton	58	M		Farmer	1000	125	Harrison Co Va					28
		Mariah "	54	F					Harrison Co Va			1		29
		Mary "	22	F		Spinster			do					30
		Elmore B "	20	M		Farmer			do					31
		W Erwin "	16	M					Lewis Co Va					32
		Amanda C "	11	F					Doddridge Co Va					33
		Isaac Richards	66	M		Shoemaker		10	Harrison Co Va					34
21	22	John Rymer	38	M		Farmer	840	300	Pendleton Co Va					35
		Margaret "	40	F					do					36
		William "	19	M		Farmer			do					37
		Thomas "	18	M					do					38
		Margaret A "	16	F		Spinster			Lewis Co Va					39
		Elizabeth Jane "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va			1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4940	2414	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Andrew Bynum	11	m					Gilmer Co Va		1			1
		Alexander L "	9	m					Do		1			2
		Sarah A "	6	f					Do		1			3
22	23	Richard Brannon	33	m		Farmer	700	245	Louisa Co Va					4
		Eliza "	38	f		"			Do					5
		Malinda "	12	f					Do		1			6
		Henry "	9	m					Do		1			7
		Theresa "	8	f					Do					8
		Sophia "	6	f					Do					9
		Lucy Ann "	3	f					Gilmer Co Va					10
		Mary Jane "	7/12	f					Do					11
23	24	Andrew J Waggoner	28	m		Farmer	300	125	Pendleton Co Va					12
		Mary "	26	f					Do					13
		Malvena Estelin "	6	f					Highland Co Va		1			14
		Patterson N "	4	m					Do		1			15
		George A "	2/12	m					Gilmer Co Va					16
24	25	James Bent	31	m		Farmer	1200	230	Pendleton Co Va					17
		Mary "	33	f					Harrison Co Va					18
		Adpheus "	3	m					Gilmer Co Va					19
		Parris "	1	m					Do					20
		George W "	6/12	m					Do					21
25	26	Thomas Y Law	40	m		Farmer	1640	400	Harrison Co Va					22
		Nancy E "	38	f					Augusta Co Va					23
		Elizabeth A "	13	f					Gilmer Co Va		1			24
		Sarah Ann "	12	f					Do		1			25
		Margaret C "	10	f					Do		1			26
		Josiah A "	8	m					Do		1			27
		Rebecca L "	5	f					Do					28
		Enoch "	2	m					Do					29
26	27	Peter Flesher Agent for T Law	51	m		Farmer	1200	600	Pendleton Co Va			1		30
		Melvena "	36	f					Harrison Co Va					31
		Thomas Mc " Law	12	m					Gilmer Co Va		1			32
		Martha E Law	9	f					Do		1			33
		Washington A Law	7	m					Do		1			34
		Henry James Flesher	8/12	m					Do					35
		Peter A Flesher	18	m		Farmer			Lewis Co Va		1			36
		Susan C Flesher	15	f		Spinster			Do					37
27	28	William Patton	62	m		Farmer	1280	300	State of Maryland					38
		Mary Ann "	41	f					Harrison Co Va			1		39
		Peter A "	17	m		Farmer			Lewis Co Va					40
							7520	2430						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cox Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Zachariah H Patton	16	M		Farmer			Culpeper Co Va		Y		
		Hannah E "	14	F					Culpeper Co Va		Y		
		Mary L "	12	F					Do		Y		
		Alice A "	9	F					Do		Y		
		Susan H "	7	F					Do				
		Columbia J "	10/12	F					Do				
28	29	Thornton H Norman	34	M		Farmer	800	700	Montgomery Co Md				
		Elizabeth "	34	F					Randolph Co Va				
		Mary A "	13	F					Barbour Co Va		Y		
		Susannah "	11	F					Do		Y		
		Isaac B	9	M					Culpeper Co Va		Y		
		Delila	7	F					Do				
		Thomas H	4	M					Do				
		Francis A	2	M					Do				
29	30	Luigi Spurgeon	38	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Preston Co Va			Y	
		Ruth Ann "	36	F					Bedford Co Va			Y	
		James "	16	M		Farmer			Culpeper Co Va		Y		
		Rachael "	12	F					Orange Co Va		Y		
		Elizabeth C "	11	F					Culpeper Co Va		Y		
		William Delaney	9	M					Do		Y		
		Alexander C "	7	M					Do				
		Adaline "	3	F					Do				
30	31	John H Bush	37	M		Farmer	300	400	Culpeper Co Va				
		Susan "	26	F					Do				
		Allen Kinsley "	7	M					Culpeper Co Va				
		Nancy Olive "	3	F					Do				
		Elizabeth Quindora "	3/12	F					Do				
31		Unoccupied											
32	32	Daniel E Herbert	29	M		Farmer			Culpeper Co Va				
		Mary "	24	F					Do				
		James W "	6	M					Do		Y		
		Robert E "	4	M					Do				
		Ellis E "	2	F					Do				
33	33	William H Montgomery	35	M		House Painter	600	325	Do				
		Eliza A "	28	F					Do				
		Wilmore B "	8	M					Culpeper Co Va		Y		
		Sydney E R "	3	F					Do				
		Mary L King	17	F		Farming			Do				
34	34	Daniel G Steinbeck	27	M		Farmer	800	2400	State of Va				
		Christian Steinbeck	46	M		Farmer Pensylvania	600	2600	Petersburg Va				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5,500	13825	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lewis **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cozy Mills

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	33	33	James W Fell	24	M		Retired merchant	600	4000	Westmoreland Co Pa				1
2	34	34	William Morley	35	M		Farmer	1000	1300	Pennsylvania				2
3			Huldah "	28	F					Virginia				3
4			Jane Steel "	17	F		Sewing			do				4
5			Robert Morley	14	M		Negro typist			Pa		1/		5
6			Marshall Keith	23	M		Day Labourer			Va		1/		6
7	37	37	John Lorentz	54	M		Merchant	10000	500	Va				7
8			Rachael "	55	F		"			do				8
9			John A "	17	M					do				9
10			Lindona A "	15	F					do				10
11			Louisa Cooper	25	F		Lady			do				11
12			Mary L "	5	F					do				12
13			George "	3	M					do				13
14			Malinda Deal	12	F		Sewing			Pennsylvania				14
15	38	38	John A Statenbaker	27	M		Farmer	400	500	Virginia				15
16			Sarah E "	22	F					do				16
17			Charles J "	4	M					do				17
18			Armenius H "	11/12	M					do				18
19	39	39	Edward Merryman	51	M		Farmer		25	do				19
20			Elizabeth "	52	F					do				20
21			Marshal "	11	M					do		1/		21
22			Sarah A "	14	F					do				22
23			Isdale "	23	M		Day labourer		300	do				23
24	40	40	Julianna Yeomans	34	F		Seamstress	500	100	do				24
25			Elizabeth A "	17	F		Seamstress	"	"	do		1		25
26			James H "	16	M		Farmer			do		1/		26
27			Rebecca J "	16	F					do		1		27
28			Mary L "	7	F					Fredericksburg		1		28
29	41	41	Washington Kinsley	48	M		Farmer	2250	300	Harrison Co				29
30			Sarah "	47	F		Weaver			do				30
31			John H Kinsley	26	M		Farmer	480	182	Lewis Co Va				31
32			Adam "	23	M		Farmer		62	do				32
33			Henry "	20	M		Farmer			do				33
34			Daniel "	17	M		Farmer			do				34
35			George "	15	M		Farmer			do				35
36			Mary "	10	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		36
37			Matilda Lovell	21	F		Seamstress			Lewis Co Va				37
38			David Mc "	2	M					do				38
39	42	42	Moses W Farnsworth	30	Ma		Farmer	2000	1000	do				39
40			Elizabeth "	28	F									40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17230	8469	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. D. Philips Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary J. Farnsworth	7	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			1
2		Sarah C "	5	F					Do					2
3		Henry L "	3	M					Do					3
4		Mahala E "	10/12	F					Do					4
5		Eliza Williams	10	M		Farming			Unknown					5
6	43	43 James J. Farnsworth	66	M		Farmer	2000	1500	New Jersey	1				6
7		Abagail "	68	F					Va					7
8		Sarah J. West	15	F		Farming			Virginia					8
9		Abagail Beall	8	F					Do					9
10		Stephen J West	16	M		Farming			Do					10
11	42	44 Elexe Herbert	51	M		Farmer	3000	160	Do					11
12		Nancy "	38	F					Do					12
13		Elexd Alexander	12	M		Farmhand			Do					13
14		William D Carr	8	M		Farming			Do					14
15	45	45 William Arnold	54	M		Farmer	7000	3000	Pennsylvania					15
16		Caroline Arnold	40	F		Farmhand			Do					16
17		Sarah Saunders	21	F		Farming			Penn'a & Va			1		17
18		Jane Smith	15	F		Farming			Gilmer Co Va					18
19	46	" Unoccupied	"			"			"			"	"	19
20	47	46 John Nutt	54	M		Farmer		200	Harrison Co Va					20
21		Jemima "	32	F					Do					21
22		Sarah "	15	F		Weaver			Gilmer Co		1			22
23		Sophiah "	12	F					Do		1			23
24		Susan C "	9	F					Do		1			24
25	48	47 James Putnam	61	M		Farmer	200	30	Augusta Co Va					25
26		Lydia C "	52	F					Pennsylvania			1		26
27		John A "	4	M					Monongalia Co					27
28		Albert G "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va					28
29	* 49	48 Michael J Bush	29	M		Farmer	1000	30	Lewis Co Va			1		29
30		Clarissa "	26	F					Harrison Co Va					30
31		James "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va					31
32		Trenton "	11/12	M					Gilmer Co Va					32
33		John J Heckert	27	M		Home Capitalist	2500	400	Lewis Co Va					33
34	50	49 John J Farnsworth	42	M		Farmer	2000	1600	New York					34
35		Harriet "	25	F					Lewis Co Va					35
36		James M "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va					36
37		Aaron Williams	11	M		Farming			Monongalia Co Va					37
38		Frances H West	12	F		Farming			Gilmer Co Va		1			38
39		Mary B Hoofter	15	F		Farmhand			Do		1			39
40	*	Jonathan Putnam	1/12	M		"			Gilmer Co Va					40
							17,700	10,380						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

39 (on line 49 J. Putnam's agreement)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lewis Co. State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	51	"	Unoccupied						"				"
2	52	50	John West	63	M		Farmer		3640	500	Harrison Co Va				
3			Sarah "	66	F						Do				
4			Elizabeth "	24	F		Weaver				Lewis Co Va				
5			Daniel M "	21	M		Farmer				Do				
6			Walter L "	5	M		"				Gilmer Co Va				
7	53	51	Luther H West	25	M		Farmer			63	Lewis Co Va				
8			Frances "	24	F						Harrison Co Va				
9			Sarah E "	3/12	F						Gilmer Co Va				
10	54	52	William H Cochran	24	M		Farmer		700	250	Lewis Co Va				
11	55	53	Edmond West	34	M		Farmer		1100	310	Do				
12			Cindy A "	34	F						Do				
13			Cadwallader W "	16	M		Farmer				Do				
14			James H "	14	M						Gilmer Co Va				
15			Joanna W "	13	F						Do				
16			Marcellacelle "	10	M						Do				
17			Hester Ann "	9	F						Do				
18			Martha "	7	F						Do				
19			Elsa "	2/12	F						Do				
20	56	54	George West	36	M					150	Lewis Co Va				
21			Eliza Jane "	30	F					"	Tyler Co Va				
22			Sarah Sophia "	12	F					"	Gilmer Co Va				
23			Silvester H "	10	M						Do				
24			Charles B H "	5	M						Do				
25			Emaline C	2	F						Do				
26	57	55	Christian West	60	M		Farmer		1800	815	Harrison Co Va				
27			Mary "	62	F						Penna				
28			Mary "	23	F		Seamstress				Lewis Co Va				
29			Alexander "	25	M		Farmer				Do				
30	58	56	Charles West	28	M		Farmer				Do				
31			Lucinda "	26	F						Harrison Co Va				
32			Pulina "	18	F						Lewis Co Va				
33			Christiana B "	1	F						Gilmer Co Va				
34			Mary Belinda Nutter	14	F		Teaching Common School				Harrison Co Va				
35	59	57	William Ryan	34	M		Farmer		1600	213	Pendleton Co Va				
36			Jane "	32	F						Do				
37			Andrew J "	10	M						Do				
38			George C "	9	M						Hardy Co Va				
39			Mary Ann E "	7	F						Gilmer Co Va				
40			John H "	5	M						Do				
									6740	2299					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color; white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emily Susan Rymer	2	F					Gilmer Co Va					1
2		Thomas W.L. "	6/12	M					Do					2
3		Robert M Talbott	21	M		Teacher common School			Barbour Co Va					3
4	60	58 Nelson Hickman	25	M		Farmer agent for Wm R Bass	850	295	Harrison Co Va			1		4
5		Mary Elizabeth "	17	F		"	"	"	Barbour Co Va					5
6		Luana E "	4	F			"	"	Barbour Co Va		1			6
7		John M "	11/12	M			"	"	Doddridge Co Va					7
8	61	59 Ira W Woodford	27	M		Farmer	5000	3000	Randolph Co Va					8
9		Rebecca "	24	F		"	"	"	Harrison Co Va					9
10		Sarah C "	4	F		"	"	"	Barbour Co Va		1			10
11		Phebe Jane "	3	F		"	"	"	Do					11
12		Vera A.L "	1	F					Gilmer					12
13		William Nicholas	21	M		Farming			unknown					13
14		James C Alexander	14	M		Farming			Lewis Co Va					14
15		Mary Virginia Alexander	12	F		Farming			Do					15
16	62	unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					16
17	63	60 Jacob Cresburn	46	M		Farmer	300	665	Harrison Co Va					17
18	~~64~~	~~61~~ Elliannie J	13	F		"	"	"	Barbour Co Va					18
19	64	61 John Cresburn	23	M		Farmer		500	Harrison Co Va	1				19
20		Cynthia Ann "	20	F		"			Do	1				20
21	65	62 Benjamin F Jones	23	M		Farmer		320	Lewis Co Va					21
22		Sarah "	27	F		"	"	"	Do					22
23		Amanda L "	2	F		"			Do					23
24	66	63 Adam Fisher	61	M		Farmer	1050	523	Harrison Co Va					24
25		Elizabeth Fisher	59	F		"	"	"	Do					25
26		Elias B "	32	M		Farmer	"	"	Lewis Co Va					26
27		Angeline "	26	F		Spinster	"	"	Do					27
28		Johnson N Fisher	24	M		Farmer	"	"	Do					28
29		William P "	18	M		Farmer	"	"	Do					29
30		John W "	6	M		"			Do					30
31		Adam M "	3	M		"			Gilmer Co Va					31
32	67	64 Wesley H Fisher	40	M		Farmer	600	150	Lewis Co Va					32
33		Emily B "	40	F		"	"	"	Do					33
34		Mandaville "	16	M		Farmer	"	"	Do					34
35		Edgar "	14	M		"	"	"	Do					35
36		Thomas A "	12	M		"	"	"	Do					36
37		Owen "	9	M		"	"	"	Do					37
38		Hunter "	8	M		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va					38
39		Columbus "	6	M					Do					39
40		Camden "	4	M					Do					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7,600	5.456	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cox's mills

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Ann Fisher	9	F					Gilmer Co Va					1
2	65	Hamden Fisher	28	m		Farmer	1800	100	Lewis Co Va					2
3		Margaret "	30	F					"					3
4		Alonzo "	4	m					Ritchie Co Va					4
5		Lorenzo "	2	m					Gilmer Co Va					5
6	66	Joseph M Cox	25	m		Farmer			Nelson Co Va					6
7		Sidney "	18	F					Randolph Co Va					7
8	67	Abraham Westfall	29	m		Farmer		100	Do					8
9		Nancy Ann "	40	F				700	Do					9
10		John V "	16	m					Do					10
11		Samantha "	14	F					Do		1	1		11
12		Mary E "	7	F					Do		1	1		12
13		Mary Ellen "	4	F					Do		1	1		13
14		Thomas J "	2	F					Do					14
15	68	Eli Bush	42	m		Farmer	3000	500	Lewis Co Va					15
16		Sarah "	39	F					Do					16
17		L M Bush	19	m		Farmer			Do			1		17
18		Henderson P Bush	18	m		Farmer			Do			1		18
19		Andrew J "	14	m					Do			1		19
20		Mary E "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			20
21		Moses L "	10	m					Do			1		21
22		Francellina L "	6	F					Do			1		22
23		Martha J "	4	F					Do					23
24	72	Wm L Bush	21	m		Farmer		68	Do					24
25	69	Francis Waggoner	44	m		Farmer	350	1300	Lewis Co Va					25
26		Marinda "	37	F					Do					26
27		Blackwell J "	17	m		Farmer			Do			1		27
28		Anthony "	15	m		Farmer			Do			1		28
29		John C "	13	m					Do			1		29
30		William H "	11	m					Do			1		30
31		Charles J "	7	m					Do			1		31
32		Judeth Brown	63	F					Harrison Co Va					32
33		Susannah Lockhart	29	F					Lewis Co Va					33
34	70	John W Bush	27	m					Do					34
35		Narcissa A "	21	F					Do					35
36		Joanna "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va					36
37		Catharine Sleath	63	F					Harrison Co Va ~~Calhoun Co Va~~					37
38	71	Michael Waggoner	46	m					Do					38
39		Rachael "	33	F					Monongalia Co Va					39
40		Elisha E "	5	m					Gilmer Co					40
							7,300	2,768						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anthony H Waggener	3	m					Gilmer				
2		Nancy J "	1	f					Do				
3	76	Abe Hoover	38	m		Farmer	1000	400	Pendleton Co Va			1	
4		Malinda "	36	f			600	00	Do				
5		Sarah "	13	f					Lewis Co Va		1		
6		William H "	11	m					"		1		
7		Hiram "	8	m					Gilmer Co Va		1		
8		Amanda A "	7	f					do		1		
9		Wesley & Hunt	22	m		School teacher	55		West Co Va				
10		Mahala Light	16	f					"	1			
11	77	Joseph Shafer	65	m		House Joiner	1	40	Shenandoah				
12		Ruth "	58	f					"			1	
13	74	George Washington Shafer	23	m		Farmer	448	146	Pendleton Co				
14		Mary Jane "	20	f					Lewis Co Va				
15		James Wm "	1/2	m					Gilmer Co Va				
16	78	Daniel Ellis	32	m		Farmer	1		Pendleton Co Va				
17		Sarah "	24	f					Lewis County			1	
18		Mary M "	5	f					Gilmer Co Va				
19		Sophiah "	4	f					Do				
20		Nicholas B "	1	m					Do				
21	79	John Wyant	30	m		Farmer	480	107	Lewis Co Va				
22		Martha "	32	f					Monongalia Co Va				
23		Louisa J "	8	f					Gilmer Co Va		1		
24		Mary E "	7	f					Do		1		
25		Amanda C "	2	f					Do				
26	80	Charles Brown	29	m			1		Lewis Co Va				
27		Sarah E "	21	f					Do				
28		Mary J "	2	f					Pitchie Co Va				
29		Marinda V "	1/12	f					Do				
30	81	George F Bush	38	m		Farmer	2500	1438	Lewis Co Va				
31		Hannah "	40	f			1		Randolph Co Va				
32		James C "	15	m		Farmer	1		Lewis Co Va		1/2		
33		Mary "	13	f					Gilmer Co Va		1		
34		Carr B "	11	m					Do		1/2		
35		Eliz "	9	f					Do		1		
36		Howard J "	7	m					Do		1/2		
37		Hortency "	3	f					Do				
38		Asa B "	9/12	m					Do				
39	82	Jacob Bush	64	m			1		Hardy Co Va				
40		Phebe M "	55	f					"			1	
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,513	2,121	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cox's mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
83	80	Silas Bush	34	m		Farmer	1288	338	Lewis Co Va				
		Rebecca J "	25	F		"	"	"	Rockbridge Co Va				
		James M "	4	m			"	"	Gilmer				
		Millard F	2	m			"	"	Do				
		Mary Ann	5/12	F			"	"	Do				
		Daniel McStalen	22	m		Farming	"	"	Rockbridge Co Va				
		Reuben McStalen	16	m		Farming	"	"	(Do)				
84	81	George W Bush	42	m		Farmer	2920	760	Lewis Co Va				
		Mary "	42	F		"	"	"	"				
		Thomas J "	17	m		Farmer	"	"	Do		1		
		Mary "	15	F		Seamstress	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Rebecca "	14	F			"	"	Do		1		
		Mary E "	11	F			"	"	Do		1		
		Cinda Permelia	9	F			"	"	Do		1		
		Letheania "	7	F			"	"	"		1		
		Florinda "	5	F			"	"	"				
85	82	Thomas White	48	m		Farmer	300	50	Rockingham Co Va			1	
		Eliza J	46	F		"	"	"	Do			1	
		Lewis White	21	m		Farming	"	"	Do			1	
		Mary E "	16	F		"	"	"	Do				
		Thomas H "	12	m		"	"	"	Upshur Co Va				
		Sarah M "	10	F		"	"	"	Do				
		Elender "	6	F		"	"	"	Do				
		Hannah J "	4	F		"	"	"	Do				
86	83	Jacob H Bush	53	m		Farming	2000	400	Harrison Co Va				
		Sarah "	55	F		"	"	"	"			1	
		Barbara "	22	F		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va			1	
		David "	27	m		Shoe maker	"	"	Do				
		Rachael "	26	F		Spinster	"	"	Do			1	
		Julia "	24	F		"	"	"	Do			1	
		Henry J "	22	m		Farmer	"	"	Do		1/1		
		Margaret "	19	F		Seamstress	"	"	Do		1		
		Sarah J "	17	F		Seamstress	"	"	Do				
		Mandamille "	14	m			"	"	Gilmer Co Va				
		John C "	12	m			"	"	Do		1/1		
		Lovina Fernandes "	10	F			"	"	Do		1		
		Augusta Isabella "	4	F			"	"	Do				
		Columbia Jane "	3	F			"	"	~~City of Glasgow Scotland~~				
87	84	James Banks	30	m			300	85	City of Glasgow Scotland			1	
		Rebecca "	31	F			"	"	Harrison Co Va			1	
							6808	1654					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lewis State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen Burke	5	F					Clarksburg Va				
2		Nathan "	1	M					Lewis Co Va				
3		Ally Burke	7/12	F					do				
4	88	85 John Wolfe	44	M		Minister of the Gospel Baptist	1500	877	Harrison Co Va				
5		Maria "	45	F					do				
6		Calvin "	14	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va		Y		
7		Sarah J "	17	F		Seamstress			do		Y		
8		Mary Belinda "	15	F					Lewis Co Va		Y		
9		Francina "	13	F					do		Y		
10		Elizabeth "	11	F					do		Y		
11		Homer Lacy "	3	M					do				
12		Abraham Judson "	6	M					do		Y		
13		Francis "	1	F					do				
14	89	86 Thomas C Cassidy	48	M		Farmer	1400	792	Harrison Co Va				
15		Maria "	40	F					Lewis Co Va				
16		Francis M "	18	M		Farmer			do		Y		
17		Mary L "	16	F		Seamstress			do		Y		
18		Sarah A "	15	F		Seamstress			do		Y		
19		James F "	9	M					Lewis Co Va		Y		
20		Martha E "	10	F					do		Y		
21		Charles H "	6	M					do		Y		
22		Josephine "	3	F					do				
23		George A "	1	M					do				
24		Virginia A "	12	F		Sewing			do		Y		
25	90	87 Philip Burke	37	M		Farmer	650	288	Lewis Co Va				
26		Sylvia "	39	F					Tyler Co Va				
27		Joseph B "	14	M		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va		Y		
28		Minter A "	12	M					do		Y		
29		Polina L "	10	F					do		Y		
30		Simon Peter "	7	M					do		Y		
31	91	88 Henry Burke	75	M		Farmer	4991	944	Harrison Co Va				
32		Elizabeth	44	F		"	"	"	Randolph Co Va				
33		Silas A	21	M					Lewis Co Va				
34	92	89 Michael J Burke	31	M		Farmer	1615	365	do				
35		Eliza L "	32	F					do				
36		Laurinda "	7	F					Lewis Co Va		Y		
37		Sarah M "	6	F					do		Y		
38		Margaret E "	3	F					do				
39		Henry M "	9	M					do				
40		Theodore E "	5/12	M					do				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3956	3366	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
93	90	Adam Bush	52	m		Farmer	100	10	Harrison Co Va				
		Sophiah "	54	f					Do			1	
		Rudolph "	19	m		Shoemaker			Lewis Co Va				
		Granville "	16	m		Farmer	1		Do				
		Marinda "	12	f					Gilmer Co Va				
		Thomas H "	10	m					Do				
		Eliza "	7	f					Do				
94	91	Jesse Davis	40	m		Farmer	900	317	Westmoreland Co Penn		1		
		Elizabeth "	30	f					Augusta Co Va	1	1		
		James H "	14	m					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Lovena "	12	f					Do		1		
95	92	John Patterson	58	m		Farmer & Hay agent for Pat	1000	93	Augusta Co Va				
		Sophiah "	50	f					Do			1	
		Maryann "	32	f		Seamstress			Do			1	
	*	Darcy "	21	f		Spinster			Do			1	
	*	Sarah "	28	f		Weaver			Do			1	
		Sophia A "	17	f		Seamstress			Do				
		Joseph R "	17	m		Farmer			Do				
		John "	14	m					Do				
		Amanda H "	10	f					Gilmer Co Va				
		Lorenzo Kidwell	41	m		Farmer		200	Hampshire Co Va				
96	93	Oliver P Cox	23	m		Farmer	6000	2500	Lewis Co Va	1			
		Sarah E "	22	f		Seamstress			Do	1			
97	94	Philip Cox	59	m		Farmer	1200	300	Harrison Co Va				
		Susannah "	58	f		Tailoress			York Co Pa				
		George R "	38	m		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
		Daniel W "	21	m					Do				
		Susan J "	18	f		Seamstress			Do				
		Loderna C "	15	f		Do			Do				
		Thomas Hatfield	16	m		Farming			Jackson Co Va				
		Aldridge Alexander	10	m		Farming			Lewis Co Va				
98	95	Anthony Waggoner	39	m		Farmer	500	500	Do				
		Elizabeth "	28	f		Seamstress			Do				
		Philip C "	12	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		Amanda "	13	f					Lewis Co Va		1		
		Edwin Ellis "	11	m					Do				
99	96	Asbury Hall	42	m		Farmer	4000	1297	Lewis Co Va				
		Rebecca "	45	f					Randolph Co Va			1	
		Jacob G "	21	m		Farmer			Lewis Co Va		1		
		William H "	19	m		Do			Do				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	14,700	6,217
No. white females, 20	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 15 — 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cox's Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry V Hall	17	M		Farmer	1		Lewis Co Va		1		
2		Mary J "	15	F		Seamstress	1		Do		1		
3		Margaret J "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
4		Lydia M "	11	F					Do		1		
5		Eliza E "	10	F					Do		1		
6		Michael C	5	M					Do				
7		John Wesley Simpson	1	M					Do				
8	100	Unoccupied											
9	101	Elisha L Snodgrass	35	M		Farmer	2000	600	Monongalia Co Va				
10		Mary C "	36	F		Seamstress	0		Lewis Co Va				
11		Winfield C "	10	M					Barbour		1		
12		Susan J "	8	F					Do		1		
13		Calvin N "	3	M					Gilmer Co Va				
14		Philip Cox "	5/12	M					Do				
15	102	David Heckert	37	M		Farmer	1000	250	Lewis Co Va				
16		Sarah Ann "	26	F					Pendleton Co Va				
17		Henry W "	5	M					Gilmer Co Va				
18		Elizabeth J "	3	F					Do				
19		George L "	1	M					Do				
20	103	William Hunter	24	M		Farmer	400	164	Pendleton Co Va				
21		Mary J "	21	F					Lewis Co Va				
22		James W L	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
23	104	Lemar Maxwell	30	M		Farmer & Stock Law agent for	400	75	Harrison Co Va		1		
24		Margaret "	29	F					Do		1		
25		Sarah "	5	F					Do				
26		Virginia "	3	F					Do				
27	105	Henry Montgomery	25	M		Farmer & George Heckert agent for	500	85	Lewis Co Va		1		
28		Virginia "	20	F					Do				
29		William H "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
30	106	102 Adam Heckert	58	M		Miller	4000	570	Randolph Co Va				
31		Elizabeth "	46	F					Harrison Co Va				
32		George "	19	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
33		Mary Elizabeth Lowell	10	F		Servant	1		Lewis Co Va		1		
34		Toby Jane Mears	20	F		Servant	1		Do				
35	107	103 William W Harden	38	M		Farmer	500	546	Harrison Co Va				
36		Evaline C "	28	F					Lewis Co Va				
37	108	104 George H McQuain	41	M		Farmer	3000	165	Do				
38		Mariah L "	42	F					Harrison Co Va		1		
39		Alexander L "	17	M		Farmer	1		Lewis Co Va		1		
40		Catharine E "	15	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,800	2,455	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Troy Mills

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosella J. McQuain	11	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
2		Sarah C "	8	F					Do				
3		Mary A "	8	F					Do				
4	104	105 Preston Sandy	44	M			500	40	Culpeper Co Va				
5		Rosa "	37	F					Do				
6		William Henry "	21	M		Farmer	1		Do				
7		Elvira "	18	F		Spinster			Do		1		
8		John A "	17	M		Farmer	1		Do				
9		Ewing "	15	M		Farmer	1		Do				
10		Sarah E "	14	F					Do		1		
11		Melvina "	11	F					Gilmer Co Va				
12		Moses P "	10	M					Do				
13		James L "	8	M					Do				
14		Martin V "	7	M					Do				
15		Minter "	6	M					Do				
16		Elizabeth H "	4	F					Do				
17		George W "	3	M					Do				
18		Hildah "	1	F					Do				
19	110	106 Martin Turner	90	M		Cooper	1	50	Culpeper Co Va				
20		Frances "	86	F					Do				
21		Milton "	54	M					Do			1	Insane
22	111	107 Hiram B Lamb	24	M		Farmer	1000	24	Green Co Va				
23		Lydia A R "	20	F					Do				
24		Felicia J "	5	F					Do				
25		Charles E C "	2	M					Do				
26		Mary A "	2/12	F					Lewis Co Va				
27	112	108 John G Symington	48	M		Farmer	5000	1188	Randolph Co Va				
28		Joseph B "	24	M		Farmer	1		Lewis Co Va		1		
29		Henry Y "	19	M		Farmer	1		Do		1		
30		Sally Ann "	18	F		Spinster			Do				
31		Jacob A "	10	Mo		Gilmer			Gilmer Co Va		1		
32		James M "	9	M					Do		1		
33		Linton K "	8	M					Do		1		
34		Andrew J "	6	M					Do		1		
35		Preston P "	4	M					Do				
36		Newton A "	2	M					Do				
37		George Hickert	26	M		Farmer	1		Lewis Co Va				
38		Abraham Larson	14	M		Farming	1		Do				
39		Nancy Jane Cox	17	F		At school & mostly	1		Do				
40	113	Undecipher "	"	"		"	"	"	"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6,570 1,302

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Ditto (on line No 2 & 3 having)

Page No. 17

941

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
114	109	Elizabeth McGinnis	38	F		Farming	5000	400	Harrison Co Va				
		Thomas J "	21	M		Farmer			Do				
		Charles H "	19	M		Farmer			Do				
		William L "	17	M		Farmer			Do				
		Sarah E "	15	F		Spinner			Do		1		
		John H "	10	M		"			Do		1		
115	"	Unoccupied											
116	110	Oliver C P Collins	33	M		Farmer		400	Lewis Co Va			1	
		Caroline M "	32	F		"			Do			1	
		Marinda M "	11	M		"			Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Andrew J "	10	M					Do		1		
		Jemima "	6	F					Do				
		William N "	4	M					Do				
		Mary M "	5	F					Do				
		Isaac "	2	M					Do				
		Rachael "	3/12	F					Do				
117	111	William Collins	60	M		Farmer	2500	260	Harrison Co Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	60	F					Hardy Co Va			1	
		Franklin M "	22	M					Lewis Co Va				
		Almira "	19	F					Do				
118	112	Isaac Collins	39	M		Farmer	2000	297	Harrison Co Va				
		Susan "	38	F		"	"	"	Athens Co Ohio				
		Granville "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Elizabeth "	8	F					Do				
		Linton C	5	M					Do				
		Sarah J "	3	F					Do				
		Edmund M "	11/12	F					Do				
119	113	Elija Ann Jones	13	F		Farming	1		Lewis Co Va		1		
		Mary Jones	43	F		Farming	1		Athens Co Ohio				
120	114	Decker Canfield	49	M		Farmer	1500	100	Randolph Co Va			1	
		Mary C "	41	F					Do				
		Cyrus J "	18	M			1		Do		1		
		Sarah E "	16	F		Spinner	1		Do		1		
		Rachael A "	14	F					Do		1		
		Harriet J "	9	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		William H "	7	M					Do				
		Martha M E "	5	F					Do				
		Catharine M "	3	F					Do				
		Lodema C "	1/12	F					Do				
121	115	Marshal E Collins	25	M		Farmer	1	300	Lewis Co Va			1	
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10500	2587	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

369

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D Phillips Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Collins	22	F		Seamstress			State of Ohio					1
2		Melsena "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va					2
3		Elmira D "	3	F					Do					3
4		Fayfayette "	1	M					Do					4
5	121	115 Levi Snider	41	M		Farmer		50	Randolph Co Va					5
6		Cassa "	42	F					Harrison Co Va			1		6
7		Maranda A "	12	M					Gilmer Co Va					7
8		Jacob "	10	M					Do					8
9		Annis "	7	F					Do					9
10		James H "	5	M					Do					10
11	122	116 Samuel Keller	31	M		Farmer		148	Randolph Co Va					11
12		Martha "	31	F					Do			1		12
13		Asa "	4	M		"			Barbour Co Va					13
14		Sarah E "	2	F		"			Gilmer Co Va					14
15		Catharine Hallmarks	28	F		Farming			Harrison Co Va					15
16	123	117 William Snider	44	M		Farmer	1000	2500	Pendleton Co Va					16
17		Penelope "	32	F		"			Harrison Co Va					17
18		Andrew J "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			18
19		Anastasia "	10	F					Do		1			19
20		Granville M "	9	M					Do		1			20
21		Maryann "	5	F					Do		1			21
22		Elizabeth C "	2	F					Do					22
23		John E Patterson	8	M		Farming			Highland Co Va		1			23
24		George Caplinger	31	M		Farmer			Hardy Co Va					24
25	124	118 Adam Haddox	36	M		Farming		125	Harrison Co Va					25
26		Catharine A "	35	F					Pendleton Co			1		26
27		William H "	12	M					Gilmer Co Va					27
28		Mary J "	9	F					Preston Co Va					28
29		John H "	6	M					Gilmer Co Va					29
30		Malissa J "	4	F					Do					30
31		Joab "	6/12	M					Do					31
32	125	" Unoccupied	"	V		"	"	"	"					32
33	126	" Unoccupied	"	V										33
34		Roana H Goff	22	F		Farming		"	Barbour Co Va			1		34
35		Philip M A Goff	1/12	M					Gilmer Co Va					35
36	119	Greenbery D Evert	21	M		Farmer		100	Virginia	1		1		36
37		Pernelia "	18	F					Barbour Co Va	1				37
38	127	120 John Messenger	36	M		Farmer	1000	800	Preston Co Va			1		38
39		Nancy Elizabeth "	32	F					Greenbrier Co Va			1		39
40		William Henry "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va					40
							6,000	3423						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

39 48

Page No. 19

94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca A Mysinger	7	F					Gilmer Co Va				
2		Emily M "	4	F					Do				
3		Catharine L "	1	F					Do				
4	128	121 Abraham W Keant	29	M		Farming	300	250	Lewis Co Va				
5		Sarah A "	20	F		Schoolmistress			Do				
6	129	122 Peter Mysinger	24	M		Farmer	1400	100	Preston Co Va				
7		Mary E	24	F					Augusta Co Va			1	
8		Nancy E	4	F					Gilmer Co Va				
9		Sarah C	3	F					Preston Co Va				
10		Franklin Carson	16	M		Farming			Augusta Co Va	1			
11	130	Unaccepted	"	"					"				"
12	131	123 Susannah Wolf	57	F		Farming	1700	379	Harrison Co Va		1		
13		Oliver P "	27	M		Farmer	1212	"	Lewis Co Va				
14		John M "	25	M		Farmer	257	12	Do				
15		Susan Ann "	30	F		Seamstress	175	88	Do				
16		Jane Reffle	15	F		Living			Lewis Co Va				
17	132	124 Mary Keller	65	F		Farming	1640	125	Monongalia		1		
18		Isaac "	26	M		Farmer			Harrison Co Va		1		
19		George "	17	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
20		Hector H	15	M					Gilmer Co Va				
21		Charles H "	13	M					Do				
22		Janie C	11	F					Do	1			
23		Thomas Rosencrantz	12	M		Farming			Do				
24	133	125 Tipton Groves	27	M		Farming		40	Albemarle Co Va		1		
25		Eliza Ann "	28	F					Allegany Co Md		1		
26		Sarah J Bridell "	4	F					Bath Co Va				
27		Henry C	2	M					Do				
28		Rachael "	11	F		Farming			Albemarle Co Va	1			
29		Nicholas "	9	M		Farming			Do				
30	134	126 James W Miller	42	M		Minister M E C	800	954	Greenbrier Co Va				1
31		Sarah E "	18	F					Pocahontas Co Va				
32		Mary L McDet "	8	F					Lewis Co Va				
33		Selina M "	6	M					Pendleton Co Va				
34	135	127 Nebo Bullpitt	27	M		Farming		200	Lewis Co Va				
35		Sophia "	21	F					Pocahontas Co Va				
36		William A	1	M		"			Lewis Co Va				
37	136	" Unaccepted	"	"		"			"				"
38	137	128 John H Bonny	46	M		Farmer	800	445	Harrison Co Va				
39		Marietta "	19	F		Weaver			Lewis Co Va		1		
40		Lorenzo D "	16	M		Farmer			Do				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3284	2593	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Ralph Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josiah McCauley	12	M					Upshur Co Va		1		
		Belinda "	11	F					Do		1		
		Luvilla McE "	8	F					Do		1		
		Lina Jane "	2	F					Do				
138	129	Peyton Carson	47	M		Farmer	500	220	Augusta Co Va			1	
		Anna "	46	F		"			Do				
		Mary Jane "	25	F		Seamstress	/		Do				
		Peyton Carson jr	21	M		Farmer	/		Do				
		John "	19	M		Farmer	/		Do				
		Jacob "	17	M		Farmer	/		Do				
		Davis R "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Doctor F "	8	M					Do				
		Elisha M "	4	M					Do				
139	"	Unoccupied							"	"	"	"	"
140	130	Enoch G Watson	29	M		Farmer	/	100	Bath Co Va				
		Ellen R "	19	F		Seamstress	/		Pocahontas Co Va				
		David O W "	1	M					Kanawha Co Va				
		Sarah Watson	58	F		Seamstress	/	15	Pendleton Co Va			1	
141	"	Unoccupied				"			"	"	"	"	
142	131	Madison Chitwood	46	M		Farmer	/	40	Gilmer Co Va			1	
		Jeanna "	33	F		Weaver			Doddridge Co Va				
		Mary Eliza "	14	F					Roanoke Co Va				
		James M. "	13	M					Do				
		Christopher C "	11	M					Lewis Co Va				
		Salvator B "	9	M					Do				
		William J "	5	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Preston "	3	M					Do				
		Ophelia J "	11/12	F					Do				
143	132	Thomas Radcliff	45	M		Farmer	500	289	Bath Co Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	29	F		"	"	"	Fayette Co Va			1	
		Martin J "	12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Clarissa "	9	M					Do				
		Lucinda "	6	F					Do				
		William H "	4	M					Do				
		Louisa H "	3	F					Do				
		Sarah A "	1	F					Do				
144	133	Samuel Putnam	22	M		Farmer	/	40	Fayette Co Va	1			
		Mariah E "	17	F					Lewis Co Va	1		1	
		Nancy Woods	5/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
40						Concluded							
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,000	764	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 / 37 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

38 37

Page No. 21 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
145	134	Andrew J Rob[illegible]	40	m		Farmer	1500	700	Botetourt Co Va				
		Jane "	40	F					Lewis Co Va				
		John C "	13	m					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Francis M "	11	m					Do		1		
		William "	6	m					Do				
		Mary C "	6	F					Do				
		Martha C "	3	F					Do				
146	135	Henry Ratliff	36	m		Farmer	600	403	Botetourt Co Va			1	
		Lydia "	35	F		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va			1	
		Sarah M "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Mahala J "	10	F					Do		1		
		Nancy A "	8	F					Do		1		
		Mariam Ellen "	5	F					Do				
		Eliza M C	8/12	F					Do				
		Margaret "	40	F		Seamstress			Botetourt Co Va			1	
147	136	Henry Ratliff	44	m		Farmer	400	100	Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	32	F					Do			1	
		Henry Jam[illegible] "	16	M		Seamstress			Botetourt Co Va				
		John Wm "	15	m		Farmer			Do				
		Lucretia J. "	12	F					Do				
		George M "	7	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		James Henry "	4	m					Do				
		Margaret A "	1	F					Do				
148	137	William Ratcliff	54	m		Farmer	1000	195	Botetourt Co Va			1	
		Lucretia "	49	F					Buckingham Co Va			1	
		Mary "	22	F		Weaver			Botetourt Co Va			1	
		Caroline M	18	F					Do				
		John "	15	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		Alexander "	8	m					Pittsylvania Co Va				
149	138	Elizabeth Henry	63	F		Farming	1365	327	Augusta Co Va			1	
		Delila "	27	F		Weaver			Do			1	
		Margaret "	25	F		Weaver			Do			1	
		Sarah M "	9	F					Gilmer Co Va			1	
		Angeline M "	3	F					Do				
		Peter Daggy	45	m		Sawing		226	Augusta Co Va				
150	139	Nancy J Carson	44	F		Farming	700	100	Do			1	
		John A "	22	m		Farmer		14	Do		1		
		Sarah J "	19	F		Seamstress			Do		1		
		William Henry "	17	m		Farmer			Do		1		
		Isaac H "	16	m		Farmer			Do		1		
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5,565	2,065	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40 (one No 566 Twins)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	141	Hiram L Carson	15	M		Farmer			Augusta Co Va		1		
2		Samuel H "	13	M					Do		1		
3		Malinda C "	11	F					Harrison Co Va		1		
4		Nancy J "	10	F					Do		1		
5		Susan A "	8	F					Do		1		
6	142	Abner Messenger	31	M		Farmer	1000	265	Preston Co Va				
7		Emily Jane "	26	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
8		William Lafayette "	7	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
9		Sarah E "	6	F					Do		1		
10		John H "	5	M					Do				
11		Isaac N "	3	M					Do				
12		Mary C "	3/12	F					Do				
13	143	James W Calhoun	35	M		Farming	1 600	210	Bath Co Va				
14		Rachel "	33	F		"			Lewis Co Va				
15		Nancy Jane "	10	F		"			Gilmer Co Va		1		
16		Samuel H "	9	M		"	"		Do		1		
17		James Clark "	5	M		"			Do				
18		John C "	2	M		"			Do				
19		William A "	11/12	M		"			Do				
20	144	James Carson	38	M		Farmer	1100	152	Augusta Co Va				
21		Susannah C "	37	F					Do				
22		Mary A "	15	F		Domestic			Do		1		
23		Elizabeth C "	13	F					Do		1		
24		Ann R "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
25		James Wm "	9	M					Do		1		
26		Sarah C "	8	F					Do				
27		John H "	6	M					Do				
28		Delila L "	4	F					Do				
29	145	Peter Wiant "	53	M		Farmer	1500	302	Harrison Co Va			1	
30		Susannah "	41	F					Unity Baltimore Md			1	
31		Henry "	21	M		Farmer	1		Lewis Co Va			1	
32		James "	19	M		Farmer	1		Do				
33		Isaac "	15	M		Farmer	1		Do		1		
34		William A "	13	M					Do		1		
35		Elizabeth B "	10	F					Do		1		
36		Marshal L "	6	M					Gilmer Co Va				
37		Margaret L "	5	F					Do				
38		Franklin M "	2	M					Do				
39	146	Perry J Sleeth	26	M		Farmer	1	48	Lewis Co Va				
40		Sarah "	23	F					Do			1	
1							3.100	1.015					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 23 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Monroe Sleeth	3	M					Gilmer Co Va				
2		John M "	2	M					do				
3		Henry Scott "	4/12	M					do				
4	157	146 Henry Scrowcover	33	M		Farmer	1000	425	Lewis Co Va				
5		Amanda "	40	F		"			do				
6		Samuel W M & Henry	18	M		Farmer	/		do		0/		
7		Sarah Ann "	17	F					do		/		
8		Randolph C "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va		1/		
9		Caroline M C "	12	F					do		/		
10		Nancy C Scrowcover	7	F					do		/		
11		Amanda K "	5	F					Lewis Co Va				
12		Mary E "	9	F					Gilmer Co Va				
13		Currence C.D. "	7/12	M					do				
14	158	147 Roger Dyer Jr	55	M		Farmer	1200	1600	Pendleton Co Va				
15		Mary D "	44	F					Todds Co Kentucky				
16		Reuben A "	20	M		Farmer	/		Pendleton Co Va				
17		Rebecca A "	18	F		Seamstress	/		do				
18		Andrew A W "	14	M					do		/		
19		Elias L "	9	M					do		/		
20	159	148 Nancy Bailous	58	F		Spinster		175	Harrison Co Va			1	
21		Samuel "	17	M		Farmer	/		Lewis Co Va				
22		Ellen "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
23	160	" Unoccupied	"			"		"	"				"
24	161	149 Wm Scrowcover	34	M		Farmer	/ 200	60	Lewis Co Va			1	
25		Louisa "	26	F					do			1	
26		Mary M "	5	F					Gilmer Co Va				
27		Samuel H H "	3	M					Lewis Co Va				
28		James Wm "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
29		Rachael L "	1/12	F					do				
30	162	150 Isaac Y Wm C Henry agent for	45	M		Farmer	/ 180	18	Randolph Co Va			1	
31		Susannah "	41	F			/		Hardy Co Va			1	
32		Franklin "	21	M		Farmer	/		Randolph Co Va				
33		Fredrick "	16	M		Farmer			do				
34		Luanda "	15	F		Seamstress	/		Barbour Co Va				
35		Jacob K "	12	M					do				
36		Hannah "	13	F					do				
37		Philip "	5	M					do				
38		Mariah G Hallmark	2	F					Gilmer Co Va				
39	163	151 Jonathan Gill C Henry	36	M		Farmer	/ 1000	300	Preston Co Va	1			
40		Elizabeth "	19	F					Randolph Co Va	1			
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,380	2,578	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of ______ State of ______ enumerated by me, on the ______ day of ______ 1860. ______ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office ______

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
"	152	Magdalene McHenry	80	F		Weaver	/		Augusta Co Va				
		Rachael "	51	F		"	/ 0		"			1	Blind
164	153	George W Barnhouse	46	M		Farmer	500	68	Randolph Co Va				
		Elizabeth F "	53	F					Monongalia Co Va			1	
		Isaac M "	21	M		Farmer	/		Lewis Co Va			1	
		Samuel E "	19	M		Farmer			Do				
		Susannah "	17	F		Spinster			Do				
		Maria "	38	F		Weaver	/		Do			1	
		William G Yoke	3	M					Barbour Co Va				
165	154	Robert McHenry agt (for the heirs of Sol McHenry)	42	M		Farmer	300	70	Monongalia Co Va				
		Lucinda "	35	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
		Columbus "	6	M					Braxton Co Va				
		Corinda Ann M "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Lorind C "	4	F					Do				
		William Waitman "	1	M					Do				
166	155	James A Kirkpatrick agt (for C. G. Conrad)	33	M		Farmer	3500	600	Greenbrier Co Va				
		Jane "	33	F		"	"		Do				
		Margaret R	5	F		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va				
		William J "	2	M		"			Do				
167	156	Mary Varner	50	F		Farming	5000	3000	Sussex Co England				
		Robert W "	27	M		Farmer	/		Pocahontas Co Va				
		John B "	25	M		Farmer	/		Do				
		Samuel F "	23	M		Farmer	/		Do				
		Adam E "	21	M		Farmer	/		Lewis Co Va				
		Andrew L A "	19	M		Farmer	/ /		Do				
		Mary Ann C "	16	F		Weaver	/		Do		1		
168	157	Mary Thompson	58	F		Farming	2500	741	Greenbrier Co Va			1	
		Samuel "	25	M		Farmer	/		Do				
		David W "	17	M		Farmer	/		Do				
		Charles "	14	M					Do				
		Robert "	11	M					Do				
		Mary "	18	F		Weaver	/		Do				
169	158	Cyrus A [illegible] agt (for C B Conrad)	43	M		Farmer	1000	40	Augusta Co Va				
		Sarah A "	37	F					Bath Co Va				
		James "	12	M					Highland Co Va			√ 1	
		Ruhatna "	8	F					Do				
		Angeline	7	F					Do				
		Elizabeth J	4	F					Do				
		Sarah A	1	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Babe	1/12	M					Do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, ______ No. blind, ______ 12,800 4,519 No. idiotic, ______ No. convicts, ______

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______ No. paupers, ______

40 (on line 13 & 14 Twins)

Page No. 25

4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
170	159	Benjamin Schoonover	41	m		Farmer	1400	300	Lewis Co Va				
		Elspy "	36	f		"	"	"	Hoye Co Va				
		Marietta "	13	f		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Hiltons "	11	m		"	"	"	Do		1		
		Louisa "	7	f		"	"	"	Do		1		
		Elizabeth "	5	f		"	"	"	Do		1		
		Eliza A "	2	f		"	"	"	Do		1		
		Henry Schoonover	56	m		Farmer	/	"	Virginia				
171	160	H. Marshall Wyant	27	m		Farmer	"	"	Lewis Co Va				
		Marietta "	17	f		Seamstress	/	"	Taylor Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	52	f		Weaver	/	"	Randolph Co Va				
		Samuel Ichias	48	m		Farming	/		Lewis Co Va				
172	161	Lafayette Collins	24	m		Farmer	/	172	Do	1			
		Alinda "	25	f		"	"	"	Do	1			
173	162	Washington Reads	51	m		Farmer	/	700	59	Harrison Co Va			
		Rebecca "	22	f		"	"	"	Do				
		Sarah Ellen "	9	f		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va				
		Mary Jo "	1/12	f		"	"	"	Do				
174	163	Robert Kirkpatrick	73	m		Farmer	/	1600	334	Tennessee			
		Rebecca "	69	f		"	"	"	"	Rockbridge Co Va Randolph Co Va			
	164	William M. Kirkpatrick	31	m		Farming	/		682	Greenbrier Co Va			
		S. Frances "	32	f		"	"	"	"	Greenbrier Co			
175	165	Harvey Kirkpatrick	37	m		Farmer	/	100	100	Allegany Va			
		Margaret "	29	f		"	"	"	"	Greenbrier Co Va			
		Mary J "	5	f		"	"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va			
		Rebecca "	7/12	f		"	"	"	"	Do			
176	166	George Smith	56	m		Farmer	/	1000	234	Monongalia Co Va			
		Phebe Smith "	21	f		"	"	"	"	Lewis Co Va			
		Samuel H. West	13	m		Serving	/	"	"	Pocahontas County Va		4	
177	167	Jacob M. Smith	44	m		Farmer	/	1200	270	Lewis County Va			1
		Elizabeth E "	39	f		"	"	"	"	Do			
		Henry M "	13	m		"	"	"	"	Do		4	
		Sarah J "	11	f		"	"	"	"	Do		1	
		John A "	9	m		"	"	"	"	Do		4	
		Margaret E "	7	f		"	"	"	"	Do		1	
		Hannah M "	5	f		"	"	"	"	Do			
		William A "	2	m		"	"	"	"	Do			
178	168	Dorcas Morris	60	f		Scholastic Instruct	/	"	100	Harrison Co Va			
179	169	Nathan Smith	35	m		Farmer	/	1200	570	Lewis Co Va			1
		Lovena "	45	f		Weaver	/	100	60	Monongalia Co Va			1

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1,140 26.11 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Smith	89	m		Farmer retired	"	"	Lancaster Co Pa					1
2	180	170 George G Goff	77	m		Farmer	5280	686	Lancaster Co Pa					2
3		Joanna Goff	77	f					Allegany Co Md					3
4	181	Hiram A Goff	44	m		Farmer	2606	1000	"					4
5		Juliet A "	45	f		Hanover Co Va			Hanover Co Va					5
6		Permarius "	22	f		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va		1			6
7		Permarius Maria "	20	f		"	"	"	Do		1			7
8		George A "	17	m		Farmer	"	"	Do		1/1			8
9		William A "	15	m		Farmer	"	"	Do		1/1			9
10		John C "	13	m		"	"	"	Gilmer Co		1/1			10
11	4	Joana C "	4	f		"	"	"	Do		1			11
12		Susan "	7	f		"	"	"	Do					12
13		Nelva "	2	f		"	"	"	Do					13
14	181	Unoccupied												14
15	182	172 George W Goff	50	m		Farmer	2556	555	Randolph Co Va					15
16		Charles W H "	21	m		Farmer	160	60	Lewis Co Va		1/1			16
17		Lewis A "	19	m		Farmer	"	"	Lewis Co Va		1/1			17
18		Sarah Jane "	17	f		Seamstress	"	"	Do					18
19		William G "	15	m		Farmer	"	"	Do		1/1			19
20		Joanna R "	3	f		"			Gilmer					20
21		Robert A "	3	m		"			Do					21
22		Eunima Tallman	74	f		"	"	"	Bath Co Va					22
23	185	Unoccupied												23
24	186	173 John Wolf	58	m		Farmer	17200	950	Harrison Co Va					24
25		Permelia "	58	f		"	"	"	Do					25
26		Harriet D "	25	f		Seamstress	"	"	Do					26
27		Grandison A "	19	m		Farmer	"	"	Do					27
28		Edgar Jr "	16	m		Farmer	"	"	Do		1/1			28
29		Sarah J "	13	f					Do		1			29
30	185	Unoccupied												30
31	186	174 Isaac Cutlip	45	m		Farmer	5000	1375	Harrison Co Va					31
32		Malinda "	44	f		"	"	"	Do					32
33		Eliza E "	19	f		"	"	"	Taylor Co Va		1			33
34		Jasper "	15	m		Farming	"	"	Do		1/1			34
35		Martha "	17	f		"	"	"	Do		1			35
36		*Eleanor C Roe	6	f		Domestic Insane	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		1			36
37		John M Roe	3	m		Do			Gilmer Co Va		1/1			37
38		*Mary E Roe	10	f		Do			Gilmer Co Va					38
39		Ellen M Roe	3	f		Do			Do					39
40		175 John Cathey	23	m		Miller	2000	140	Harrison Co Va	1				40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					24896	4666	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

37

* (on line 36 Mary E Roe left out & inserted on on 37) (also 37 & 38 of Family)

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth J Cather	23	F		School mistress	4000	600	Augusta Co Va	1			
2		Edison V Ervin	13	M		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va		1		
3		Rebecca J Ervin	10	F		"	"	"	Do		1		
4	187	176 Lloyd C Wilt	28	M		Farmer	1000	116	Harrison Co Va				
5		Lavinia "	25	F		"	"	"	Do				
6		Nancy J "	6	F					Do				
7		Emily E "	4	F					Do				
8		Sarah "	2	F					Gilmer Co Va				
9	188	177 William R Holbert	59	M		Farmer	1400	375	Harrison Co Va				
10		Amelia "	53	F			"	"	Do				
11		Marshall F "	22	M		Farmer	"	"	Do		1		
12		Benjamin F "	19	M		Farmer	"	"	Do		1		
13		Mary Jane	16	F		Seamstress	"	"	Do		1		
14		Henderson Hardway	33	M		day labourer	"	"	Kanawha Co Va			1	
15		John Tate	15	M		Sawing	"	"	"				
16	189	178 James D Connolly	20	M		Farmer agent for Lynch & Lange	1000	300	Kanawha Co Va				
17		Rebecca "	24	M		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va				
18		Mary C "	2	F		"	"	"	Clinton Co Va				
19		William H	11/12	M		"	"	"	Calhoun Co Va				
20		Hannah Myers	74	F					Unknown				
21		Stephen J Burnes	59	M					State of Virginia				
22	190	179 Henry F Burks	39	M		Farmer agent for Connolly & Co.	1500	187	Lewis Co Va				
23		Matilda "	43	F					Do				
24		Jesse "	16	M					Do		1		
25		Martha Jane "	15	F		"	"	"	Gilmer County Va		1		
26		Emerson "	14	M		"	"	"	Do		1		
27		Amanda C "	12	F		"	"	"	Do		1		
28		Cordelia "	11	F		"	"	"	Do		1		
29		Mary E "	9	F		"	"	"	Do		1		
30		Theophilus C,	6	M		"	"	"	Do				
31		Amelia A	3	F		"	"	"	Do				
32	191	180 Nathaniel Haberden	47	M		Farmer	3000	500	Randolph Co				
33		Elizabeth "	44	F					Lewis Co Va				
34		Josephine "	25	F		Seamstress	"	"	Do				
35		Louiza	23	F		weaver	"	"	Do				
36		Wilson W	21	M		Farmer	"	"	Do				
37		Emma "	17	F		Spinster	"	"	Do				
38		Harvey	15	M		Seamstrip	"	"	Do				
39		Elvira "	13	F		"	"	"	Do				
40		Leonadas Rexrode	25	M		Lumbering	"	"	Do				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					14.560	2.078	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

41

952

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
192	181	Lucretia Ball	34	F		Farming, agent for 28	5000	400	Randolph Co Va				
		J H Ball	22	M		"	"	"	Harrison Co Va		✓		
		Lemuel C Ball	18	M		Farmer	/		Harrison Co Va			✓	
		Deborah Ball	52	F		Housekeeper	/		Randolph Co Va				
193	182	Lemuel T Bayne	31	M		Lawyer	/	35	Baltimore Md				
		Frances Jane "	31	F		Housekeeper			Monroe Co Va				
		Sarah E "	15	F		Scholar	/		Lewis Co Va				
		James W "	14	M		"			Do		✓		
		John M "	11	M					Do		✓		
		George C	8	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Wm L "	2	M					Do				
194	183	Michael Sigaddery	58	M		Wheel Right	/		Monongalia Co Va				
		Rachael "	51	F		"			Do			✓	
		William H "	16	M		Farmer	/ 800	200	Lewis Co Va				
		John W	13	M		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va				
		Amelia	10	F		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		Hannah	9	F		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		Francis	7	M		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		Lewis H	4	M		"	"	"	Do				
		James W	4	M		"	"	"	Do				
195	184	Henry H Withers	36	M		Farmer	/ 4000	500	Fayette Co Va				
		Dorcas D "	33	F		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va				
		Mary H "	14	F		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		John L "	12	M		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		Emma "	9	F		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		Henry L "	2	M		"	"	"	D°				
196	185	William Lynch	42	M		Farmer	/ 1800	375	Nicholas Co Va				
		Rachael	42	F		"	"		Randolph Co Va				
		Sarah E	16	F		Seamstress	/		Lewis Co Va		✓		
		George M	13	M		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		✓		
		Mary E	10	F		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		John H	7	M		"	"	"	Do		✓		
197	186	Benjamin B Arnold	36	M		"	"	"	Do				
		America	33	F		"	"	"	Kanawha				
		Belleziria	15	F		"	"	"	Do		✓		
		Jackson V	13	M		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		✓		
		James F	11	M		"	"	"	Kanawha Co Va		✓		
		Ella H	7	F		"	"	"	Gilmer Co Va		✓		
		Virginia A	1	F		"	"	"	Do				
198	187	Milton Morris	40	M		Surveyor	5000	600	Lewis Co Va				
		M W Hughes	35	M		Physician	/	400	Monon. Co Va				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					16,600	2,510	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

Page No. 29 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
199	188	Jacob Snider	43	M		Farmer	1800	"	Pendleton Co Va				
		Nancy "	36	F					Lewis Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	18	F		Seamstress			Do		1		
		Samuel "	15	M		Farmer			Do		1		
		Jacob "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Francizella "	9	M					Do		1		
		Lewis "	6	M					Do		1		
		Hyde L "	5	M					Do		1		
		Elmira "	2	M					Do				
		Baby "	1/12	M					Do				
200	189	Stephen M Radcliff	41	M		Farmer	1200	275	Bath Co Va				
		Caroline "	40	F					Pocahontas Co Va				
		John M "	19	M		Farmer			Do				
		Henry M "	18	M		Farmer			Do				
201	190	Joshua P Owens	33	M		Labourer	500	100	Wood Co Va				
		Hannah M "	27	F					Ohio "				
		Commodore P Collins	10	M		Farming			Gilmer Co Va				
		Eliza Smith	16	F		Farming			Do				
202	191	Harrison Cain	34	M		Blacksmith		300	Harrison Co Va				
		Abagail C "	29	F					Monongalia Co Va				
		Clarissa "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Mary E "	3	F					Glenville Va				
		Warren L "	1	M					Do				
		Reason Cain	28	M					Harrison Co Va				
203	192	Robert Whiting	46	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Sussex Co England				
		Sarah J "	36	F					Lewis Co Va				
		Rebecca "	11	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Lavona "	9	F					Do		1		
		Samuel G "	7	M					Do		1		
		Robert A "	6	M					Do		1		
		Margaret "	1	F					Do				
204	193	Manuel Keith	64	M		Farmer	500	150	Harrison Co Va				
		Margaret "	58	F					Do				
		James N "	26	M					Lewis Co Va				Idiotic
		John "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
205	194	George E Bell	33	M		Lumberman	1000	500	Randolph Co Va				
		Joanna "	29	F		Seamstress			Lewis Co Va				
		Charles L "	8	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Dick "	4	M					Do				
		Baby "	1/12	M					Do				
							5,150	2,325					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** P. Philips Jr. **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick Maher	22	m		Farming			Pennsylvania				
2	176	Lewis Johnson	41	m		Clerk Circuit Court	3000	250	Va				
3		Priscilla "	31	f		"			Lewis Co Va				
4		Florence "	11	f		"			Gilmer Co		1		
5		W. Marion "	9	m		"	"		Do		4		
6		Sam P. "	7	m		"			Do		4		
7		Minna B "	5	f		"			Do				
8		Ada "	3	f		"			Do				
9	196	John Branch	35	m		Collporteur		300	Connecticut				
10		Jane "	30	f		Milliner		"	Monmouth Co Engl				
11		John N "	5	m					Do				
12		William H "	4	m					Do				
13		Charles W "	3	m					Hampshire Co Va				
14		Portia J "	2/12	f					Gilmer Johns Co Va				
15	197	John B Simmons	37	m		Atto		200	Lewis Co Va				
16		Lurana "	25	f					Nicholas Co Va				
17	198	Alexander Cheek	45	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Nicholas Co Va				
18		[illegible] "	39	f					Lewis Co Va				
19		Rachael "	15	f		Seamstress			Do		1		
20		Delila "	13	f					Gilmer Co Va		1		
21		Lucinda "	11	f					Do		1		
22		Henry "	9	m					Do		4		
23		Celia Ann "	7	f					Do		1		
24		John "	4	m					Do				
25	199	Stephen L Ruddell	42	m		Hotel Keeper	6000	8000	Augusta Co Va				
26		Sarah J "	41	f					Do				
27		J. Cornelius "	14	m		Clerk			Do				
28		Martha V H "	16	f					Do		1		
29		Amanda E "	13	f					Do		1		
30		Elizabeth C "	10	f					Do		1		
31		George L "	5	m					Gilmer Co Va		4		
32		Mary M "	6	f					Do		1		
33		William C	2	m					Do				
34		Ellen McCutcheon	65	f		Lady			Bath Co Va				
35		J. H. McCutcheon	39	m		Clerk in Store			Augusta Co Va				
36	200	Josiah Clemmons	45	m		Miller		50	Hampshire Co Va				
37		Eletha "	33	f		"			Do				
38		Mary Frances "	15	f		Seamstress			Do		1		
39		William H	15	m		"			Do		4		
40		James R "	11	m					Do		4		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					14000	10800	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 31

9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jennie V. Hammond	9	M					Harrison Co Va		1		
		Charles H "	1	M					Do				
212	201	B. F. Jamison	32	M		Merchandising		400	Barbour Co Va				
213	202	Silas H. Campbell	25	M		Farmer	800	140	Wood Co Va				
		Christiana J "	21	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
		Marcellus "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				
214	203	Granville C. Summers	27	M		Dept Sheriff	1500	500	Lewis Co Va				
		Elizabeth A	20	F					Augusta Co Va				
		Willis C. H.	5/12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
215	204	Jacob H. Cain	36	M		Farmer	150	80	Lewis Co Va				
		Christiana "	37	F					Do				
		Henderson H. "	12	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Phebe Ann J. "	11	F					Do		1		
		Rebecca E "	5	F					Do				
		Oliver "	2	M					Do				
216	205	Vincent Lake	42	M		Merchant	5000	4500	Monongalia Co Va				
		Rebecca H "	35	F					Pocahontas Co Va			1	
		Elizabeth A "	16	F		Seamstress			Do		1		
		John H "	13	M					Do		1		
		Francis H. "	10	M					Do		1		
217	206	Joseph W. Benson	35	M		Hotel Keeper		230	Columbiana Co Ohio				
		Mahala J "	31	F					Wood Co Va				
		John W "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Hannah L. "	11	F					Do		1		
		Stephen A. C "	9	M					Do		1		
		Columbia J "	3	F					Do				
		Mary Susan Ratcliff	21	F		Sewing			Pocahontas Co Va			1	
		Parus Smith	60	M		Sewing			Ireland				
218	207	William A. Lamb	40	M		Clergyman	1500	150	Augusta Co Va				
		Maria C "	38	F		Housekeeping			Lewis Co Va				
		Leonadas L. "	17	M		Farmer			Do				
		Lovidday C "	15	F		Seamstress			Harrison Co Va		1		
		Lewis J. "	12	M					Lewis Co Va		1		
		William "	4	M					Taylor Co Va				
219	208	R. C. Lucas	26	M		Shoe & Boot maker		53 C	Wetherford				
		Nancy J "	19	F		"			Wood County Va				
220	209	Benjamin Bellamphy	31	M		House Carpenter	400	125	Do				
		Martha C "	26	F		"			Do				
		John "	5	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Jennette L "	1	F					"				
							4,650	5,678					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
221	210	Benjamin B Covert	30	M		Miller	$300	300	Harrison Co Va				
		Ann Montgomery	32	F		"			Braxton Co Va				
		Madora "	7	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Nancy E "	6	F					Do		1		
		George Mc "	4	M					Do		4		
		Harriet L "	1	F					Do				
222	211	Preston Dews	37	M		Ex Sheriff	3500	1500	Monongalia Co Va				
		Jane E "	30	F		Randolph Co Va			Randolph Co Va				
		Florence G "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Ida Allis "	10	F					Do		1		
		Lovina "	8	F					Do		1		
223	212	Alpheus Ford	44	M		Farmer		200	Harrison Co Va			1	
		Mariah "	25	F					Do			1	
		Thaderus C "	22	M		Farmer			Do			1	
		Marietta "	15	F		Seamstress			Do		1		
		Lewis G "	16	M		Farmer			Do		1		
		Elisha A "	13	M					Lewis Co Va				Deaf & dumb
		Samuel E "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Dona M J "	9	F					Do				Deaf & dumb
		Melvina "	2	F					Do				
224	213	Ann Maria Nuttall	40	F		Weaver	5000	150	Harrison Co Va				
		Martha A "	18	F		School mistress			Do				
		Mary B "	16	F		Do			Do				
		Emaline "	14	F		Do			Do				
		Hamilton C "	12	M					Do		1		
		Preston "	10	M					Do		1		
		Josper "	9	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		William T Ward	28	M		Merchant	1000	2500	Lewis Co Va				
225	214	George F Sigler	28	M		Farmer	2000	800	Alleghany Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	30	F		"			Do				
		Martha J "	8	F					Do		1		
		Hetty A "	6	F					Do		1		
		John A "	4	M					Pocahontas Co Va				
		Ezra J "	2	M					Do				
		Philip C "	4/12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		John P Hall	28	M		Merchant	1000		Westmoreland Co Pa				
226	215	Randolph M Moore	27	M		Minister M E Ch		300	Hampshire Co Va				
		Marcia "	28	F		"			Ludwin Co Ky				
		Hannah "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va				
227	216	Elizabeth Collins	45	F		Washer woman		50	Lewis Co Va			1	
							16,500	5,800					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	228	217	Thomas N Hurst	47	m		M. D.	2000	1000	Wood Co Va				
2			Sophia J "	42	f		"		"	Franklin Mass				
3			Martha A "	14	f					Lewis Co Va		1		
4			Mary G "	11	f					do		1		
5			John G "	9	m		"			do		1		
6	229	218	John G McCally	35	m		M. D.	1800	5000	Harrison Co Va				
7			Ella "	30	f			"	"	Kanawha Co Va				
8			Celia "	8	f			"	"	Gilmer Co Va				
9			Harry "	5	m					do				
10	230	219	Jacob C Burnside	35	m		Farmer	300	200	Lewis Co Va				
11			Mary J "	30	f		"			do				
12			Martha "	9	f					Gilmer Co Va				
13			Jonathan M "	2	m					do				
14	231	220	Charles Hosher	32	m		Sadler	1000	2400	Lewis Co Va				
15			Mary L "	19	f					do				
16			Abraham "	1	m					Gilmer Co Va				
17	232	221	Samuel G Minter	48	m		Harness Carpenter	300	100	Harrison Co Va				
18			Harriet "	40	f		"	"	"	Randolph Co Va				
19			Claudius V "	22	m		Farm Sergeant			Harrison Co Va		1		
20			Maxwell M "	19	m					do		1		
21			George E "	14	m					do		1		
22			Robert "	11	m					do		1		
23			Elizabeth Smith	14	f					do		1		
24	233	222	Matthew Holt	53	m		Retired merchant	8000	8315	Fayette Co Pa				
25			Abigail "	38	f		"	"	"	Harrison Co Va				
26			Louisa "	22	f					Lewis Co Va				
27			John "	20	m		Clerk in store	1		do				
28			William "	18	m		"	"		do		1		
29			Rebecca E "	14	f		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va		1		
30			Margaret "	11	f		"	"	"	do		1		
31			Matthew S "	8	m					do		1		
32			Lora A "	6	f					do		1		
33			Charles B "	3	m		"	"	"	do		1		
34	234	223	Thomas Flinty	39	m		Cabinet maker	1600	600	Kent Co England				
35			Sarah "	36	f		Seamstress	"	"	Sussex Co England				
36			William H "	18	m		Cabinet maker	1	"	Bath Co Va				
37			Sarah A "	16	f		Seamstress	1		do				
38			Charles L "	14	m		Chair maker			Glenville Va		1		
39			Mary E "	8	f					do		1		
40			Columbia V "	5	f					do		1		
								14.000	15515					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gilmerville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Coy **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gilmerville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Harriet E Hinky	3	F					Gilmer Co Va					1
		Harvey L "	2	M					Do					2
225	224	John A Dunlap	32	M		Teacher Com School	1100	175	Fayette Co Pa					3
		Martha J C "	25	F					Gilmer Co Va					4
		Hattie M "	1	F					Glenville Gilmer Co Va					5
		Mary Dunn "	12	F					Lewis Co Va		1			6
226	225	Ezekiel C Cloud	37	M		High Sheriff	8000	3000	Do					7
		Elgarah "	35	F					Do					8
		Douglas A "	15	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			9
		Hieronimis M Dunn	13	M					Do		1			10
		Middleton L "	4	M					Do					11
		Babe "	12	M					Do					12
227	226	Peyton Holycott	28	M				200	Loudon Co Va					13
		Virginia "	23	F		Seamstress			Fayette Co Va					14
		Pandora C "	17	F					Do					15
		Peyton R Jr	16	M		"			Do		1			16
		Ed H Wallis	36	M		Minister Prot Episcopal Church			Westmoreland Co Pa					17
228	227	George Williams	37	M		Shoe & Boot maker		150	Fayette Co Pa					18
		Maria C "	27	F					Monongalia Co Va					19
		Samuel W "	11	M					Harrison Co Va		1			20
		Marietta "	9	F					Lewis Co Va		1			21
		Elizabeth J "	8	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			22
		George R "	2	M					Do					23
		Eliza M "	1	F					Do					24
		Joseph H "	8	M		Stage driver			Taylor Co Va		1			25
229	228	Miranda H Stump	27	M		House Carpenter	1000	200	Lewis Co Va					26
		Mary "	24	F					Do					27
		Sarah Ann "	6	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			28
		Thadeus A C "	2	M					Do					29
230	229	John I Strickler	27	M		Butcher		175	Randolph Co Va			1		30
		Margt "	32	F		Seamstress			Lewis Co Va			1		31
		Mary Jane "	16	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			32
		Annis C "	7	F					Do		1			33
		John C "	5	M					Do					34
		Benjamin F "	2	M					Do					35
		Sarah C "	10/12	F					Do					36
		William C Lively	25	M		Attorney	400	300	Norfolk Co Va					37
231	230	Robert Lynn	45	M		attorney for Com'th	4000	3700	Monongalia Co Va					38
		Euphrosina "	41	F					Massachusetts					39
		Mary A "	19	F					Monongalia Co Va					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14400 7900

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 100

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy L Lynn	15	F		Seamstress			Taylor Co Va		1		
2		Robert L "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
3		Sarah L "	7	F					do				
4	232	231	William H Pyle	34	M		Blacksmith		250	Charlotte Co Va			1	
5			Nancy H "	25	F					Halifax Co Va				
6			Mary E "	11	F					Giles Co Va				
7			John H "	3	M					do				
8			Isabel J "	2	F					do				
9	243	232	Isaiah Riddel	43	M		Hotel Keeper		1000	Harrison Co Va				
10			Nancy H "	37	F					Randolph Co Va				
11			Alfred B "	16	M					Lewis Co Va		1		
12			Calvin "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
13			Elizabeth A "	9	F					do		1		
14			Marcus "	7	M					do		1		
15	244	233	James T Holden	35	M		Tailor		200	Botetourt Va				
16			Hannah "	25	F		Seamstress			Ireland				
17			Sarah E "	8	F					Pocahontas Co Va		1		
18			Charles E "	5	M					do		1		
19			Samuel T "	3	M					do				
20			Mary Kennard	11	F		Serving			Pocahontas Com				
21	245	234	Clarence B Conrad	48	M		Clerk County Court	12000	2000	Harrison Co Va				
22			Ann "	46	F					do				
23			Manda "	19	F					Lewis Co Va				
24			Benjamin H "	17	M					do		1		
25			Louisa "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
26			Wilson H "	12	M					do		1		
27			Elizabeth "	10	F					do		1		
28			Thursey "	7	F					do		1		
29			Julian "	4	F					do		1		
30			Lydia A "	1	F					do				
31			Sarah E "	18	F		Serving			do				
32			Stephen Canty	20	M		Serving			Allegany Co Md				
33	246	235	John A Campbell	46	M		Blacksmith	1500	200	Rockbridge Co Va				
34			Elizabeth "	21	F		"			Wood Co Va				
35			John "	18	M					Lewis Co Va		1		
36			Williams "	16	M					do		1		
37			Eugenia "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
38			Louisa "	10	F					do		1		
39			Alvira "	8	F					do				
40			Hezekiah "	5	M					do				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					12,500	3,660	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D Phillips Ex **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	247	236	Joshua S Rowe	35	M		Teamster		100	Lewis Co Va				
2			Hannah	28	F					Lewis Co Va				
3			Vernon Cain	20	M		Mail carrier		100	Harrison Co Va				
4	248	237	John W. Herbert	38	M		Farmer		1120	Monroe Co Va				
5			Lucinda	37	F		Seamstress			Botetourt Co Va				
6			Benjamin "	17	M		"			Monroe Co Va				
7			Virginia F "	15	F		"			Do				
8			Indiana "	13	F					Do				
9			Arbella "	10	F					Do				
10			Arison L "	5	M					Do				
11			Hazeltine "	5	F					Do				
12			Clementine "	3	F					Do				
13	249	238	Stephen C Bunnell	34	M		Farmer	1500	345	Columbiana Co Ohio				
14			Francis C	34	F					Monongalia Co Va				
15			James W	10	M					Wirt Co Va		1/		
16			Mary Susan	8	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
17			Martha C	6	F					Do		1		
18			Madora Olive	4	F					Do				
19	250	239	Jerome Collins	18	M				30	Lewis Co Va				
20	251	"	Unaccupied	"	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	252	240	Samuel Martin	43	M		Minister M E Ch	1491	1500	Rockbridge Co Va				
22			Evaline "	43	F					Bedford Co Va				
23			Samuel H "	17	M					Augusta Co Va		1/		
24			Anna Patsy "	83	F		residing with family			Carolina Co Va				
25			Jane Lynch	15	F		Sewing			Lewis Co Va				
26		241	Richard H Baker	33	M		House Carpenter		75	Nelson Co Va				
27			Emma "	24	F					Rockbridge Co Va				
28			Mary Ellen C "	3	F					Rome Co Va				
29			Mildred Evelina "	1	F					Do				
30			Samuel Alexander "	1/2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
31	253	"	Unaccupied	"	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	254	242	Thomas H Brannon	58	M		Farmer	5000	937	Unknown				
33			Louisa J "	33	F					Lewis Co Va				
34			Thomas C "	19	M					Do				
35			Hiram A "	16	M					Do				
36			Elizabeth "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
37			Hannibal L "	10	M					Do		1/		
38			Martha H "	7	F					Do		1		
39			Wesley Patterson "	5	M					Do		1/		
40			Christiana B	3	F					Do				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8921 4197 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

39 38

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Glenville **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** D Phelps Ck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary L Brannen	26	F					Gilmer Co Va				
2		Sarah P Chenoweth	14	F					Lewis Co Va				
3		Reed Brown	24	M		Farmer			Do				
4	245	243	Henry Isenhart	39	M		House Carpenter		250	150	Maryland				
5			Dorothy "	42	F		Harrison Co Va				Harrison Co Va				
6			George W "	14	M		Farmer				Lewis Co Va				
7			Marina A "	15	F		Seamstress				Harrison Co Va				
8			Mary Susan "	13	F						Glenville Va				
9			Louisa "	10	F						Do				
10			William H "	8	M						Do				
11			Charles G "	4	M						Do				
12			Joseph W Rogers	23	M		Farmer				Braxton Co Va				
13	256	254	Lorca E Tolar	35	F	Mu				150	Harrison Co Va				
14			Mary "	12	F	Mu					Gilmer Co Va				
15			Louisa "	10	F	Mu					Do				
16			James "	1	M	Mu					Do				
17	257	255	Jesse L Cornet	34	M		Farmer Wages		2500	2325	Penna				
18			Maryann "	29	F						Wood Co Va				
19			Nancy C "	5	F						Gilmer Co Va		1		
20			Sarah C "	5	F						Do				
21			Elizabeth F "	3	F						Do				
22			Emma L "	1	F						Do				
23			Malinda Riffle	43	F		Farmer				Unknown			1	
24	258	256	Robert V H Brannon	26	M		Farmer			2625	Bath Co Va				
25			Evaline R "	25	F						Augusta Co Va				
26			Robert D "	4	M						Gilmer Co Va				
27			John L C "	1	M						Clarion Co Va				
28			Robert A "	66	M						Bath Co Va				
29			Sarah L "	55	F						Do				
30			Easter C Marshall	12	F						Indiana		1		
31			Ella J "	11	F						Gilmer Co Va		1		
32	264	247	George Smith	53	M		Farmer		300	200	Harrison Co Va				
33			Rebecca "	47	F						Chester Co Pa				
34			James A "	24	M						Harrison Co Va				
35			William D	21	M						Do				
36			Nancy E "	18	F						Do		1		
37			Eliza Mc	16	F						Do		1		
38			Lloyd H	13	M						Do		1		
39			Rebecca J	10	F						Do		1		
40			Mary E	8	F						Gilmer Co Va		1		
									25,550	5,500					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

962

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Ewingville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leonard W. Arnold	2	m					Gilmer Co Va				
2	260	248 John E Hays	36	m		Attorney at Law	2000	325	Harrison Co Va				
3		Henrietta "	33	f					Mason Co Va				
4		Alice "	14	f					Gilmer Co Va				
5		Frances V "	11	f					Jackson Co Va				
6		William "	9	m					Gilmer Co Va				
7		Bonna E "	7	f					Do				
8		Mary J "	4	f					Do				
9		John E "	1	m					Do				
10	261	" Unoccupied	"	"	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	262	249 John Williams	23	m		Farmer		100	Rockbridge Co Va				
12		Martha A "	19	f		Seamstress			Augusta Co Va				
13	263	" Unoccupied	"	"	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	264	250 Thomas Murphy	39	m		Farmer	400	200	Kanawha Co Va				
15		Catharine "	34	f					Lewis Co Va				
16		Elizabeth "	3	f					Gilmer Co Va				
17		Eliza E "	4	f					Do				
18		Rebecca J "	3	f					Do				
19		Sarah M "	2	f					Do				
20		Amos W "	1	m					Do				
21	265	251 Benjamin Wolfong	27	m		Farmer		85	Pocahontas Co Va				
22		Margaret J "	25	f					Do				
23		Nancy E "	7	f					Do				
24		Noah E "	4	m					Do				
25		Amos E "	2	m					Gilmer Co Va				
26		Margaret E "	3/12	f					Do				
27		Lovra Jane Ratcliff	16	f		Servant			Pocahontas Co Va				
28	266	252 David Barrackman	24	m		Farmer	500	100	Monongalia Co Va				
29		Martha Ann "	22	f					Randolph Co Va				
30		Catharine V "	2	f					Do				
31		Jacob "	1	m					Do				
32		Patrick Mahon	24	m		day laborer			Do				
33	267	253 James A Reads	33	m		Farmer	1000	190	Harrison Co Va				
34		Ellender "	31	f					Putnam Co Va				
35		John W "	8	m					Taylor Co Va				
36		Charles W "	6	m					Gilmer Co Va				
37		Christiana "	5	f					Do				
38		Catherine "	4	f					Do				
39		James R "	2	m					Do				
40		Sarah Reads	68	f					Harrison Co Va				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,400	1.000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21/38 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 39

9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	268	264	Lewis Allen	33	M		Farmer	400	180	Harrison Co Va				1
2			Sarah Ann "	27	F					Lewis Co Va				2
3			Delila "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va				3
4			Martha Jane "	10	F					do				4
5			Nancy "	8	F					do				5
6			Mary E "	6	F					do				6
7			Florence "	2	F					do				7
8			Ester "	1	F					do				8
9	269	265	Elisha Ford	75	M		Farmer	/	"	"	Harrison Co Va			9
10			Ellendar "	70	F					do				10
11	270	266	Jacob Buckner	56	M		Farmer	/		126	Botetourt Co Va			11
12			Jane "	57	F						Rockbridge Co Va			12
13			Samuel "	19	M						Botetourt Co Va			13
14			Mary Ann "	16	F		Laborer	/			do			14
15			Washington "	13	M						do			15
16			Nancy Jane "	11	F						do			16
17		267	Thomas J Miller	26	M						Rockbridge Co Va			17
18			Hannah "	26	F						Botetourt Co Va			18
19			Rebecca Jane "	2	F						do			19
20			William J "	10/12	M						Rockbridge Co Va			20
21	271	268	Thomas G Bramon	33	M		Farmer	/			Lewis Co Va			21
22			Elizabeth "	20	F						do			22
23			Sarah Jane "	5	F						Gilmer do			23
24			Mary Etta "	3	F						do			24
25			Margaret "	3/12	F						do			25
26	272	269	Minter Jackson	35	M		Farmer	/	15000	15000	Harrison Co Va			26
27			Stephen A "	8	M						Gilmer Co Va			27
28			Mary Scott "	4	F						do			28
29	"	270	Abraham W Hall	60	M		Blacksmith	/		75	Westmoreland Co Pa			29
30			Frances "	57	F		Washington Co				Washington Co Pa			30
31			Melvenia L "	17	F						Lewis Co Va			31
32	273	271	Adam Edwards	31	M		Farmer	/	600	400	Randolph Co Va		1	32
33			Elizabeth "	40	F						Harrison Co Va		1	33
34			Perry "	15	M						Gilmer Co Va			34
35			George "	12	M						do			35
36			Evan "	10	M						do			36
37			Louisa J "	8	F						do			37
38			Mary "	3	F						do			38
39			Martha "	3	F						do			39
40			Elbert "	1	M						do			40
									16.000	15.751				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

4) (on line 38 & 39 Living)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lewis State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
274	262	Wiley Marks	36	M		Farmer	400	180	Lewis Co Va				
		Permelia "	37	F					Harrison Co Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	14	F					Lewis Co Va				
		Nancy "	14	F					Do				
		Sarah "	12	F					Do				
		Catharine "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Deborah "	11	F					Do				
		Matilda "	9	F					Do				
		Margaret "	8	F					Do				
		Perry "	7	M					Do				
		Martha Emeline "	2	F					Do				
		Henry H "	1 day	M					Do				
275	263	John L Kelly	31	M		Farmer	250	400	Lewis Co Va				
275	263	Rebecca "	24	F					Do				
		Margaret A.	5	F					Do				
		David M.	3	M					Do				
		Samuel J	2	M					Do				
		Deborah V	10/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
276	"	Unoccupied	"		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
277	"	Unoccupied	"		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
278	"	Unoccupied	"		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
279	264	Thomas Kellar	33	M		Farmer	400	36	Hampshire Co Va				
		Mary L "	26	F					Lewis Co Va				
		John H "	9	M					Do				
		Telitha C "	8	F					Do				
		Ellen Jane "	6	F					Do				
		Margaret A "	11/12	F					Winton Co Ohio				
280	265	Isaac L Skinner	31	M		Farmer	600	230	Gilmer Co Va				
		Eliza A	32	F					Harrison Co Va				
		David H	8	M					Lewis Co Va			7	
		James F "	6	M					Do			4	
		John W "	4	M					Do				
		Nancy J "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		George W "	1	M					Do				
281	"	Unoccupied	"		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
282	266	William Hunt	70	M		Farmer		84	Hampshire Co Va				
		Nancy "	68	F					George Town D C				
		Benjamin "	23	M				25	Lewis Co Va			1	
283	267	Robert M Walker	30	M		Farmer	1400	379	Bolivar Co Va				
		Martha A "	29	F					Nottoway Co Va				
							3,050	1,324					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

36

37

1

Page No. 41

96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H. Walker	11	M					Monroe Co Va				
2		Virginia "	6	F					do				
3		Mary L "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va				
4		Clara "	1	F					do				
5		Enoch M Robertson	23	M		day laborer			Nicholas Co Va				
6	264	268 John C. Humphreys	41	M		Chair maker	300	75	Charlotte Co Va				
7		Louisiana Ex	25	F					Nicholas Co Va				
8		Sarah J "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va				
9		Andrew J "	8	M					Monroe Co Va		1		
10		Martha J "	6	F					do		1		
11		Robert E "	5	M					do				
12		Mary C "	3	F					do				
13		Elizabeth J "	11/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
14	265	" Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
15	266	269 James H Sherman	48	M		Farmer	1200	500	Monongalia Co Va				
16		Lucinda "	37	F					Harrison Co Va			1	
17		Jasper "	8	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
18		Hiram M "	7	M					do		1		
19		Rebecca J "	4	F					do				
20		Bert "	2	M					do				
21		Ward "	1/12	M					do				
22	267	270 Andrew Shoemaker	47	M		Farmer		150	Randolph Co Va				
23		Margaret "	51	F					Harrison Co Va				
24		Marcellus "	25	M		day laborer			Lewis Co Va				
25		Preston C "	21	M		Farmer			Randolph Co Va				
26		Margetta "	19	F		Seamstress			do		1		
27		Hannah "	16	F		Seamstress			do		1		
28		Caroline "	15	F		Seamstress			do		1		
29		Thaddeus J "	13	M					do		1		
30		Henry "	12	M					do		1		
31		William "	11	M					do		1		
32		Margaret Anna "	8	F					do		1		
33	271	Anna Smith	87	F		Spinster			Harrison Co Va			1	
34		Clara C Smith	57	M		disabled by illness			do				
35	288	272 Andrew J Butler	25	M		Farmer	150	700	Kanawha Co Va			1	
36		Mary "	25	F					Monongalia Co Va			1	
37		Preston P.	3	M					Gilmer Co Va				
38		Lucinda "	1	F					do				
39	289	273 William Cleaves	37	M		Farmer	800	100	Randolph Co Va				
40		Anna "	40	F					Monongalia Co Va			1	
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,150	785	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. S. Philips Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathaniel Dennis	16	M		Farmer	/		Randolph Co Va				
2		Lewis C "	10	M					Gilmer Co Va				
3		Isaac "	6	M					Do				
4		Rosetta "	6/12	F					Do				
5	240	244 Isaac Norman	30	M		Farmer	/ 800	240	Randolph Co Va				
6	"	245 Thomas H Norman	24	M		Farmer	/	100	Monongalia Co Va			1	
7		Mary Magdalene "	24	F					Do			1	
8		Lucen I "	2	F					Hancock Co Va				
9	241	246 Isaac Norman Sen	62	M		Farmer	/ 300	153	Allegany Co Md				
10		Susannah "	59	F			"	"	Fayette Co Pa			1	
11		William L "	21	M		Farmer	/	21	Randolph Co Va			1	
12		Henry H "	18	M		Farmer	/		Do				
13		Catharine "	17	F		Spinster			Do				
14		Monta Jackson	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
15	242	247 Nancy Nicholas	60	F		Weaver	/	76	Hancock Co Va			1	
16		Mary "	16	F		Seamstress	/		Hancock Co Va				
17		Melinda "	10	F					Do				
18		Nelson "	8	M					Do				
19		Louisa A	6	F					Do				
20	243	248 David T James	40	M		Farmer	/ 1500	419	Nicholas Co Va				
21		Sarah A "	37	F					Hancock Co Va			1	
22		Caroline "	14	F					Braxton Co Va		1		
23		Elbon H "	12	M					Do		1/		
24		Maryette "	10	F					Do		1		
25		William L "	8	M					Do		1/		
26		Rebecca J "	6	F					Gilmer Co Va				
27		Sabina Alice "	4	F					Do				
28		Joseph B "	10/12	M					Do				
29	244	249 Hezekiah Boggs	39	M		Farmer	/ 1000	300	Lewis Co Va				
30		Diana "	38	F					Do				
31		Nathaniel "	18	M					Do		1/		
32		Lucinda "	16	F		Spinster	/		Braxton Co Va		1		
33		Maria "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
34		Eli "	13	M					Braxton Co Va		1/		
35		Mary C "	10	F					Do		1		
36		Sarah B "	8	F					Do		1		
37		Miriam C "	5	F					Do				
38		William J "	3	M					Do				
39		Jacob O "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
40	245	Unoccupied		X									
							5800	1250					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 40

967

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Ralph Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
296	280	William Boggs	69	m		Farmer	2500	400	Greenbrier Co				
		Sarah "	72	f					Harrison Co Va			1	
		Sarah "	33	f		Weaver			Lewis Co Va			1	
297	281	Jacob J Boggs	35	m		Farmer & Carpenter	1200	923	" "				
		Cornelia "	32	f					Nicholas Co Va			1	
		Lewis C "	12	m					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Margaret M "	6	f					"		1		
		Mandeville "	4	m					"				
		Vicinia "	2	f					"				
298	282	John C Boggs	31	m			1200	311	Lewis Co Va				
		Jemima "	26	f					"				
		Mintie J "	9	m					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Sarah E "	7	f					"				
		Martha A "	2	f					"				
299	283	Simon Norman	47	m		Farmer	3000	600	Randolph Co Va			1	
		Sarah "	36	f		Housewife			Lewis Co Va			1	
		Mary C "	17	f		Seamstress			"		1		
		Marium "	16	f		Spinster			"		1		
		Martha "	13	f					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Andrew J "	11	m					"		1		
		Perry "	9	m					"		1		
		James M "	4	m					"				
		Margaret H "	4	f					"				
		Newton "	1	m					"				
300	284	Daniel L Bush	39	m		Cabinet maker		125	Lewis Co Va				
		Mary Elizabeth "	22	f					"				
		Ellen A "	5	f					Gilmer Co Va				
		Charles H "	5	m					"				
		Josephine "	3	f					"				
		Floyd "	5/12	m					"				
301	"	Unoccupied	"				"		"				
302	285	J E Norman	36	m		Farmer	500	300	Randolph Co Va				
		Janet "	35	f					Lewis Co Va			1	
		Harriet "	11	f					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Charles "	9	m					"		1		
		Hamilton "	8	m					"		1		
		Nancy C "	7	f					"				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		Homer "	4	m					"				
		Lee "	2	m					"				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6400	1548	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Wm. P. Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jemima Norman	1	F					Gilmer Co Va				
2		Hannah "	1/2	F					Do				
3	303	286 Alexander Norman	23	M		Farmer	250	150	Lewis Co Va				
4		Julian "	31	F					Harrison Co Va				
5		Nancy H "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va				
6	304	287 John L Robertson	26	M		Black Smith		100	Lewis Co Va				
7		Mary "	24	F					Lewis Co Va				
8		William H "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
9		Cordelia Cotany "	45	F					Do				
10	305	288 Samuel Stout	68	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Harrison Co Va				
11		Nancy "	62	F		"			Do				
12		Josiah B d "	29	M		Farmer			Do				
13		Noah "	20	M		Farmer			Do				
14		Martha M "	26	F		Weaver			Do				
15		Margarella "	24	F		Spinster			Do				
16		Priscilla "	17	F		Seamstress			Do				
17	306	289 Samuel S Hayes	26	M		Farmer	3500	1325	Lewis Co Va				
18		Elizabeth J "	22	F		"			Harrison Co Va				
19		Celia Virginia "	2	F					Gilmer Co Va				
20		Walter S C H "	5/12	M					Do				
21	307	290 Jacob Yeager	71	M			600	150	Harrison Co Va				
22		Cornelia "	70	F					Do				
23	308	291 Isaac G Holt	35	M		Farmer		50	Rockbridge Co Va				
24		Catharine "	32	F					Augusta Co Va				
25		Lucky "	12	M					Barbour Co Va			1	
26		Narcissa "	11	M					Do			1	
27		Victoria "	8	F					Gilmer Co Va			1	
28		William P "	6	M					Gilmer Co Va				
29		Celia Jane "	3	F					Do				
30		Joshua A "	1	M					Do				
31	309	292 Michael Stump Esq	73	M		Surveyor	4800	1000	Harrison				
32		Elizabeth "	69	F					Do				
33		George "	50	M		Farmer			Do				
34	"	293 Elliott Stump	24	M		Farmer		50	Lewis Co Va				
35		Sarah J "	23	F					Do				
36		Melvina "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
37		Francina "	2	F					Do				
38	310	294 Christian Hoffman	44	M		Farmer		143	Hardy Co Va			1	
39		Amelia Hoffman	36	F					Do			1	
40		Margaret E "	13	F					Do			1	
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12150	4168	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 45 96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Adelia L Holleman	10	F					Barbour Co Va		1		
2			Milly A "	8	F					Do				
3			Martha A F "	5	F					Upshur Co Va				
4			Jacob C "	2	M					Do				
5			Lydia A F "	9/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
6			Elizabeth A Salser	20	F		Seamstress/sewing			Meigs Co Ohio			1	
7			Margaret L "	5/12	F					Do				
8	311	295	Jeremiah Putman	22	M		Farmer		75	Fauquier Co Va	1			
9			Mary Jane	18	F					Rockbridge Co Va	1			
10	312	296	Simeon Stever agt (agent for the heirs of [illegible] Thompson)	57	M		Farmer	200	150	Hardy Co Va			1	
11			Adam C	30	M		Farmer		140	Do			1	
12			Catharine	28	F					Do				
13			George W	3	M					Do				
14			John W L	2	M					Do				
15	313	297	Jacob A Stever	25	M		Farmer		50	Do				
16			Rebecca "	22	F		"			Allegany Co Md				
17			William C "	3	M		"	"	"	Barbour Co Va				
18			Elizabeth "	2	F		"	"	"	Do				
19	314	"	unoccupied "	"			"			"				
20	315	298	Holly McKinney	35	M		Farmer	1000	200	Monongalia Co Va				
21			Elizabeth "	34	F					Do				
22			Benjamin F "	15	M		Farmer			Marion Co Va		1		
23			William L "	11	M					Do		1		
24			Columbia F "	14	F					Do		1		
25			Virginia H "	12	F					Do		1		
26			Martin L "	9	M					Do		1		
27			Homer "	6	M					Do		1		
28			Henry B B "	5	M					Do				
29			John H "	3	M					Do				
30			Mary L "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va				
31	316	299	George W Hammer (agent for G.D. Camden)	50	M		Farmer	3500	346	Randolph Co Va			1	
32			Sarah E "	47	F					Greenbrier Co Va			1	
33			John B "	26	M		Farmer			Randolph Co Va			1	
34			Rebecca H "	24	F		Seamstress			Do				
35			Jacob G "	21	M		Farmer			Do		1		
36			Mary E "	20	F		Weaver			Do		1		
37			Martha J "	17	F		Spinster			Do		1		
38			Seely A A "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
39			Isaac A "	12	M					Do				
40			Salathiel J "	9	M					Do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4.700 861 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William A Kinnear	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				
2	317	300 George W Dixon	36	M		Farmer	2000	443	Harrison Co Va				
3		Elizabeth "	23	F					Allegany Co Md				
4		George Anna "	9/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
5	318	301 Christopher T Jones	28	M		Farmer	/	100	Allegany Co Va	1			
6		Martha J "	17	F					Lewis Co Va	1			
7	319	302 Hugh Chipman	46	M		Farmer	300	2000	Montgomery Co Va				
8		Margaret "	45	F					Monroe Co Va				
9		John H "	21	M		Farmer	/		Montgomery Co Va				
10		Rebecca Jane "	19	F		Seamstress	/		Do				
11		Joseph H "	16	M		Farmer	/		Do		0/		
12		Isaac L "	15	M		Farmer	/		Monroe Co Va		0/		
13		Ballard D "	12	M					Do		0/		
14		Clemmons H "	11	M					Do		0/		
15	320	303 Andrew Bowen agent for S L Hays	71	M		Farmer	/ 600	100	Harrison Co Va				
16		Cecelia "	51	F					Harrison Co Va				
17		Sarah "	25	F		Seamstress	/		Do				
18		William "	23	M		Farmer	/		Do				
19		John "	20	M		Farmer	/		Lewis Co Va				
20		Mary "	17	F		Spinster			Do				
21		Pinckney A "	15	M		Farmer	/		Gilmer Co Va				
22		Mahala "	12	F					Do				
23		Charles "	10	M					Do				
24		Lucy Anne "	6	F					Do				
25	321	304 John Short	54	M		Farmer Manager Road agent for	1000	195	South Carolina				
26		Elizabeth "	44	F					Lewis Co Va			/	
27		Mary M "	22	F		Seamstress	/	51	Do		/		
28		James H "	15	M		Farmer	/		Do		0/		
29		Hiram "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va		0/		
30		Joseph E "	11	M					Do		/		
31		William "	9	M					Do		0/		
32		Hetty E "	7	F					Do		/		
33		David J "	4	M					Do				
34	322	" Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	323	305 Prudence Bush	69	M		Farmer	/ 1500	400	Harrison Co Va				
36		Elizabeth "	64	F					Randolph Co Va			/	
37		306 David V Bush	29	M		Farmer	/ "	350	Lewis Co Va				
38		Nancy "	29	F					Do				
39		Abigail "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
40		Lucinda "	2	F					Do				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8,100	3,739	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. E Phelps Ast Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hughes Kusk	1/12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
2	324	307 Miles Bellille	26	M		Farmer	100	50	Lewis Co Va				
3		Frances E "	26	F					Do Do				
4		Harriet A "	2	F					Upshur Co Va				
5	325	308 David Fitzpatrick	55	M		Farmer	800	750	Augusta Co Va				
6		Margaret "	54	F					Do				
7		Pleasant "	24	M		Farmer		100	Do				
8		Davis "	21	M		Farmer			Do				
9		Cornelia A "	15	F					Do				
10		Emily J "	12	F					Barbour Co Va				
11		Samuel "	10	M					Do				
12	326	309 Decater Jackson	23	M		Farmer	500	200	Lewis Co Va			1	
13		Mary Margaret "	33	F					Do			1	
14		Isabella M	11	F					Barbour Co Va				
15	327	310 Wm Jones P. Master	26	M		Farmer	200	100	Buckingham Co Va				
16		Elizabeth "	22	F		"	"	"	Lewis Co Va				
17		Elijah G "	3	M		"			Gilmer Co Va				
18		William J "	2	M					Do				
19		John E "	2/12	M		"			Do				
20	328	311 Geo M Rudd	47	M		Farmer	500	200	Randolph Co Va				
21		Mary "	41	F					Do			1	
22		Sarah "	18	F		Laundress			Lewis Co Va				
23		John M "	15	M		Farmer			Do		1		
24		Susan "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
25		Jeremiah J "	12	M					Do		1		
26		Merchant "	10	M		"			Do		1		
27		Mariah "	8	F		"			Do		1		
28		Simpson "	6	M		"			Do		1		
29		Jemima "	4	F					Do				
30		Eddy "	2	F		"			Do				
31		Maryetta "	11/12	F					Do				
32	329	312 John M Cain	53	M		Farmer	300	400	Gilmer Co Va				
33		Elizabeth "	47	F					Randolph Co Va			1	
34		Oscar "	25	F		Schoolmistress		50	Lewis Co Va				
35		John A "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
36		Mary E "	11	F					Do		1		
37		James A "	9	M					Do		1		
38		Charles M	6	M					Do		1		
39		Eli F	3	M					Do		1		
40		Margaret Cain	75	F					Harrison Co Va			1	
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2.400.	1.850	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____
		40											

55 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** D Whitlock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	330	313	Andrew Peterman	33	m		Farmer	730	200	Lewis Co Va				Deaf and dumb	1
2			Rebecca "	24	f					Do					2
3			Noah A "	5	m					Do		0			3
4			Hiram G "	2	m					Do					4
5	331	314	Samuel & Paul	47	m		Farmer	350	200	Harrison Co Va					5
6			Mary "	33	f					Do					6
7			Martha H "	7	f					Gilmer Co Va					7
8	332	315	Adam & Westfall	24	m		Farmer	600	350	Lewis Co Va					8
9			Margaret "	23	f					Do			1		9
10			Elvira "	2	f					Gilmer Co Va					10
11			Mary A "	1/12	f					Do					11
12	333	"	Unoccupied	"			"	"	"	"					12
13	334	316	Elijah G Morrison	27	m		Farmer	817	350	Lewis Co Va					13
14			Edith A "	22	f					Harrison Co Va					14
15			Martha H "	1	f					Gilmer Co Va					15
16			Charles H	3	m					Do					16
17			Andrew C	1	m					Do					17
18	"	317	Richard Hacker	50	M		Lumberman			Harrison Co Va			1		18
19			Elizabeth "	17	f		Spinster			Lewis Co Va					19
20			Sarah "	9	f					Gilmer Co Va					20
21			George Friar	24	m		Mail carrier			Lewis Co Va			1		21
22	335	318	John D Cabiniss	45	m		Minister M E		"	Jackson					22
23			Ruth "	32	f					Wayne Co Va					23
24			Henry	1	m					Do					24
25	336	"	Unoccupied	"			"		"	"					25
26	337	319	John D Riddel	45	m		Farmer	700	300	Randolph Co Va					26
27			Nancy A "	33	f					Harrison Co Va					27
28			Serena "	13	f					Gilmer Co Va		1			28
29			Summerfield "	12	m					Do		1			29
30			Elizabeth A "	10	f					Do		1			30
31			Margaret J "	8	f					Do		1			31
32			Barbara "	6	f					Do		1			32
33			Louisa E "	4	f					Do					33
34			Josiah C "	2	m					Do					34
35			Charles R "	7/12	m					Do					35
36			Mahala Brown	46	f		Farming			Ohio			1		36
37			Isaac Brown	14	m					Do		2			37
38	338	320	Hiram Black	21	m		Farmer		50	Randolph Co	1		1		38
39			Mary J "	15	f					Lewis Co Va	1				39
40	339	321	William Hefner	52	m		Farmer	1000	250	Randolph Co Va			1		40
			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				4200	1700	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

38

Page No. 49

97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Westfall	30	F		Keeping house			Kanawha Co Va			1	
2		William J "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va		V		
3		John "	12	M					Do		V		
4		Savanah "	11	F					Do		V		
5		Evaline "	9	F					Do		V		
6		Ellen Whitman "	11	M					Do				
7		Elizabeth "	12 / 90	F					West Augusta Va				
8	340	322 Henry Hinky	42	M		Farmer	/	10	Kent Co England Wood Church Parish				
9		Mary M "	16	F					Warren Co N J			1	
10		Mary E "	13	F					Sussex Co N J		V		
11		Julia Ann F "	11	F					Sussex Co N J		V		
12		William H C "	10	M					Do				
13	341	323 James M Hinky	37	M		Farmer about part Mfg	1000	400	Harrison Co Va				
14		Rebecca "	38	F					Do				
15		Rachael "	14	F					Do		V		
16		William J "	12	M					Do		V		
17		James C "	10	M					Lewis Co Va		V		
18		Isaiah "	7	M					Do		V		
19	342	324 Thomas Garrett	30	M		Farmer	/	100	Pendleton Co Va		V		
20		Eliza J "	44	F					Monroe Co Va				
21		Caroline "	17	F					Lewis Co Va				
22		George M "	15	M		Farmer	/		Do		V		
23		Mary A "	10	F					Do		V		
24		Ebenezer L "	6	M					Do		V		
25	343	325 Arthur E McCord	31	M		Farmer	/	60	Do			1	
26		John J	9	M					Do		V		
27		Warren J "	5	M					Gilmer Co Va		V		
28		Sarah J "	2	F					Do				
29		Elizabeth Smith	44	F		Housekeeper		125	Clermont Co Va			1	
30	344	326 Joel Short	70	M		Farmer	/		Halifax Co Va			1	
31		Nancy "	64	F					Roane Co Va			1	
32	345	326 Hiram Short	36	M		Farmer	/	300	Pennsylvania Co Va			1	
33		Eliza J "	27	F					Rockbridge Co Va				
34		Nancy J "	11	F					Bolivar Co Va		V		
35		Joel S "	9	M					Do		V		
36		Martha J "	7	F					Do		V		
37		Hiram R "	5	M					Do		V		
38		J Preston "	4	M					Do		V		
39		Charles A "	2	M					Do				
40	346	327 Hiram Hobart	34	M		Farmer	/	800	Pennsylvania Co Va			1	
							1.100	1.795					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville

Line	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation (1)	Families numbered in the order of visitation (2)	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family (3)	Age (4)	Sex (5)	Color (6)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age (7)	Value of Real Estate (8)	Value of Personal Estate (9)	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country (10)	Married within the year (11)	Attended School within the year (12)	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write (13)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict (14)
1			Catharine Short	29	F					Rockbridge Co Va				
2			William H. "	9	M					Botetourt Co Va		1		
3			Estaline F. "	7	F					Do		1		
4			Pelina C. "	5	F					Do		1		
5			Henry J. "	4	M					Do				
6			Kasmarell "	3	M					Do				
7	347	328	George W. Short	29	M		Farmer	/	220	Botetourt Co Va			1	
8			Mary J. "	23	F					Bedford Co Va				
9			Robert M.	5	M					Do				
10			Mary F.	3	F					Do				
11			Elizabeth J.	1	F					Do				
12			John J. Webb "	37	M		Farmer agent for Webb	8000	400	Bedford Co Va				
13			Thomas D. Hughes	24	M		Minister M E C	/	150	Fayette Co Va				
14	348	"	Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
15	349	329	Levi Hewett agent for [illegible]	51	M		Farmer	3000	603	Hampshire Co Va				
16			Marinda "	46	F					Monongalia Co Va			1	
17			Sarah E. "	24	F					Preston Co Va		1		
18			Roswell L. "	22	M		Farmer	/		Do		1		
19			Levi "	20	M			/		Do		1		
20			Angeline "	18	F		Seamstress	/		Do				
21			Alcy "	15	F		Spinster			Do		1		
22			Margaret M. "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va				
23		*	Emily M. "	9	F					Do				
24			Jacob A. J. "	6	M					Do				
25			Charles L. "	3	M					Do				
26	350	330	Edward [illegible]	39	M		Farmer agent for [illegible]	1000	100	Rockbridge Co Va				
27			Isabell "	31	F					Monongalia Co Va			1	
28			Catharine J. "	5	F					Gilmer Co Va				
29			H. Abram	4	M					Do				
30			Minter J.	3	M					Do				
31			Theodore	1/12	M					Do				
32	351	331	Amos Finn	44	M		Farmer	200	91	Fauquier Co Va			1	
33			Hannah "	41	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
34			Elizah "	17	F		Seamstress	/		Do		1		
35			Jane "	14	F		Spinster			Lewis Co Va		1		
36			Mary "	11	F					Do		1		
37			Elmore "	10	M					Do		1		
38			Susan "	6	F					Do				
39			Bushrod "	3	M					Do				
40		*	John Hewet "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12.200 1564 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39. (On line 23 John Hewit left out & inserted on line 40)

Page No. 51

97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Theiras Young	26	m		Farmer	300	20	Randolph Co Va					1
2	332	Susan Whiting	40	f		Farming	800	480	Pendleton Co Va					2
3		Samuel Whiting	23	m		Farmer	2000	4700	Do					3
4		Walcoat R "	18	m		Farmer	2000	300	Lewis Co Va		✓			4
5		Charles W "	8	m					Gilmer Co Va		✓			5
6		William D "	2	m					Do		✓			6
7		Nancy Jane Summers	14	f		Sewing			Do		✓			7
8	333	Hebert M Cumbert	34	m		Farmer	500	900	Monroe Co Va					8
9		Ann E "	36	f		"	"	"	Kanawha					9
10		Mary A "	14	f		"	"	"	Do		✓			10
11		Susan C "	10	f		"	"	"	Monroe Co Va		✓			11
12		Flavious "	8	m		"	"	"	"					12
13	334	Melville H Talbott	39	m		Farmer	1500	2175	Campbell Co Va					13
14		Isenetta M "	32	f					Do					14
15		Williston P L "	10	m					Monroe Co Va		✓			15
16		William M H "	9	m					Do		✓			16
17		John M J "	6	m					Do		✓			17
18		George A M "	4	m					Do					18
19		Floyd H E "	2	m					Gilmer Co Va					19
20	335	Burbrod Hiver	36	m			1000	300	Virginia Co Va					20
21		Isabella "	33	f					Harrison Co Va					21
22		Lucellen "	14	m					Gilmer Co Va		✓			22
23		Benton "	11	m					Do		✓			23
24		Arleans "	8	f					Do		✓			24
25		Enoch "	6	m					Do		✓			25
26		Burbrod jr "	4	m					Do					26
27		Cap "	2	m					Do					27
28	336	Thomas Holt	49	m		Farmer	1600	340	Fayette Co Va					28
29		Jane "	42	f					Preston Co Va					29
30		Sarah E "	11	f					Do		✓			30
31		William H "	9	m					Do		✓			31
32		Mary A "	6	f					Do		✓			32
33		Louisa J "	4	f					Gilmer Co Va		✓			33
34		Rachael "	1	f					Do					34
35	337	Margaret Wiant	55	f		Farming	1000	194	Harrison Co Va					35
36		Mary Hafford	35	f		Seamstress	/		Lewis Co Va					36
37		Mand Wiant	16	f		Seamstress	/		Do					37
38		Louisa J Wiant	13	f					Gilmer Co Va		✓			38
39		Charles Moor Norris	12	m		Sewing	/		Do		✓			39
40		Ellen Norris	6	f					Do					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					14.100	6.409	No. idiotic, ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Phillip Cox **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Glenville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
355	335	Preston Miller	34	M		Farmer	/	54	Rockbridge Co Va					1
		Rebecca "	32	F					Lewis Co Va					2
359	339	Isaac Beall agent	25	M		Farmer	2000	935	Do					3
		Permelia A "	21	F					Do					4
		Sarah H "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va					5
		Mary Halpot	34	F		Weaver	/	30	Lewis Co Va			1		6
360	340	John G Brannon	60	M		Farmer	/	100	Monroe Co Va					7
		Nancy "	60	F					Randolph Co Va					8
		Marion G "	19	M					Lewis Co Va					9
		Sarah Ann "	16	F					Do					10
		Sarah Susan Maxwell	1	F					Gilmer Co Va					11
361	341	Thomas M Brannon	38	M		Farmer	4000	215	Lewis Co Va					12
		Margaret "	27	F					Do					13
		Sarah L "	2	F					Gilmer Co Va					14
		Elsa "	5/12	F					Do					15
362	342	Allen Ballard	44	M		Miller	3500	500	Rensselaer Co N Y					16
		Frances "	24	F					Rockbridge Co Va					17
363	343	Samuel Taylor Agt for the heirs of W S Cain	28	M		Farmer	1000	183	Buckingham Co Va					18
		Dorcas "	39	F					Hampshire Co Va	1		1		19
		John H Cain	18	M		Farmer	/		Lewis Co Va					20
		James Cain	15	M					Do					21
		Carline Cain	12	F					Gilmer Co Va					22
		William M Davis	4	M					Do					23
364	344	Josiah F Wilson	69	M		Farmer	300	100	Montgomery Co Va					24
		Catharine "	62	F			"	"	Fayette Co Va			1		25
		Isaac "	24	M		Farmer	/		Monongalia Co Va					26
		Calvin H "	22	M		Farmer	/		Do					27
		Obediah "	18	M		Farmer	/		Do					28
		Margaret Miller	33	F		Seamstress	/		Do				Pauper	29
365	345	Andrew Miller	25	M		day laborer	/	50	Rockbridge Co Va	1				30
		Phebe "	18	F					Lewis Co Va	1				31
		Lida Preston "	1/12	F					Gilmer Co Va					32
366	346	Nicholas C Wiant	42	M		Farmer	3000	1500	Lewis Co Va					33
		Mary J W "	37	F					Lewis Co Va					34
		Emily "	17	F		Weaver	/		Do					35
		Andrew C "	15	M		Farmer	/		Do					36
		Sarah A "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va			1		37
		Martha E "	6	F					Do			1		38
		Wilson L H W "	4	M					Do			1/2		39
		William F McC "	2	M					Do					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13,800	2,971	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 53

97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** H Vulpett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles H Wiant	1/12	M					Gilmer Co Va					1
2		Mary Ann	69	F					Pennsylvania					2
3		Samuel Wiley	28	M		Farmer	2000	1500	Pocahontas Co Va					3
4	347	347 William Bruce	28	M		Day labourer	"	20	Lewis Co Va					4
5		Margaret "	23	F		Seamstress			Do					5
6		Jane E "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va					6
7		Joseph H "	1	M					Do					7
8	348	348 George W. Cumings	32	M		Farmer	1500	700	Randolph Co Va					8
9		Drusilla "	27	F					Lewis Co Va					9
10		Mary "	5	F					Gilmer Co Va					10
11		Virginia "	3	F					Do					11
12		Louisa "	10/12	F					Do					12
13	349	349 Easter Allen	66	F				75	Maryland			1		13
14		Evens "	20	M		Labourer			Harrison Co Va					14
15	350	350 Benjamin Allen	30	M		Farmer	250	100	Do					15
16		Louisa "	26	F					Randolph Co Va					16
17		Sarah E "	8	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			17
18		Richard H "	6	M					Do		1			18
19		Mary "	5	F					Do					19
20		Isabel "	3	F					Do					20
21		Julian "	10/12	F					Do					21
22	351	351 Abraham Miller	50	M		Farmer		50	Randolph Co Va			1		22
23		Jane "	50	F					Do					23
24		George W "	22	M		Day labourer			Do					24
25		Henry "	20	M		Day labourer			Do					25
26	352	352 Sarah Marks	48	F		Farming	600	120	Harrison Co Va			1		26
27		Sarah E J "	17	F					Lewis Co Va					27
28		Horace "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va					28
29		Martin "	11	M					Do					29
30		Granville "	10	M					Do					30
31		Samuel "	8	M					Do					31
32		John Hess	45	M				25	Randolph Co					32
33	353	353 Frances Vanhorn	44	M		Farmer	800	600	Harrison Co Va					33
34		Margaret "	40	F					Do					34
35		Elizabeth A "	20	F		Seamstress			Lewis Co Va					35
36		Washington "	18	M		Farmer			Do					36
37		Artemus "	17	M		Farmer			Do					37
38		Marion "	16	M		Farmer			Do					38
39		Martha A "	14	F					Do			1		39
40		Albert "	12	M					Do			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 6,150 2,940 No. idiotic, _____ No. chavicus, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

4)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** D Philips **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah L Vanhorn	10	F					Lewis Co Va		1			1
2		Samuel J "	8	M					Gilmer Co Va		1/			2
3		Mary "	6	F					do				Idiot	3
4		Margaret D "	3	F					do					4
5		Virginia "	1	F					do					5
6	374	354 William Norris	67	M		Farmer	2000	460	Fayette Co Va					6
7		Sally "	64	F					Harrison Co Va					7
8		Emily "	36	F		Seamstress	"	"	Lewis Co Va					8
9		Lucinda "	29	F		Seamstress			do			1		9
10		William P "	30	M		Farmer		150	do					10
11		Betsy "	25	F		Weaver			do					11
12		Elias "	20	M		Farmer			do					12
13		Charles H Boggs	8	M		Living			Gilmer Co Va					13
14	375	355 Lewis Baylor	30	M		Farmer	1300	2000	Randolph Co Va					14
15		Mary "	24	F					do					15
16		Isaac B	4	M					do					16
17		Almira A "	2	F					do					17
18		Lucretia A "	1	F					do					18
19		Lewis C "	24	M		Farmer			do					19
20		Virginia Ann "	19	F		Farmer			Gilmer Co Va					20
21	376	356 Joseph Young	35	M		Farmer		30	Randolph Co Va					21
22		Jane "	30	F					Kanawha Co Va		1			22
23		Robert "	12	M					Gilmer Co Va					23
24		Nancy "	10	F					do					24
25		Wardens "	8	M					do					25
26		Jackson "	6	M					do					26
27		Isaac "	3	M					do					27
28		Perry "	3/12	M					do					28
29	377	357 James F Lemon	27	M				254	do					29
30		Nancy "	24	F					Lewis Co Va			1		30
31		Matilda J "	8	F					Gilmer Co Va					31
32		Mary "	6	F					do		1			32
33		Rebecca "	3	F					do					33
34		Richard H "	9	M					do					34
35	378	358 Noah Greenaway	47	M		Farmer	800	295	Harrison Co Va			1		35
36		Matilda "	39	F		Spinster			Lewis Co Va			1		36
37		Thornton "	19	M		Farmer			do		1/			37
38		Allen A "	18	M		Farmer			do		1/			38
39		John M "	15	M		Farmer			Gilmer Co Va		1/			39
40		Samuel E "	12	M					do		1/			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4,300 2,910 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 55

97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca J Cunningham	10	F					Gilmer Co Va					1
2		Mary E "	7	F					do					2
3		William H "	5	M					do					3
4		Minter J "	3	M					do					4
5		George Lawrence	16	M		day labour			Lewis Co Va					5
6	359	George White	48	M		Farmer	600	400	Harrison Co Va					6
7		Margaret "	47	F					do					7
8		Wellington J "	19	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va					8
9		Rachel "	16	F		Weaver			Lewis Co Va		1			9
10		Isabella "	14	F					do		1			10
11		Nancy E "	12	F					do		1			11
12		Mary J "	10	F					do		1			12
13		Lucy H "	7	M					Gilmer Co Va		1/			13
14		Margaret J "	5	F					do					14
15		Elizabeth A "	3	F					do					15
16		Prudence "	2	F					do					16
17		Susan A "	2/12	F					do					17
18	380	360 Aaron White	26	M		Farmer	300	175	Lewis Co Va					18
19		Susannah "	25	F					do			1		19
20		Martha J "	6	F					Gilmer Co Va					20
21		Sarah E "	5	F					do					21
22		Louisa E "	4	F					do					22
23		Alexander	2	M					do					23
24		Wm " J	3 mos	M					do					24
25	381	361 Eli Wilmoth	22	M		Farmer	1500	300	Randolph Co Va					25
26		Virginia "	17	F					Lewis Co Va			1		26
27		John K "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va					27
28		Rebecca Marks	51	F		Spinster			Lewis Co Va			1		28
29	382	362 Lemuel Marks	21	M		Farmer	1200	200	Lewis Co Va	1		1		29
30		Mima "	17	F			"	"	do	1		1		30
31	383	363 Jacob Helmick	37	M		Farmer	2000	50	Harrison Co Va					31
32		Martha "	32	F		"			Harrison Co Va					32
33		Joseph "	15	M		Farmer			do		1/			33
34		Malissa "	13	F					do		1			34
35		Eliza A "	7	F					do					35
36		Andrew "	4	M					do					36
37	384	364 Jacob Helmick	80	M		Farmer		100	Monongalia Co Va					37
38		Polly "	81	F					Augusta Co Va					38
39	385	365 John Goldsmith	34	M		Farmer	500	200	Augusta Co Va					39
40		Jane	33	F					do					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4300	1425	No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William H Goldsmith	7	M					Harrison Co Va					1
2		Susan A "	5	F					Do					2
3		Floyd E "	3	M					Do					3
4		Richard E "	1	M					Do					4
5	366	366	Curtis Wilmoth	51	M	Farmer	500	157	Hanover Co Va					5
6			Margaret "	54	F				Do					6
7			Lee "	15	M	Farmer			Do					7
8	367	367	John R Wilmoth	27	M	Farmer		75	Do					8
9			Lucy C "	23	F				Hannahatta Co Va					9
10			Charles N "	2	M				Randolph Co Va					10
11			Columbus "	1/2	M				Gilmer Co Va					11
12	368	368	George Shrader to Black & Dolen agent	42	M	Farmer	1000	400	Buckingham Co Va					12
13			Elizabeth "	44	F				Do					13
14			Diana L "	15	F	Seamstress			Lewis Co Va		1			14
15			Mary M "	16	F	Do			Do		1			15
16			James A "	14	M				Do		1/2			16
17			Thomas M "	12	M				Harrison Co Va		1/2			17
18			Simon E "	9	M				Do		1/2			18
19			George L "	6	M				Gilmer Co Va					19
20	369	369	Jesse C Wilmoth	52	M	Farmer	400	200	Randolph Co Va					20
21			Susana "	47	F				Do					21
22			John H "	15	M	Farmer			Do					22
23			George "	10	M				Gilmer Co Va					23
24	370	370	James M Wilmoth	24	M	Farmer		100	Randolph Co Va			1		24
25			Randolph "	27	M				Lewis Co Va					25
26			Margaret A "	2	F				Gilmer Co Va					26
27			Rebecca A "	1/2	F				Do					27
28	371	371	James Arnold	29	M	Farmer	500	2160	Lewis Co Va					28
29			Sarah "	25	F				Harrison Co Va					29
30			John "	5	M				Gilmer Co Va					30
31			Ella "	3	F				Do					31
32			Hugh "	1	M				Do					32
33	372	372	Robert M Keith	34	M	Farmer	800	100	Lewis Co Va					33
34			Susan "	31	F	Farmer			Harrison Co Va					34
35			Manda E "	7	F				Gilmer Co Va					35
36			Virginia A "	5	F				Do					36
37			Frances J "	2	F				Do					37
38	373	373	Patterson Piercy	39	M	Farmer		1100	Randolph Co Va					38
39			Mary E "	39	F				Do			1		39
40			Perry L "	10	M									40
							3,200	2,392						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 57

981

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. D Wilson Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lilla Ann Sivey	8	F					Randolph Co Va					1
2		Sylvia E "	6	F					Do					2
3		Maryand V "	4	F					Do					3
4		Rebecca B	10/12	F					Do					4
5	394	374	Edgar Sizemore	25	M		Farmer	1800	150	Monongalia Co Va			1		5
6			Elizabeth "	26	F					Harrison Co Va					6
7			Sarah A "	9	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			7
8			Perry G "	6	M					Do		1/			8
9			Alcindar M "	2	F					Do					9
10			Mary A	2/12	M					Do					10
11			Edmond Robertson	17	M		Farmer Sawing								11
12	395	375	William W Hoffman	25	M		Farmer	500	100	Lewis Co Va					12
13			Mary "	24	F					Preston Co Va			1		13
14			Henry M "	5	M					Gilmer Co Va					14
15			Rosel M "	3	M					Do					15
16			Sabathul E "	2	M					Do					16
17			Celia Randolph "	1/12	M					Do					17
18			Sara Musgrave	16	F		Farmer Strip Sawing			Preston Co Va		1			18
19	396	376	Thomas B Hoye	43	M		Farmer	4000	1000	Monongalia Co Va					19
20			Martha "	43	F					Harrison Co Va					20
21			Elizabeth "	17	F		Farmer Strip			Do		1			21
22			Martha Ann "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			22
23			John Henry "	10	M					Do		1/			23
24			Rebecca C "	9	F					Do		1			24
25			James William "	7	M					Do		1/			25
26			Jesse Lewis "	5	M					Do		1/			26
27			Mary Columbia	4	F					Do					27
28			John West	26	M		Day Labourer			Harrison Co Va			1		28
29	397	377	Enoch Mellon	40	M		Farmer		100	Bavaria Germany					29
30			Eley "	21	F					Preston Co Va			1		30
31			Rosel "	2	M					Gilmer					31
32			Marina C "	3/12	F					Do					32
33	398	"	Unoccupied	"	"	"	"			"			"		33
34	399	378	Solomon Musgrave	26	M		Farmer	~~1400~~ 1400	350	Preston Co Va					34
35			Margaret "	23	F					Lewis Co Va					35
36			Sarah M E	2	F					Gilmer Co Va					36
37	400	379	Perry Campbell	26	M		Farmer	300	200	Wood Co Va					37
38			Emely M	24	F					Lewis Co Va			1		38
39			Ophelia J	6	F					Gilmer Co Va					39
40			Missouri A	5	F					Do					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 7,000 — 1400 — No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

~~39~~ 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Glenville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Melinda A Campbell	2	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Granville Lynch	21	M		Farmer			Virginia				
401	"	Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
402	380	David Lynch	37	M		Farmer	1000	200	Harrison Co Va				
		Eliza "	42	F					Do				
		Susan E "	18	F					Do				
		James J "	16	M					Do				
		Elizabeth E "	13	F					Do		1		
		Hunter J "	12	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Jacob D "	8	M					Do		1		
		James Mc "	5	M					Do				
		George E "	4 days	M					Do				
403	381	Emma Robertson	61	F		Shoemaker		100	Harrison Co Va				
404	382	William W Yerkey	31	M		Farmer	1400	500	Do				
		Rebecca D "	29	F					Do				
		Thomas H "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Abraham L "	9	M					Do		1		
		Catharine A "	6	F					Do				
		Lewis H "	3	M					Do				
		Enoch J "	1	M					Do				
405	383	Ezekiel Rosecrans	49	M		Farmer		75	Randolph Co Va				
		Priscilla "	44	F					Monongalia Co Va				
		Nancy E "	16	F		Spinster			Randolph Co Va		1		
		Lycurgis "	11	M					Do				
		Marinda "	6	F					Do				
406	384	Adam Lynch	43	M		Farmer	900	400	Nicholas Co Va				
		Eliza J "	36	F		Domestic	"		Pendleton Co Va				
		Mary S "	17	F		Spinster			Lewis Co Va		1		
		John D "	16	M		Farmer			Do		1		
		Rebecca J "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Columbus H "	9	M					Do		1		
		Lorenzo D Mc "	7	M					Do		1		
		William A "	5	M					Do				
		Columbia A "	3	F					Do				
		Martha "	1	F					Do				
407	385	George Lynch	69	M		Farmer	2000	365	Botetourt Co Va				
		Mary "	69	F					Do			1	
		Benjamin "	30	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
408	386	Salathiel Lynch	32	M		Farmer	800	150	Do				
		Rebecca J "	36	F					Harrison Co Va			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6100 1790 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. D Phillips Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Stanardsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
409	387	Maranda Ayuda	34	m		Farmer	1000	500	Louisa Va				
		Sarah "	37	f					do				
		John L "	7	m					Culpeper Co Va			1	
		Mirilla F "	2	f					do				
410	388	Sarah Lynch	41	f		Spinster		75	Stark Ohio				
		William H "	17	m		Farmer			Culpeper Co Va		1		
		Eliza A "	15	f		Seamstress			Culpeper Co Va		1		
		Elizabeth "	11	f					do		1		
		Samuel H "	9	m					do		1		
		Sarah Ellen "	7	f					do		1		
411	389	William Burke	29	m		Farmer	1500	500	Culpeper Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					Buckingham Co Va				
		Mary Susan "	6	f					Culpeper Co Va				
		Isaac N "	4	m					do				
		Sarah E "	1 day	f					do				
412	390	Sophia Roe	26	f				200	Culpeper Co Va				
		Joel G Lynch	8	m					Culpeper Co Va				
		Mary E "	6	f					do		1		
		Rachel L Roe	2	f					do				
		Eliza J Roe	2	f					do				
413	391	John Burke	69	m		Farmer	1000	500	Bath Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	65	f					Greenbrier Co Va			1	
		Mary "	28	f		Weaver			Culpeper Co Va				
		Caroline "	24	f		Spinster			do				
		Archibald Burke	22	m		Farmer	1000		do			1	
414	392	Frederick H Kuntz	30	m		Farmer		156	Culpeper Co Va				
		Margaret "	26	f					Harrison Co Va				
		James W "	3	m					Culpeper Co Va				
		George "	1	m					do				
415	393	Samuel W Cleveland	33	m		Cabinet maker	375	600	Albemarle Co Va				
		Mildred V "	35	f					Buckingham Co Va				
		Isabela J "	8	f					Culpeper Co Va		1		
		William N "	7	m					do		1		
		Jeremiah Mc "	6	m					do		1		
		Mary E "	3	f					do				
416	394	William Cleveland	37	m		Farmer	1200	1500	Albemarle Co Va				
		Elizabeth J "	36	f					Buckingham Co Va				
		Edward W "	10	m					Culpeper Co Va		1		
		Martha E "	7	f					do		1		
		Mildred E "	5	f					do		1		
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6075	3971	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40 (on line 19 & 20 being)

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Glenville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucian E Cleveland	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Elizabeth Cleveland	66	F		Lady			Georgia				
417	395	Robert Heaton	43	M			1200	4000	Buckingham Co Va				
		Frances "	44	F					Do				
		Emmit C	20	M		Farmer			Do				
		Fleming E	19	M		Farmer			Do				
		William H "	16	M		Farmer			Do		1		
		Martha J "	12	F		"			Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Thomas G H "	9	M		"			Do		1		
		Henrietta V	4	F					Do				
		Susan H "	3	F					Lewis Co Va				
418	396	Henry J Taylor	28	M		Farmer	625	900	Do				
		Lavina D "	27	F					Upshur Co Va		1		
		Lydia K "	4	F					Lewis Co Va				
		Abram R "	5	M					Do				
		Amy E "	3	F					Do				
		Margaret A "	1	F					Harrison Co Va				
419	397	Euclid Moor	39	M		Farmer	1400	350	Lewis Co Va				
		Elizabeth A "	32	F					Do		1		
		Victoria "	13	F					Do				
		Samantha J B	10	F					Do				
		Sarah C	8	F					Do				
		Joseph L	7	M					Do				
		Randolph M	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		James M	2	M					Hampshire Co Va				
420	398	Jacob Moore	60	M		Farmer	90	30	Monongalia Co Va	✓			
		Elenor "	51	F					Marion Co Va				
		Benjamin "	16	M		Farmer			Taylor Co Va	✓			
		Jacob "	14	M					Do		1		
		Sarah A "	12	F					Do				
		Lucy A "	3	F					Lewis Co Va				
421	399	Philip Bailey	28	M		Farmer	200	65	Do				
		Rachel E "	26	F					Harrison Co Va				
		Lavina H "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Martha "	6/12	F					Do				
422	400	John McNemar	32	M		Farmer		65	Lewis Co Va			1	
		Elizabeth	19	F					Braxton Co Va			1	
		Louisa	5/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
423	401	Hanson Hedrick	34	M		Farmer	400	350	Lewis Co Va				
		Eliza "	9	M					Gilmer Co Va				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

6,815 5,760 No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. D. Phillips Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mount Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Heater	5	m					Gilmer Co Va					1
2		Hiram "	2	m					do					2
3	424	402 William Cox	36	m		Farmer	2000	427	Pendleton Co Va					3
4		Nancy A "	34	F					do			1		4
5		Isaac C "	16	m		Farmer			do		4			5
6		Daniel H "	13	m					do		4			6
7		Mary E "	10	F					do		1			7
8		William H "	8	m					Gilmer Co Va		4			8
9		Emily A "	6	F					do		1			9
10		Henry H "	3	m					do					10
11		Philip "	1/12	m					do					11
12	425	403 Samuel Bailey	38	m		Farmer		60	Rappahannock Co Va			1		12
13		Mary "	34	F					Augusta Co Va			1		13
14		John H "	13	m					Gilmer Co Va		4			14
15		Elizabeth E "	11	F					do		1			15
16		James R "	9	m					do		4			16
17		Benjamin H "	7	m					do		4			17
18		Cincinnatus "	6	m					do					18
19		Peter S "	3	m					do					19
20		Celia S "	1	F					do					20
21	426	404 Peter Heffner	60	m		Farmer	1500	600	Pendleton Co Va					21
22		Susannah "	47	F					do					22
23		Nathaniel "	24	m		Farmer	"		do		1			23
24	427	405 William Hunkle	36	m		Farmer		150	Germany					24
25		Mary C "	22	F					Pendleton Co Va		1			25
26									do					26
27	428	406 Cornelius Rudder	80	m		Farmer	500	100						27
28		Margaret "	55	F			"	"	Hardy Co Va			1		28
29		George L Brown	15	m		Farmer			Lewis Co Va					29
30	429	407 Reuben Rudder	40	m		Farmer	1500	2000	Tenn & Kentucky					30
31		Jane "	45	F		"	"	"	Culpepper Co Va			1		31
32		Lucy Riffle	17	F		Farming			Braxton Co Va					32
33	430	" Unoccupied	"			"			"	"	"	"	"	33
34	431	408 Elias Jarvis	29	m		Farmer			Lewis Co Va					34
35		Elizabeth "	17	F					do					35
36		Mary J "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va					36
37	432	409 Nathan Schoonover	60	m			1500	500	Rockingham Co Va					37
38		Catharine "	54	F					Augusta Co Va					38
39		Orlando "	14	m					Lewis Co Va		1			39
40		Catharine Riffle	12	F		Farming			Braxton Co Va					40
41	433	" Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	41
							7000	3837						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
434	410	Francis M. Ratliff	39	m		Farmer	300	200	Hardy Co Va				
		Rebecca "	37	f					Lewis Co Va				
		John E "	13	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		Marcus M "	10	m					do				
		Barbara "	8	m					Jackson Co Va				
		Henry H "	7	m					Ritchie Co Va				
		Sarah E "	5	f					Gilmer Co Va				
		James M "	3	m					do				
435	"	Unoccupied	"						"				
436	411	Peter Smith	22	m		Farmer	300	300	Pendleton Co Va			1	
		Barbara J "	45	f					do			1	
		Emily Gordon	20	f		Farming			do				
		Hudson "	18	m		Farming			do				
437	"	Unoccupied	"						"				
438	412	Daniel L. Collins	38	m		Farmer	400	50	Lewis Co Va				
		Rebecca "	34	f					do				
		Marcellus "	12	m					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Ira A "	10	m					do		1		
		Nancy "	9	f					Do		1		
		Philip "	7	m					do				
		Julian Ann "	6	f					Do				
		William H "	3	m					Do				
		David "	1	m					Do				
439	413	Thomas Collins	63	m		Farmer	500	200	Pathrige Co Ireland			1	
		Bridget "	62	f					Do			1	
		Thomas Mulvany	8	m		Farming			Baltimore Md		1		
		Mary "	7	f		Do			Marion Co Va				
		John "	5	m		do			Marshall Co Va				
440	414	Charles Collins	33	m		Farmer	700	300	Patrim Co Ireland			1	
		Mary "	33	f					Boreman Co Va				
		Bridget "	8	f					"				
		Thomas "	5	m					Marion Co Va				
		James "	3	m					Marshal Co Va				
		Anna M "	3/12	f					Gilmer Co Va				
441	"	Unoccupied "	"						do				
442	415	Daniel Tydon	48	m		Farmer Agent for Dom Line	1500	400	Gallaya Co Ireland			1	
		Ann "	40	f					Do			1	
		Bartholomew "	16	m		Farmer			Do				
		Bridget "	6	f					Harrison Co Va				
		Margaret "	4	f					Lewis Co Va				
							3,900	1,450					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 (37) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

(38)

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. D Philips Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenville Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Ann Lyden	4/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
2	443	416 James Brinkley	40	M		Farmer	700	300	Bath Co Va				
3		Mary Ann "	32	F					Penn a				
4		Mary E "	13	F					Lewis Co Va		1		
5		James H "	9	M					Do		1		
6		Alice "	7	F					Do				
7		Catharine "	5	F					Do				
8		Anastatia "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
9		Catharine Salisbury	27	F		Sewing			Penn a				
10		George W Salisbury	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
11		James C Brinkley	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
12	444	" Unoccupied	"			"			"				"
13	445	417 Christian Gluck	45	M		Farmer	1600	664	Kingdom of Saxony Germany				
14		Joseph C "	15	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
15		Elenora "	17	F		Seamstress			Do		1		
16		Adam C "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va		4		
17		William F "	10	M					Do		4		
18	446	418 William H Cottrill	32	M		Farmer	600	200	Harrison Co Va			1	
19		Rebecca "	29	F					Lewis Co Va				
20		Sarah Etta "	11	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
21		Charity Ann "	9	F					Do		1		
22		Mary Virginia "	4	F					Do		1		
23		Minerva "	2	F					Do				
24		Jeromiah "	70	M					Harrison Co Va				
25	447	419 Aaron F Johnson	25	M		Farming	1000	600	Nelson Co Va				
26		William H "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
27		Mary A "	1	F					Do				
28		James Saunders	23	M		Farmer Sewing			Nelson Co Va				
29		Mercer Cobb "	30	M		Farmer Sewing			Do				
30	448	421 Isaac Garrett	73	M		Farmer	1200	4010	Buckingham Co Va				
31		John R	14	M					Do				
32	449	421 John A Garrett	34	M		Farmer	600	300	Do				
33		Martha Ann	18	F					Do				
34	450	422 Benjamin H Rose	44	M		Farmer	600	350	Bath Co Va				
35		Jane "	44	F					Do				
36		James A "	15	M		Farmer			Do				
37		Elizabeth "	13	F					Lewis Co Va				
38		Rebecca J "	12	F					Do				
39		William H "	7	M					Gilmer Co Va				
40		Richard B "	1	M					Do				
							6,300	6,364					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Livingston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office County mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	421	423	Jesse A. Cooke	36	m		Farmer	284	300	Virginia				
2			Margaret "	31	f					Ohio				
3			John Lewis "	12	m					Virginia		1		
4			Mary A. "	8	f					"		1		
5			Martha J. "	3	f					Livingston Co Va				
6			James W. "	2	m					do				
7	422	"	Unoccupied							"				
8	423	424	Hezekiah W. Stewart	30	m		Farmer	517	600	Livingston Co Va				
9			Elizabeth "	31	f					Stark Co Ohio			1	
10			Sarah "	10	f					Allen Co Ohio		1		
11			Thomas W. "	8	m					do		1		
12			William L. "	6	m					Livingston Co Va		1		
13			Jabez Thos "	4	m					do				
14			Elijah Harris "	1	m					do				
15	424		Unoccupied							"		"		
16	425	425	Stewart Spicer	43	m		Farmer	400	200	Augusta Co Va				
17			Eliza "	41	f					Rappahannock do			1	
18			Henry "	18	m		Farmer			do		1		
19			James "	15	m		Farmer			Harrison Co Va		1		
20			Elliot "	13	m					Lewis Co Va		1		
21			Sarah Ann "	10	f					do				
22			Josephus Heffner	2	m					Livingston Co Va				
23	426	"	Unoccupied							"				
24	427	426	William Evans	53	m		Farmer & Steam engineer	1500	3000	Rockingham Co Va				
25			Sarah A. "	30	f					Botetourt Co Va				
26			Benjamin A. "	28	m		Farmer		100	do				
27			Mary Jane A. "	16	f		Laundress			do		1		
28			Sarah Ann "	12	f					do		1		
29			Elizabeth E. "	10	f					Wright Co Mo		1		
30			Ephraim F. "	6	m					do		1		
31			James B. "	4	m					do				
32			Sophia Susan "	2	f					do				
33			Martha Rd. "	7/12	f					Livingston Co Va				
34			Samuel Stuart	19	m		Gentleman	1500	100	Lewis Co Va		1		
35			Catharine Townsend	84	f		Lady			Bath Co Va			1	
36	428	427	Perry G. Stout	26	m		Farmer	700	300	Lewis Co Va				
37			Amelia R. "	25	f		Baltimore Md			Baltimore Co Md			1	
38			Lucy J. "	3	f					Livingston Co Va				
39			William L. "	1	m					do				
40			Sylvester N. "	2/12	m					do				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5,182	4,609	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

5837

Page No. 65

989

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Stouts Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	429	Thomas Hudnal	53	M		Farmer	3500	1000	Buckingham Co Va					1
2		Mary "	47	F		"			do					2
3		Mary "	21	F		Laundress			do		1			3
4		Thomas "	20	M		Farmer			do		1			4
5		Harriet "	18	F		Laundress			do					5
6		Cornelia "	16	F		do			do					6
7		Sarah "	14	F					do		1			7
8		Benjamin H "	13	M					do		1			8
9		Mildred J "	11	F					do		1			9
10		Clarence A "	9	M					Braxton Co Va		1			10
11		Ellen C "	7	F					do		1			11
12		Henry H "	5	M					Gilmer Co		1			12
13		Ida L "	2	F					do					13
14	460	429 Robert R Marshall	33	M		Farmer	2500	300	Wood Co Va					14
15		Sarah J "	29	F					Lewis Co Va					15
16		Thomas H "	9	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			16
17		Sarah E	7	F					do		1			17
18		Hannah C	3	F					do					18
19	"	430 Elizabeth Stout	60	F		Lady			Harrison Co Va			1		19
20		Malcum J "	39	M		Farmer	2300	190	Lewis Co Va					20
21	461	" Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	21
22	462	" Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	22
23		Jeannetta E Erwin	25	F		day labourer			Pocahontas Co Va					23
24	463	431 Ezekiel Townsend	67	M		Farmer	950	600	Bath Co Va					24
25		Elizabeth "	58	F			"	"	Harrison Co Va					25
26		Marshall Marks	16	M		Labourer			Lewis Co Va					26
27	464	432 David Bowly	39	M		Farmer & Stump agent for	1500	1000	Hampshire Co Va					27
28		Lydia "	32	F					do			1		28
29		William H	17	M		Carder	"	"	do		4			29
30		James L "	14	M					do		4			30
31		Martha E "	12	F					do		1			31
32		John W "	10	M					do		4			32
33		Mary E "	5	F					Upshur Co Va		1			33
34		Marcellus B "	1	M					Braxton Co Va					34
35		Archibald Beane	22	M		Farm Labouring			Hampshire Co Va					35
36		E Hammill	50	M		Mc O		70	Tyrone Co Ireland					36
37	465	433 Cincinnatus Davis	38	M		Farmer & M Stump agent for	1000	100	Harrison Co Va					37
38		Harietta "	37	F		"	"	"	Monongalia Co Va					38
39		Josephine M "	3	F			"	"	Gilmer Co Va					39
40		Jonathan A "	7/12	M					do					40
							11,050	3190						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Stouts Mills

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	434	Catharine Ferris	10			Washer & Ironing			Kanawha Co Va					1
		George W "	6	M					Do					2
		Sarah "	2	F					Gilmer Co Va					3
466	435	Anderson Stumps	22	M		Farmer	1000	300	Lewis Co Va					4
		Elizabeth "	29	F					Pendleton Co Va					5
		Luther "	3	M					Gilmer Co Va					6
		Nancy Jane "	1	F					Do					7
		Polly Patterson	14	F		Living			Pendleton Co Va					8
		Jacob Snider	69	M		Gentleman			Do					9
467	436	Samuel Summers	34	M		Farmer agent for C. Stout	800	175	Preston Co Va					10
		Elizabeth "	44	F					Hampshire Co Va					11
		Ephraim A "	9	M					Pittsburg Co Va		Y			12
		Marion D "	4	M					Do		Y			13
		Cinthia J "	6	F					Gilmer Co Va					14
		Mary "	4	F					Do					15
		Samuel A "	1	M					Do					16
468	437	Stuart Saunders	32	M		Farmer	800	150	Nelson Co Va					17
		Elizabeth "	19	F					Buckingham Co Va					18
		Benj Lewis "	6/12	M					Gilmer Co Va					19
469	438	John H Griffith	62	M		Farmer	400	300	Maryland					20
		Jane "	53	F					Monongalia Co Va					21
		Henry "	21	M					Harrison Co Va					22
		Sarah "	17	F		Learning			Do					23
		Martha H "	18	F		Ignorant			Preston Co Va					24
470	439	Solomon Heaton	64	M		Farmer	50	25	Randolph Co Va			1		25
		Elizabeth "	21	F		"			Do			1		26
		Sarah "	21	F		Weaver			Braxton Co Va			1		27
		Henry "	19	M		Farmer			Do					28
		Lucinda "	16	F		Spinster			Do					29
		Lavina "	14	F					Do					30
		Eliza A "	11	F					Gilmer Co Va					31
		Martha J "	7	F					Do					32
471	440	William Heaton agent for C. Stout	27	M		Farmer	600	100	Braxton Co Va			1		33
		Elijah Heaton	25	M		Farmer			Do			1		34
		John L White	43	M		Farmer agent for C. Stout	1000	100	Rockingham Co Va					35
		Rachel "	43	F		"	"	"	Balto Co Md					36
		Margaret A "	17	F		Learning	"	"	Do					37
		Horatio "	15	M		Farmer			Do					38
		Gabriella "	14	F		"	"	"	Do					39
		Theresa "	13	F		"	"	"	Do					40
							4350	1150						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 67

991

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. D Philips Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hunting Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sabrina Hite	9	F				2	Bath Co Va		1			1
2		John C "	6	M					Highland Co Va					2
3		Elizabeth A "	4	F					do					3
4		Geo. W "	3	M					do					4
5		Jacob H "	5/12	M					Gilmer Co Va					5
6		Samuel Carpenter	25	M		day laborer			Pocahontas Co Va					6
7	472	" Unoccupied	"						"					7
8	473	441 Parcle G Lynch	45	M		M D		100	Lewis Co Va					8
9		Rowena "	44	F					do					9
10		Samuel H "	17	M					do		1			10
11		Thomas P "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			11
12		Quincy "	10	M					do					12
13		Francis "	8	M					do					13
14		442 Lewis G Lynch	26	M				25	Lewis Co Va					14
15		Cassander "	25	F				"	Braxton Co Va					15
16		Lafayette "	5	M					Gilmer Co					16
17		Lucetta Randolph Tucker	3	M					do					17
18	474	443 Ellender Marks	20	F					Lewis Co Va					18
19		Levi "	7	M					Gilmer Co Va					19
20		John L "	3	M					do					20
21		Nancy Montgomery	1/2	M					do					21
22	475	" Unoccupied	"						"					22
23	476	444 George W Linder	35	M		Farmer agent for E T Mount	400	30	Randolph Co Va					23
24		Rachel "	33	F					Lewis Co Va					24
25		Francis M "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			25
26		Almeda J "	8	F					do					26
27		Margaret V "	6	F					do					27
28		Mary C "	4	F					do					28
29		Joshua L "	1	M					do					29
30		Elizabeth Anshire	30	F					Unknown				Pauper	30
31	477	" Unoccupied	"			"	"	"	"				"	31
32	478	" Unoccupied	"			"	"	"	"				"	32
33	479	445 Emmeline Cottrill	23	F		Spinster			Harrison Co			1		33
34		Sarepta A "	6	F					Gilmer Co					34
35		Mary A "	4	F					do					35
36		Josetta L "	5/12	F					do					36
37	480	446 William McDonald	46	M		Farmer agent for the Mount	200	75	Rockbridge Co Va			1		37
38		Mary A "	40	F					do					38
39		Nancy J "	20	F		Milliner			do					39
40		Juliet A "	17	F		Spinster			do					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					600	250	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Stouts Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William J. McDonald	15	M		Farmer			Rockbridge Co Va		4		
2		Francis M. "	13	M					Do		4		
3		John L. "	9	M					Highland Co Va		4		
4		Charles H. "	6	M					Do				
5		Sarah A. "	4	F					Do				
6		Virginia "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va				
7	451	447	George Griffith	24	M				Harrison Co Va	1			
8		Mary J. "	24	F					Maryland	1			
9	452	448	Nathaniel H. Wood	63	M	Farmer	600	450	Albemarle Co Va				
10		Jane "	58	F		"			Buckingham Co Va				
11		Martha A. "	30	F					Do				
12		Mary J. "	29	F					Do				
13		Sarah M. "	15	F					Do		1		
14		David Bailey	84	M					Do			1	
15		Mary A. "	53	F			200	100	Do			1	
16	453	449	William H. Wood	31	M	Farmer	500	150	Do	1		1	
17		Martha A. "	28	F					Lewis Co Va	1			
18	454	450	Samuel L. Strait	17	M		1600	2586	Do				
19	455	451	Conrad Kibl	23	M	Farmer	100	300	Germany				
20			Eliza Jane "	20	F				Lewis Co Va				
21			Minna A. "	5/12	F				Gilmer Co Va				
22	456	"	Unoccupied	"	V				"				
23	457	452	Jacob L. Swiger	31	M	Tinner & Farmer	300	100	Pennsylvania				
24			Mary A. "	31	F				Lewis Co Va		1		
25			Eleanor "	8	F				Gilmer Co Va				
26			Peter B. "	5	M				Do				
27			Unice D. "	2	F				Do				
28			Jacob B.	1/12	M				Do				
29	458	453	Jacob Conrad	38	M	Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
30			Elizabeth A. "	34	F				Do				
31			Peter R. Hutt "	11	M				Gilmer Co Va				
32			Maryette "	6	F				Do				
33			Manuel J. "	6	M				Do				
34			Benjamin H. "	4	M				Do				
35			Martha A. "	1	F				Do				
36	459	454	Jacob Conrad	66	M		700	200	Pendleton Co Va			1	
37			Unice "	67	F				Philadelphia Co Va			1	
38			Benjamin "	34	M				Lewis Co Va			1	
39			Henry "	29	M				Do			1	
40	460	"	Unoccupied	"	V		"	"	"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 4,000 | 1586 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

38

Page No. 69

993

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hunts Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
491	"	Unoccupied	"	V		"	"	"	"				"	1
492	455	John McConnal	36	M		Farmer	/	25	Lewis Co Va					2
		Mary "	32	F					Kanawha Co Va			1		3
		Emmeline "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va					4
		Minerva "	10	F					Tyler Co Va					5
		Barbara "	7	F					Ritchie Co Va					6
493	"	Unoccupied	"	V		"			"					7
494	456	Wm Conrad	43	M		Farmer	/	500	100	Lewis Co Va				8
		Rosanna "	43	F		"				Kanawha Co Va				9
		Margaret J "	19	F		Seamstress	/			Lewis Co Va				10
		Elizabeth "	17	F		Spinster				Lewis Co Va				11
		Virginia Ann "	14	F						Gilmer Co Va				12
		Manda "	12	F						Do				13
		William A "	9	M						Do				14
		Rosa "	6	F						Do				15
		Louisa "	3	F						Do				16
495	"	Unoccupied	"	V		"			"				"	17
496	457	Paul Conrad	40	Mu		Farmer	/	100	15	Lewis Co Va				18
		Elizabeth "	33	F						Randolph Co			1	19
		William J "	8	M						Gilmer Co Va				20
		Rosel M "	2	M						Do				21
497	458	Jemison Heater	40	M		Farmer	/	300	300	Lewis Co Va				22
		Elizabeth "	31	F						Do				23
		Emily E "	11	F						Gilmer Co Va		1		24
		Lucinda J "	5	F						Do				25
		Clarissa M "	3	F						Do				26
498	459	Randolph Welch	35	M		Minister M. P. Ch	/		250	Hampshire Co				27
		Benjamin A "	35	M						Do				28
		Sarah A "	15	F						Do				29
		Perseria J "	13	F						Do				30
		Jacob F "	11	M						Do				31
		Mary E "	2	F						Gilmer Co Va				32
499	460	Jacob Burk	37	M		Farmer	/	2500	1000	Lewis Co Va				33
		Almarine B "	27	F						Do				34
		William H "	6	M						Gilmer Co Va				35
		Asca J "	4	F						Do				36
		Samuel G "	2	M						Do				37
		Elizabeth A	1/12	F						Do				38
		Eliza Skinner	25	F		Seamstress	/			Braxton Co Va				39
500	"	Unoccupied	"	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 3,900 1.590 — No. idiotic, _____ — No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Philip Carr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Tanners Valley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
511	461	Philip Buttrey	45	M		Farmer	2000	500	Harrison Co Va				
		Eliza "	39	F					Do				
		Nancy A "	17	F					Lewis Co Va				
		Sarah E "	15	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Mary L "	13	F					Do				
		William P "	11	M					Do				
		Hiter A "	9	M					Do				
		Archibald A "	7	M					Do				
		Martha A "	5	F					Do				
		Hezekiah L "	2	M					Do				
512	462	Jonathan H Buck	35	M		Farmer	3000	600	Lewis Co Va				
		Thirza "	35	F					Nicholas Co Va		1		
		Virginia "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va	1			
		Jacob H "	9	M					Do				
		Helvena Hines	19	F		Works Farming	/	25	Braxton Co Va		1		
		Jack Ellison	15	M		Farming	/		Do				
513	463	William Griffith	47	M		Farmer	3000	600	Bath Co Va				
		Mary A "	46	F		"			Do				
		Carlton B.	19	M		Farmer	/		Do		1/2		
		Louisa "	16	F		"			Do		1		
		Orlando "	15	M		Farmer	/		Do		1/2		
		Nathaniel "	14	M		"			Do		1/2		
		Elizabeth L "	13	F					Do		1		
		John W "	12	M					Do		1/2		
		Hezekiah "	9	M					Do		1/2		
514	464	Daniel Lawrence	41	M		Farmer	/ 200	300	Lewis Co Va				
		Nancy D "	36	F				1	Do				
		Albert A "	17	M		Farmer	/		Do		1/2		
		Elliott A "	16	M		Farmer	/		Do		1/2		
		Louisa A "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Alpheus W "	10	M					Do		1/2		
		Mary N "	6	F					Do				
		Thaddeus W "	2	M					Do				
515	465	Thompson M Williams	31	M		Farmer	/ 3000	5800	Hancock Co Va				
		Jane H "	30	F					Hancock Co Va				
		Ann C "	14	F					Harrison Co Va		1		
		J. Ellis "	11	F					Do		1		
		Leonard C "	9	F					Greenbrier Co Va		1		
		Jane B "	8	F					Harrison Co Va		1		
		William W "	6	M					Lewis Co Va		1/2		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 4,200 | 81 25 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

—9

Page No. 11

995

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hawnsendy Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lewis H. Pullium	4	M					Lewis Co Va					1
2		Patrick Henry,	1/12	M					Gilmer Co Va					2
3	466	466	Benjamin H. Cottrill	25	M		Farmer		50	Harrison Co Va			1	3
4			Nancy L "	25	F		Farmer			Lewis Co Va			1	4
5			Elizabeth J "	5	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		5
6			Eliza C "	3	F					do				6
7			Rowena "	3	F					do				7
8			Hester A "	6/12	F					do				8
9	467	467	Nathan Colstock	45	M		Farmer	500	300	Harrison Co Va				9
10			Elizabeth "	40	F					do				10
11			Francis M "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va				11
12			Martha C "	11	F					do				12
13			Alice H "	4	F					do				13
14			Silas Stump "	9/12	M					do				14
15			Minor Cottril	71	M		Farmer			N. J.				15
16	468	468	David Hope	55	M		Farmer		300	Loudoun Co Va			1	16
17			Mary Ann "	41	F					do			1	17
18			Virginia "	24	F					do			1	18
19			Martha "	17	F					do			1	19
20			Nathaniel "	15	M					do				20
21			Milly "	14	F					do				21
22			Charlotte Smart	19	F		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				22
23	469	469	Wilbur Smart	34	M		Farmer	1500	100	Randolph Co Va				23
24			Nancy "	32	F					Kanawha Co Va			1	24
25			Benjamin F "	14	M					Gilmer Co		4		25
26			Lucinda "	12	F					do		1		26
27			Robert "	10	M					do		4		27
28			Armenia "	6	F					do				28
29			Ezekiel F "	4	M					do				29
30			Rebecca R "	2	F					do				30
31			Rachel "	4/12	F					do				31
32	470	470	Solomon B. Townsend	64	M				50	Bath Co Va				32
33			Nancy "	55	F					Randolph Co Va				33
34			Melissa Ann "	16	F					Lewis Co Va		1		34
35			Edward "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va				35
36			Marion "	11	F					do				36
37			Elizabeth A "	5	F					do				37
38			Jonathan "	4	M					do				38
39			Margaret "	2	F					do				39
40	471		Unoccupied	"	"		"	"	"	"			"	40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2000 900 No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Vanswinds Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	470	Joseph Parsons	30	M	M	Farmer		100	Braxton Co Va			1	
2		Polly "	32	F	M				do			1	
3		Samuel "	10	M	M				Taylor Co Va				
4		Mahala "	9	F	M				Lewis Co Va				
5		Lucinda "	7	F	M				Braxton Co Va				
6		Elizabeth "	5	F	M				Gilmer Co Va				
7		Richard "	3	M	M				do				
8		William "	1	M	M				do				
9	473	John Mallow	35	M	M	Farmer	600	100	Taylor Co Va			1	
10		Nancy "	44	F	M				Braxton Co Va			1	
11		Elizabeth "	11	F	M				Taylor Co Va				
12		John "	10	M	M				Lewis Co Va				
13		William "	8	M	M				do				
14		James "	7	M	M				Braxton Co Va				
15		Catharine "	5	F	M				Gilmer Co Va				
16		Rebecca "	3	F	M				do				
17		George "	1	M	M				do				
18	474	Evans Marks	48	M		Farmer	160	400	Harrison Co Va				
19		Margaret "	45	F					do				
20		Ezekiel "	17	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
21		Sarah Marks	13	F					Gilmer County Va				
22		Lucilla A "	6	F					do				
23	475	Thomas Marks	81	M			600	100	Frederick Md			1	
24		Polly "	75	F					Harrison Co Va				
25	476	Coalson Marks	25	M		Farmer		75	Lewis Co Va				
26		Elizabeth "	27	F					do			1	
27		James M "	8	M					Gilmer County		Y		
28		William C "	6	M					do		Y		
29		Isaac G "	4	M					do				
30		Mary M "	1/12	F					do				
31	477	Jackson Waggoner	32	M			1000	369	Harrison Co Va				
32		Louisa J "	33	F					do				
33		Virginia "	6	F					do				
34		William C "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
35	478	Thomas W Burk	42	M		Farmer	2075	1200	Lewis Co Va				
36		Anna Maria "	42	F					Harrison Co Va				
37		Warren "	19	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va		Y		
38		Samuel L "	17	M		Farmer			do		Y		
39		Roanda "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
40		Thomas "	10	M					do		1		
							5,775	2344					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 78

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dickills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
514	475	Richard E Holbert	38	M		Farmer Thomas Bass Ag't	800	100	Lewis Co Va			1	
		Cinderella "	28	F					Do				
		Mary J "	5	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Robert P "	4	M					Do				
		Eliza A "	2	F					Do				
		Jeremy C "	5/12	F					Do				
520	479	Thomas H Goff	31	M		Farmer	600	200	Lewis Co Va				
		Samuel "	27	F					Randolph Co Va			1	
		Henry "	5	M					Pittsburg Co Va				
		Catharine "	6	F					Do				
		John A "	4	M					Do				
		Mary E "	2	F					Do				
		Maria L "	1/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
521	480	Alexander Hill McDaniel	39	M		Farmer	250	100	Harrison Co Va				
		Nancy A "	26	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
		Martha A "	7	F					Pittsburg Co Va		1		
		Granville A "	5	M					Do				
		Sarah E "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Rachel A "	1	F					Do				
522	481	Benjamin F Crandall	24	M		Farmer	150	100	Randolph Co Va				
		Amanda "	18	F					Rockingham Co Va				
		William Wesley "	1/12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
523	482	Isaac Buck	23	M		Farmer	300	150	Lewis Co Va				
		Louisa C "	27	F					Penn				
		Thomas L "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Sarah E "	2/12	F					Do				
524	483	Robert A Cooper	23	M		Farmer	400	100	Lewis Co Va				
		Jane "	19	F					Do				
		Granville C	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
525	484	James H Cooper	49	M		Farmer	1834	500	Bath Co Va				
		Julian "	42	F					Greenbrier Co Va				
		James H	21	M		Farmer		60	Lewis Co Va				
		George W	19	M		Farmer			Do				
		John McC	18	M		Farmer			Do				
		Charles A	16	M		Farmer			Do				
		Lucinda A	14	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Harry J "	12	M					Do				
		Andrew H	5	M					Do				
		Julian "	5	F					Do				
		Rebecca J	2	F					Do				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4734	1340	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office DeKalb.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
521	485	Francis Gaines	47	M		Farmer	1300	100	Randolph Co Va			1	
		Mary "	45	F					Do			1	
		Armenda "	22	F					Do			1	
		Darina "	16	F					Lewis Co Va				
		Harriet "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		Perry "	11	M					Do				
		Walter C "	9	M					Do				
		Barbara "	6	F					Do				
		Marion "	4	M					Do				
		Nancy M "	1	F					Do				
527	496	Nicholas Gaines	45	M		Farmer		900	Randolph Co Va			1	
		Rhoda "	34	F					Do				
		Justin "	13	M					Barbour Co Va				
		Francis "	12	M					Do				
		Virginia C "	8	F					Do				
		James B "	5	M					Do				
		Levi "	4	M					Do				
		Mary C "	2	F					Do				
		Sarah M "	4/12	F					Do				
528	497	John Statenaker	49	M		Farmer	800	75	Randolph Co Va			1	
		Margaret "	47	F					Do			1	
		Henry C "	21	M		Farmer		231	Do				
		Mumford "	15	M		Farmer			Do				
		Samantha "	16	F		Laborer			Barbour Co Va				
		James H P "	14	M					Do				
		Marianna "	12	F					Do				
		Elizabeth "	10	F					Do				
		Draper C "	5	M					Do				
		John R "	6	M					Do				
		William R "	5	M					Do				
		Emily "	3	F					Do				
529	498	Jacob McHaken	35	M		Farmer	2000	900	Lewis Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	30	F					Randolph Co Va				
		Mary A "	9	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Lucinda Gaines	17	F		Servant			Lewis Co Va		1		
530	499	George S Buck	24	M		Farmer	650	175	Do				
		Elmira "	23	F					Do				
		Isaac N "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Mary C "	1	F					Do				
		Reuben C "	12/12	M					Do				
							4750	2281					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 76

999

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. P. Philips Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ruralb

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
531	491	Hiram Short	37	M		Farmer		50	Marlboro Co Va			—	
		Eliza "	17	F					Lewis Co Va				
532	491	Horbum Harden	46	M		Farmer	500	285	Randolph Co	1		1	
		Elizabeth "	37	F					Lewis Co Va	1		1	
		George "	21	M		Farmer		10	Randolph Co Va				
		Henry "	17	M					Do		4		
		Catharine "	14	F					Barbr Co Va		1		
		Sarah Jane "	10	F					Do				
		Troy "	7	M					Do				
		Amelia "	3	F					Do				
		John H Westfall	11	M		Step children			Ritchie Co Va		4		
		James L "	9	M					Do				
		Leonard C "	4	M					Do				
533	492	Cyrus Hellman	37	M		Farmer	100	50	Tyler Co Va				
		Letitia "	33	F					Harrison Co Va			1	
		Andrew J "	11	M					Do				
		Phebe A "	9	F					Ritchie Co Va				
		Solomon G "	9/12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
534	493	Asa Hellman	25	M		Farmer	150	100	Harrison Co			1	
		Anna "	25	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
		Martha A "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		James A "	1	M					Do				
535	494	Isaac Burke	23	M		Farmer	150	125	Lewis Co Va				
		Louisa "	26	F					Fayette Co Pa				
		Thomas G "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Sarah E "	2/12	F					Do				
536	495	Nancy Hellman	64	F		Farming	400	50	Pennsylvania			1	
		Freeman "	33	M		Farmer			Tyler Co Va				
		Helen A "	20	M		Farmer			Harrison Co				
537	496	Joseph Hellman	27	M		Farmer	36	30	Do				
		Nancy "	25	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
		Alpheus M "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
		Sarah C "	2/12	F					Do				
538	497	Elizabeth Myers	60	F		Farming	200	74	Harrison Co Va			1	
		Benjamin "	21	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va			1	
539	498	Archibald Myers	32	M		Farmer	500	75	Do				
		Rebecca "	27	F		"			Do				
		James C "	6	M					Ritchie Co Va				
		Sarah J "	4	F					Do				
		Nancy E "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,336	849	No. idiotic, ____			4	No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dekalb.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Arthur A Myers	2	M					Gilmer Co Va					1
2		Edna M, "	1	F					do					2
3	541	499 George Hung	42	M		Farmer	2000	500	Randolph "					3
4		Hannah P "	35	F					Lewis Co			1		4
5		Henry H "	16	M					do		1			5
6		John N "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			6
7		Margaret E "	13	F					do		1			7
8		Wm A "	11	M					do		1			8
9		George W "	9	M					do		1			9
10		* Sarah J "	4	F					do					10
11		Mary C "	2	F					do					11
12		Hannah L "	5/12	F					do					12
13	541	500 James W. Holbert	34	M		Farmer	650	136	Harrison Co Va					13
14		Mary E "	31	F					do					14
15		Joseph W "	11	M					Marion Co Va		1			15
16		Hannah F "	8	F					Richie Co Va		1			16
17		Thomas B "	7	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			17
18		Nancy J "	5	F					do					18
19		Lydia A "	3	F					do					19
20		Semiramis J "	1	F					do					20
21		Warren Gibson	65	M		Shoemaker			Virginia					21
22	542	501 Hilda J Bush	27	M		Farmer	200	50	Lewis Co Va					22
23		Martha A "	22	F					Harrison Co Va			1		23
24		Thomas M "	3	M					Gilmer Co Va					24
25		Jasper N "	1	M					do					25
26	543	" Unoccupied	"			"			"					26
27	544	502 George W Fisher	21	M			1600	401	Lewis Co Va					27
28		Mary Rogers	55	F				50	Harrison Co Va			1		28
29		503 Samuel W Ellison	21	M		Farmer		500	do	1				29
30		Maurice A "	18	M					do	1				30
31	545	504 Brent Garner	69	M		Farmer			Allegany Co Md			1		31
32		Mary E "	55	F					Scotland			1		32
33	546	505 Harrison Garner	26	M		Farmer	3600	646	Randolph Co Va					33
34		Anthony "	19	M					do					34
35		Samuel "	19	M					do					35
36		Mary E "	18	F					do					36
37	547	505 Cornelius Garner	29	M		Farmer	950	225	do			1		37
38		Susannah "	24	F					Lewis Co Va					38
39		Florinda "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va					39
40		* Silas B Hung	1	M					Gilmer Co Va			1		40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8,005	2,501	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

* Silas B. Hung [illegible]

Page No 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July, **1860.** J. Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tehalls.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Garner	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
2		Christena "	2	F					Do				
3		Sarah E "	15	F		Farming		22	Lewis Co Va				
4	545	516	George Garner	33	M		Farmer	500	160	Randolph Co Va			1	
5			Nancy "	32	F					Do			1	
6			Lewis "	11	M					Barbour Co Va				
7			Margaret C "	5	F					Do				
8			Rebecca "	5	F					Do				
9			Emily J "	4	F					Do				
10			Henrietta "	2	F					Do				
11			Americus "	1	M					Do				
12	546	517	John H King	65	M		Farmer	500	975	Hampshire Co Va				
13			Elizabeth "	60	F					Allegany Co Md			1	
14			Jane "	41	F		Spinster			Randolph Co Va			1	
15			Levi "	35	M		Farmer			Do				
16			Francis G "	27	M		Farmer			Do				
17	547	518	Thomas Hardman	37	M		Farmer	800	172	Lewis Co Va				
18			Sarah "	25	F					Randolph Co Va				
19			Lee "	8	M					Gilmer Co Va				
20			Francis G "	6	M					Do				
21			Henry G "	4	M					Do				
22			Rebecca J "	1	F					Barbour Co Va				
23	548	519	John Westfall	59	M		Farmer	1800	231	Randolph Co Va				
24			Eliza "	23	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
25			Adam J "	2/12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
26			William "	9	M					Do				
27	549	520	John Bush	58	M		Farmer	200	200	Harrison Co Va				
28			Catharine "	55	F					Penn a			1	
29			Mary Collins	28	F					Lewis Co Va			1	Pauper
30	550	521	Isaac Nicholas	59	M		Farmer	2200	321	Harrison Co Va				
31			Hannah "	60	F					Penn a			1	
32			Evan C "	18	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
33		522	Edgar W Black	25	M		Farmer		18	Harrison Co				
34			Margaret "	24	F					Lewis Co Va				
35			Mary J "	5/12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
36	551	523	John Jones	53	M		Farmer	300	75	Carnarvon Wales				
37			Julian "	47	F					Allegany Co Md			1	
38			David A "	16	M		Farmer			Do			1	
39			John A "	14	M					Do			1	
40			Eliza E "	13	F					Do			1	
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5.600	2.174	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sherlock.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Ann Jones	6	F					Allegany Co Md				
555	514	David Snider	53	M		Farmer	1300	75	Bedford Co Pa				
		Maryann "	43	F					Do				
		John "	20	M		Farmer			Somerset Co Pa		Y		
		Samuel "	19	M		Farmer			Alleany Co Md		Y		
		Sarah "	13	F					Somerset Co Pa		Y		
		Lucretia "	12	F					Do				
		Martin "	11	M					Alleany Co Md				
		Virginia "	5	F					Do				
		Benjamin "	2	M									
556	515	Thomas Nicholas	34	M		Farmer	500	100	Alleany Co Md				
		Mary "	34	F					Do				
		Washington H "	13	M					Do		Y		
		Frederick "	11	M					Do		Y		
		Sarah A "	8	F					Do				
		John H "	5	M					Do				
		Isabella C "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va				
557	516	Marshal H. Glaze	26	M		Farmer	200	300	Lewis Co Va				
		Emily J "	16	F					Alleany Co Md	1			
558	517	Isaac Garner	38	M		Farmer	800	300	Randolph Co			1	
		Mary E "	33	F					Do				
		Lydia Hall "	11	F					Barbour Co Va				
		Minter J. Westfall	5	M					Gilmer Co Va				
559	518	Robert P Bush	51	M		Farmer	1000	400	Harrison Co Va				
		Mary "	49	F					Do				
		George A "	21	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va			1	
		Teresa "	20	F		Seamstress			Do				
		William R "	18	M		Farmer			Do				
		Mary E "	14	F					Do		1		
		Sarah A "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
		Henry Ellis "	10	M					Do				
		John W "	8	M					Do				
560	519	Samuel Webster	62	M		Farmer	800	50	Hartford Co Md				
		Nancy "	49	F					Monongalia Co Va				
		Thomas B "	15	M					Marion Co Va				
		Alpheus Emory "	12	M					Do				
561	"	Unoccupied	"			"			"				
562	520	George R Garner	21	M		Farmer	300	25	Randolph Co Va			1	
		Narcissa "	24	F					Marion Co Va				

No. white males, 22	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	3,600	1.15-0	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 15	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

57

Page No. 79 1003

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dekalb

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	521	Lewis Cain	54	M		Farmer	1000	300	Allegany Co Md			1	
2		Elizabeth "	53	F					Randolph Co Va			1	
3		Ann "	19	F		At home			Do				
4		Virginia A "	17	F		Seamstress			Lewis Co Va				
5		Nancy "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va				
6		Lewis "	12	M					Do				
7	524	Catharine Wease	25	F				35	Randolph Co Va			1	
8		Martha J "	9	F					Gilmer Co Va				
9	523	William & Nancy	29	M		Farmer	400	200	Lewis Co Va			1	
10		Nancy "	23	F					Randolph Co Va			1	
11		Grace "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va				
12	524	Francis Cain	26	M		Farmer	225	225	Randolph Co Va			1	
13		Louisa J "	21	F					Do			1	
14		Edgar H "	3	M					Gilmer Co Va				
15		Ann E "	1	F					Do				
16	525	George Cain	34	M		Farmer	400	100	Randolph Co Va			1	
17		Margaret "	34	F					Do			1	
18		Rebecca "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va				
19		Nicholas "	11	M					Do				
20		Daniel "	6	M					Do				
21		Phebe J "	3	F					Do				
22	526	Jacob Cain	93	M					N Jersey			1	
23		Margaret "	40	F				190	Randolph Co Va			1	
24	527	Bryant Cain	38	M		Farmer	800	600	Do			1	
25		Elizabeth J "	32	F					Lewis Co Va				
26		Virginia C "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va				
27		Flora C "	2	F					Do				
28		Mary Cannady	64	F		Lady			Allegany Co Md			1	
29		Sophia Stump	13	F		Living			Gilmer Co Va				
30	528	Isabel Black	33	F		Farming	1000	500	Lewis Co Va				
31		Lemuel J Cannady	17	M		Farmer			Do		1		
32		Francis M "	15	M		Farmer			Do		1		
33		Sarusha "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
34		Susan "	11	F					Do		1		
35		Louisa "	9	F					Do		1		
36		Hebron H Black	1	M					Do				
37	529	George W Westfall	31	M		Farmer	200	100	Lewis Co Va				
38		Keziah, Adaline "	24	F					Monongalia Co Va				
39		Lorenty D "	6	M					Gilmer Co Va				
40		Celia C "	4	F					Do				
							4025	2450					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office DeKalb.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Whytman? Westfall	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
2	570	530	George M Riddel	32	M		Farmer	300	400	Lewis Co Va			1	
3			Sarah "	22	F					Randolph Co Va				
4			Homer L "	3/12	M					Gilmer Co Va				
5			Rachel J Gainer	8	F		Living			Do				
6	571	531	James W Riddel	54	M		Farmer	1000	500	Randolph Co Va			1	
7			Agnes "	57	F					Harrison Co Va			1	
8			John H "	20	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va		1		
9			Elijah J "	17	M		Farmer			Do		1		
10			Joanna J "	15	F					Do				
11	572	532	William P Riddel	28	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
12			Phebe "	23	F					Do				
13			Albert "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				
14			Lindy "	1	M					Do				
15	573	533	William B McCartney	47	M		Farmer	800	300	Harrison Co Va			1	
16			Phebe B "	47	F					Do				
17			Sarah A "	18	F					Lewis Co Va		1		
18			Amanda M "	14	F					Do		1		
19			Susannah M "	10	F					Do				
20			Rachel E "	7	F					Do				
21			Isaac W "	3	M					Do				
22			Mary J "	3	F					Do				
23			George D "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
24		*	Henry E "	12	M					Lewis Co Va		1		
25			John J Roby "	26	M		Farmer Serving		200	Lewis Co Va				
26	574	534	William B Bennett	43	M		Farmer		10	Do				
27			Elizabeth J "	25	F					Do				
28			William P "	4	M					Upshure Co Va				
29			Sarah J "	2	F					Gilmer Co Va				
30			Gertrude "	1/12	F					Do				
31	575	535	George T McCartney	40	M		Farmer	100	500	Lewis Co Va				
32			Nancy "	38	F					Do				
33			William J "	11	M					Do				
34			Silvester "	9	M					Gilmer Co Va				
35			Albert "	9	M					Do				
36			Marion "	6	M					Do				
37			Joseph "	3	M					Do				
38			Parthena "	1/12	F					Do				
39	576	536	John T McCord	33	M		Farmer		30	Lewis Co Va				
40			Malinda "	20	F					Do				1

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 3,400 1490 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

46 (* Henry E left out by mistake & Inserted on 24)

Page No. 81

1005

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. S. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pickle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda McCord	2	F					Gilmer Co Va				
2	527	527 Michael Cairns	51	M		Farmer	1500	200	Randolph Co Va			1	
3		Mary "	45	F					"				
4		Martha "	21	F		Keeps House			"				
5		Everit "	15	M					Do				
6		Henry H "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va				
7		Margaret "	5	F					Do				
8		Ruth Wynn	3	F		granddaughter			Do				
9	528	528 George Tyree	62	M		Farmer	1000	300	Allegany Co Md				
10		Nancy "	55	F		"			Do				
11		Michael "	19	M		Farmer			Do				
12		Alpheus B "	16	M		Farmer			Do				
13	529	529 Adam C Gallagher	41	M		Farmer	525	160	Randolph Co Va				
14		Matilda "	42	F					Harrison Co Va				
15		Isaiah "	15	M		Farmer			Randolph Co Va		1		
16		Lethuel "	16	M		Farmer			Do		1		
17		Jordan "	14	M					Do		1		
18		George "	10	M					Do		1		
19		Squire B "	5	M					Do				
20		Mary C "	6	F					Do				
21	530	530 Henry Zimmerman	45	M		Farmer	200	300	Pendleton Co Va				
22		Elizabeth "	37	F					Lewis Co Va				
23		Warren G "	19	M		Farmer			Do				
24		George H "	17	M		Farmer			Do				
25		Mary A "	15	F		Spinster			Gilmer Co Va		1		
26		Celia C "	13	F					Do		1		
27		Charles E "	11	M					Do		1		
28		Solomon H "	7	M					Do		1		
29		Cecelia H "	4	F					Do				
30		Hiram L "	2	M					Do				
31	531	531 Alexander G Pickens	49	M		Farmer	500	100	Augusta Co Va				
32		Polly "	45	F					Randolph Co Va				
33		Lucinda "	21	F		Weaver			Lewis Co Va			1	
34		Nancy "	22	F		Spinster			Do				
35		Sarah A "	17	F		Seamstress			Do		1		
36		George "	16	M		Farmer			Do		1		
37		Martha A "	14	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		
38		James A "	13	M					Do		1		
39		Cordelia E "	10	F					Do				
40		Susan "	4	F					Do				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2725	1060	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ritchie in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ritchie.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
552	542	George H. Ball	41	m		Farmer	6000	800	Rappahannock Va				
		Nancy Ann "	47	f					Hardy Co Va			1	
		James H "	25	m					Lewis Co Va				
		Floyd "	2	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		John W. Shields	30	m		Sawyer			Unknown				
553	543	Silas F. Riddel	33	m		Farmer	40	100	Lewis Co Va		1		
		Mary E "	26	f					do				
		Justin F "	4	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		Columbus G "	3	m					do				
		Virginia "	1	f	16				do				
554	544	William Mahaffee	77	m		Farmer	4000	600	Randolph Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	72	f		"			do			1	
		Charles Watson "	4	m		"			Gilmer Co Va				
555	545	Nathaniel Mahaffee	21	m			1500	1000	Randolph Co Va				
		Elizabeth "	29	f					Lewis Co Va				
		Nathaniel W "	21	m		Farmer		60	do				
		Richard M "	19	m		Farmer		165	do				
		Hardin H "	7	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		John H "	4	m					do				
		Francis "	2	f					do				
		Calahill C W "	3/12	m					do				
556	546	Elias H. Frazier	26	m		Teacher common School		300	Fayette Co Pa				
		Louisa B	24	f					do				
		Ernest H	1	m					do				
557	547	Calahill Stump	27	m		Merchant	1000	1200	Lewis Co Va				
		Permelia A "	26	f					do				
		Winfield "	8	m					Gilmer Co Va				
		Mason W "	6	m					do				
		Austin A "	4	m					do				
		Bailey W "	1	m					do				
558	548	Jefferson B Bigler	40	m		Farmer		1000	Allegany Co Md				
		Jane "	35	f					Wood Co Va				
		John H "	14	m					Preston Co Va				
		Mary E "	9	f					Pitchie Co Va				
		George P "	6	m					do				
		Martha A "	3	f					do				
		Lora	1/12	f					Gilmer Co Va				
559	549	John Peter Wolf	50	m		Blacksmith		7	Hanover Co Germany				
		Elizabeth	13	f					Cumberland Co Pa		1		
		Polly Mary	11	f					do				
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					12.540	10.852	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dehalb.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eveline Wolf	11	F					Greenbrier Co					1
2	"	551 John B Skinner	37	M		Farmer		70	Randolph Co	1				2
3		Catharine "	15	F					Kanawha Co Va					3
4	549	551 George N Cunningham	23	M		Farming Agent for		50	Pendleton Co					4
5		Rebecca H H "	22	F					Randolph Co					5
6		Elizabeth A "	2	F					Gilmer Co					6
7		Mary F "	1	F					Do					7
8	550	552 Colin Holbert	43	M		Farming	1200	210	Harrison Co					8
9		John "	21	M		Farmer			Wood Co Va		1			9
10		Rebecca A "	18	F		Domestic			Lewis Co Va		1			10
11		Catura Ann "	16	F		Spinster			Putnam Co Va		1			11
12		Angeline "	14	F					Do		1			12
13		Emma Eveline "	12	F					Do		1			13
14		Mary Clarissa "	10	F					Do		1			14
15		Jeremiah C "	7	M					Do		1			15
16		Wesley "	7	M					Do		1			16
17		Enoch L "	6	M					Do					17
18	552	553 John Neill	71	M		Wheelwright & Boatmaker	1000	50	Monongalia Co Va					18
19		Hulda "	71	F					Harrison Co Va					19
20	553	554 John Ellison	31	M		Farmer	1000	288	Do					20
21		Sarah "	31	F					Do					21
22		Elizabeth "	11	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			22
23		Mary Ellen "	7	F					Do		1			23
24		Louisa H "	5	F					Do					24
25		George C "	3	M					Do					25
26		Hudson L "	1	M					Do					26
27	554	555 Henry M Beall	40	M		Farmer	700	500	Lewis Co Va					27
28		Edy Emma "	29	F					Lewis Co Va					28
29		Mary C Beal	14	F					Gilmer Co Va					29
30		Edy Ann	9	F					Do					30
31	555	556 David C Wilson	38	M		House Carpenter	225	100	Lewis Co Va					31
32		Rebecca "	32	F					Do					32
33		Elizabeth C "	12	F					Gilmer Co Va		1			33
34		Charles M "	10	M					Do		1			34
35		William C "	8	M					Do		1			35
36		Francis C "	6	M					Do		1			36
37		David "	4	M					Do					37
38		Alfred "	1	M					Do					38
39	556	557 Isaac H Elison	27	M		Farmer	1726	258	Hampshire Co					39
40		Marinda "	22	F		"	"	"	Do					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43 5-4 1,556 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gilmer C.H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Townsend Ellison	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
2	547	558	Elias Woodyard	31	M		Farmer	150	100	Hancock Va			1	
3			Isabel "	29	F					Hancock Va				
4			Marcellus "	11	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
5			Elizabeth "	9	F					Do		1		
6			Harrison "	6	M					Do				
7			Amanda "	3	F					"				
8			Thomas "	5/12	M					Fayette Co Va				
9	"	559	Lewis Woodyard	71	M		Farmer		100	Do				
10			Mary "	74	F					Harrison Co				
11			Samuel "	41	M					Wood Co Va			1	
12	548	560	Henderson Willis	32	M		Farmer	300	400	Lewis Co Va			1	
13			Elizabeth "	32	F					Wood Co Va		1		
14			William A "	12	M					West Va		1		
15			Martha E "	11	F					Gilmer Co Va				
16			Emily Jane "	9	F					Do				
17			Margaret C. "	7	F					Do				
18			Rebecca J "	5	F					Do				
19			Henry D "	3	M					Do				
20			John C "	3/12	M					Do			1	
21	549	561	Jackson Phillips	53	M		Blacksmith	700	300	Maryland				
22			Elizabeth "	49	F					Baltimore Md				
23			George J "	18	M		Farmer			Preston Co Va				
24	601	"	Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	601	562	Hannibal L Wilson	36	M		Farmer	600	86	Lewis Co Va				
26			Mary "	28	F					Do			1	
27			Jerome B "	6	M					Ritchie Co Va				
28			John H "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				
29			Henry M	1	M					Do				
30	600	563	John A Holbert	43	M		Farmer	800	350	Lewis Co Va			1	
31			Anna "	37	F					Kanawha Co Va			1	
32			James A "	16	M		Farmer			Ritchie		1		
33			William M "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		
34			Daniel M "	11	M					Do		1		
35			Rosanna "	7	F					Do				
36			Abagail "	4	F					Do				
37			Robert A "	1	M					Do				
38	603	564	Jerome B Holbert	27	M		Farmer	700	184	Lewis Co Va				
39			Elizabeth "	29	F					Do				
40			Maria "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va				
								3250	1520					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1009

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dekalb.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
604	565	William Brannon	31	M		Farmer	700	300	Lewis Co Va					1
		Nancy "	28	F					Do					2
		Eliza "	4	F					Gilmer Co Va					3
		Mc "	2	M					Do					4
		Dorcas "	1	F					Do					5
		James K Cain	16	M		Farmers Sawing			Do					6
605	566	Franklin Woodford	29	M		Farmer	360	200	Harrison Co Va					7
		Emaline "	28	F					Do					8
		George "	3	M					Gilmer Co Va					9
		Elizabeth J "	2	F					Do					10
606	567	George Woodford	56	M		Farmer	6000	1327	Barb Co Va					11
		Malinda "	54	F					Harrison Co Va			1		12
		Jesse "	21	M		Teacher Common School	150	100	Do					13
		Nancy "	19	F		Seamstress			Do					14
		Alvira J "	17	F		"			Do					15
		Granville "	15	M		Farmer			Do			4		16
		Elphington L "	11	F					Barbe Co Va			1		17
607	568	William H Woodford	24	M		Farmer		245	Harrison Co Va					18
		Angeline "	19	F		Seamstress			Do					19
		Elaine "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va					20
608	569	Uriah Hathaway	35	M				100	Randolph Co Va					21
		Martha J "	31	F					Lewis Co Va					22
		Mary E "	1	F					Gilmer Co Va					23
609	"	Unoccupied	"			"			"					24
610	570	Abraham Burk	48	M		Farmer & High Sheriff	5000	980	Harrison Co Va					25
		Mary "	38	F					Lewis Co Va			4		26
		Alfred "	16	M		Farmer			Do			1		27
		Almira "	15	F		Spinster			Do			4		28
		Thomas J "	14	M					Gilmer			4		29
		Abraham "	11	M					Do			1		30
		Rachel "	9	F					Do			1		31
		Laverna E "	7	F					Do					32
		Charles C "	4	M					Do					33
		Granville Mc "	2	M					Do					34
611	571	Samuel Miller	36	M		House carpenter		100	Rockingham Co Va					35
		Elizabeth "	34	F					Augusta Co Va			1		36
		Elijane "	13	F					Barbe Co Va			1		37
		Lucinda "	12	F					Do			1		38
		Cordelia "	11	F					Do			1		39
		Mariah Ann "	9	F					Do			1		40
							12710	5392						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

73

35

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. Philip Hoff Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dekalb.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret E Miller	7	F					Barbour Co Va					1
		Viola Ann "	5	F					Gilmer Co Va					2
		Samantha "	2	F					Do					3
		Leonadas "	11/12	M					Do					4
612	572	Martin L Brannon	22	M		Farmer		15	Lewis Co Va					5
613	573	Harvey B Beall	29	M		Farmer 10 Head stock	2000	500	Do					6
		Nancy "	27	F		" upon farm			Do					7
		Mason H "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va					8
		Elmore "	3	M					Do					9
		Baby "	5/12	F					Do					10
		Warren "	23	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va					11
614	574	Hamilton C Beall Agent for Gilmer Bank	36	M		Farmer	1500	800	Do			1		12
		Maryett "	15	F		Farm Labr			Harrison Co Va					13
615	575	Stephen C Holbert	47	M		Farmer	2000	806	Randolph Co Va					14
		Martha "	51	F		Housekeeping			Harrison Co Va					15
		Wesley N "	17	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va					16
616	576	Thompson R Beall	42	M		Farmer	1975	265	Do					17
		Mariah L "	32	F					Do					18
		Caroline "	11	F					Gilmer Co Va					19
		Mary L "	8	F					Do					20
		Edy A "	5	F					Do					21
		Samuel G "	2	M					Do					22
617	577	John Holbert Jackson Agent for Holbert	51	M		Farmer	450	60	Randolph Co			1		23
		Rebecca "	44	F					Mason Co Va					24
		Reuben E "	21	M					Lewis Co Va		1			25
		Margaret "	18	F		Teacher Com School			Do		1			26
		Henry C "	15	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			27
		Martha J "	5	F					Do					28
618	578	Henry B Brannon	33	M		For G. W. Riddle Farmer Agent	54	170	Lewis Co Va		1			29
		Jemima "	30	F					Do					30
		William H "	9	M					Gilmer Co Va		1			31
		Amanda E "	5	F					Do		1			32
		Ann E "	6	F					Do					33
		Catharine C "	1	F					Do					34
619	579	John Coulson	50	M		Farmer	1000	200	Baltimore Co Md					35
		Elizabeth "	43	F					Harrison Co Va					36
		Elizabeth J "	18	F		Seamstress			Athens Co Ohio					37
		John A "	17	M					Braxton Co Va		1			38
		William E "	15	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va					39
		Marion F Brannon	21	M		Day Labourer		50	Do					40
							7879	2866						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** August **1860.** Wright Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tehalls.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	621	551	James McEwing	31	M		Farmer	1200	395	Pocahontas Co Va				1
2			Susan H "	23	F					Lewis Co Va				2
3			Homer L "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				3
4			John Alpha "	2	M					Do				4
5			Matthew M "	6/12	M					Do				5
6	622	552	George W Riddel	41	M		Farmer	817	350	Lewis Co Va				6
7			Rebecca "	41	F					Do		1		7
8			Rebecca Ann "	14	F					Do		1/2		8
9			James H "	15	M					Do		1		9
10			Mary E "	17	F					Do		1/2		10
11			Benjamin F "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va		1		11
12			Isaac H "	13	M					Do		1		12
13			Margaret A "	11	F					Do		1		13
14			Cora E "	9	F					Do		1		14
15			Virginia C "	8	F					Do		1/2		15
16			Silas H "	5	M					Do				16
17			Sarah J "	2	F					Do				17
18			Sarah E "	11/12	F					Do				18
19	623	553	John H. H. Hoff	51	M		Farmer	10000	13000	Fayette Co Pa				19
20			Elizabeth H "	39	F					Lewis Co Va				20
21			Mary "	20	F		Seamstress			Do				21
22			James Thomas "	19	M		Farmer			Do				22
23			Wm B "	17	M		Farmer			Do				23
24			Peter "	15	M		Farmer			Gilmer Co Va		1		24
25			Abagail "	13	F					Do		1		25
26			Rebecca "	11	F					Do		1		26
27			Ella B "	5	F					Do				27
28			Sabina "	3	F					Do				28
29	623	553	Thomas Loudeis	41	M		Farmer		35	Harrison Co Va				29
30			Sarah "	28	F					Lewis Co Va		1		30
31			Emily "	12	F					Do		1		31
32			Abagail "	10	F					Gilmer Co Va		1		32
33			Clarissa "	8	F					Do		1		33
34			Samuel "	6	M					Do				34
35			Barbara "	4	F					Do				35
36			Mary "	1	F					Do				36
37	624	554	William Wagner	29	M				200	Wood Co Va				37
38			Mary "	27	F					Do				38
39			Peatte "	5	M					Gilmer Co Va				39
40			Eugene "	3	M					Do				40
								12.000	13.980					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nicholls.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew Wagner	2	M					Gilmer Co Va				
2		Barbara "	12	F					Do				
3	625	555 Alfred C Heavner	25	M		School Teacher		200	Preston Co Va				
4		Eliza H "	23	F		"			Lewis Co Va				
5		Gertrude "	1	F		"			Gilmer Co Va				
6		Calvin C Heavner	12	M		"			Preston Co Va				
7	626	556 David P Beall	34	M		Farmer	300	263	Lewis Co Va				
8		Catharine H "	29	F					Do				
9		Albert N "	7	M					Gilmer Co Va				
10		Isaac B "	4	M					Do				
11		Nancy A "	2	F					Do				
12		Jonathan Bannon	22	M		Lumberman		500	Lewis Co Va				
13	627	557 Townsend H Beall	72	M		Farmer	1000	513	Stafford Co Va				
14		Catharine "	62	F					Randolph Co Va				
15		Alfred "	21	M		Farmer		120	Lewis Co Va				
16		William "	20	M		Farmer			Do				
17		Mahala "	17	F					Do				
18	628	" Unoccupied		V		"	"	"	"				"
19	629	558 James G Clark	37	M		Farmer	1500	814	Monroe Co Va				
20		Martha A "	29	F					Botetourt Co Va				
21		Henry H "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
22		Sarah Bateman	40	F		Spinster			Alleghany Co Md			1	
23	630	559 James Cruikshanks agent for James Skinner	45	M		Farmer	700	213	Harrison Co Va			1	
24		Mary A "	21	F					Do			1	
25		Celia "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va			1	
26		Jackson "	10	M					Do			1	
27	631	" Unoccupied		V		"	"	"	"				"
28	632	560 Henry Cruikshanks	23	M		Farmer		35	Harrison Co Va	1		1	
29		Jane "	21	F		"			Gilm Co Va	1		1	
30	633	" Unoccupied	"	V		"	"	"	"				"
31	634	561 William M Sumpter	32	M		Waggon Maker	250	400	Charlotte Co Va				
32		Mary "	47	F					Halifax Co Va			1	
33		John M "	15	M		Farmer			Gilm Co Va			1	
34		Sarah R "	13	F					Do			1	
35		George W "	11	M					Do			1	
36		Martha E "	9	F					Do				
37	635	" Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"
38	636	562 Allen Robertson	66	M		Farmer	260	130	Nelson Co Va				
39		Mary C "	57	F					Amelia Co Va				
40		Sarah A "	16	F					Nelson Co Va				
							17,510	8,187					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

36

20

1013

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stur Coach.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	637	593	Peter J Patterson	26	M		Blacksmith	130	75	Pendleton Co Va				
2			Marg C "	28	F		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
3			William H "	1	M					Gilmer Co Va				
4			Cordelia C "	1/12	F					do				
5	638	"	Unoccupied	"	"		"			"				
6	639	594	John W Stout	50	M		Farmer	3000	684	Lewis Co Va				
7			Nancy "	53	F		"			Harrison Co Va				
8			Magdalene "	26	F		"			Lewis Co Va				
9			Elizabeth J "	23	F		"			do				
10			Rachel "	20	F					do		Y		
11	640	595	Joseph Cubbedy	43	M		Farmer	2100	640	Harrison Co Va				
12			Margaret D "	35	F					Muskingum Co Ohio				
13			Sarah M "	16	F		Seamstress			Lewis Co Va				
14			James H "	14	M					Gilmer Co Va				
15			Ethan E "	11	F					do				
16			Abraham J "	10	M					do				
17			Matthew J "	7	M					do				
18			Lewis C "	4	M					do				
19			Ann "	10/12	F					do				
20	641	596	James J Cubbedy	46	M		Farmer	1440	204	Harrison Co Va				
21			Margaret M "	46	F					Cumberland Co Va			1	
22			Harriet A "	21	F		Teacher			Harrison Co Va				
23			Toby M "	19	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va				
24			Mary M "	17	F					do				
25			Susan E "	13	F					do				
26			Sarah J "	13	F					Gilmer Co Va				
27			Eugene A "	12	M					do				
28			J Cubbedy	82	M		Farmer			Hardy Co Va				
29	642	596	Lee Boggs M	25	M		Farmer	500	104	Lewis Co Va				
30			Frances E	16	F					Braxton Co Va				
31			Elliot J	5	M					Gilmer Co Va				
32			Emily E	3	F					do				
33	643	597	William Bennett	41	M		Farmer	4900	905	Randolph Co Va				
34			Miriam "	41	F					Lewis Co Va			1	
35			Alfred M "	19	M		Farmer			do		Y		
36			Martha J "	16	F		Seamstress			do		1		
37			Cynthia "	7	F					do		1		
38	644	598	Wilson Heninger	40	M		Farmer	4000	3506	Monroe Co Va				
39			Sarah "	40	F					do				
40			Calvin H "	15	M		School Teacher			do				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2870 5,314

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **1860.** Phelps Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Kanawha Town.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patsey J Kessinger	17	m		Farmer	/		Monroe Co Va				
2		Elizabeth R "	16	f		Seamstress	/		Do				
3		Lloyd G "	14	m					Do				
4		Margaret J "	12	f					Do				
5		John A "	11	m					Do				
6		William H "	8	m					Do				
7		Martha C "	4	f					Do				
8		Euphemia J "	3	f					Do				
9		Oscar "	7/12	m					Gilmer Co Va				
10	645	599 Jacob Remetah	43	m		Farmer	/ 600	327	Wirtemberg Germany				
11		Christiana "	28	f					Baltimore Md		/		
12		Mary "	12	f					Gilmer Co Va	/			
13		Clementine "	10	f					Do	/			
14		Christiana "	8	f					Do				
15		Mathias "	5	m					Do				
16		Caroline "	3	f					Do				
17		Hesbon H "	1	f					Do				
18	646	600 William Knecht Moore	46	m		Farmer	/ 100	91	Baden Germany				
19		Catharine "	45	f					Do				
20		William "	13	m					Do				
21		Cuttlip "	9	f					Do				
22	647	" Unoccupied	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	648	601 Elizabeth Long	38	f		Farming	/ 1000	131	Nicholas Co Va				
24		George A "	15	m		Farmer	/		Gilmer Co Va				
25		Love "	13	f					Do				
26		Caroline C "	11	f					Do				
27		Susannah "	5	f					Do				
28		Christiana "	3	f					Do				
29	649	602 Godfry Unger	51	m		Farmer	/ 300	246	Wirtemberg Germany				
30		Theodicka "	42	f					Do				
31		Louisa Romach	20	f					Do				Insane
32	650	603 Fuellen Frank	34	m		Farmer + Blacksmith	/ 250	97	Nicholas Co Va				
33		Jane "	43	f					Lewis Co Va				
34		William A "	10	m					Gilmer Co Va		/		
35		Albert D "	3	m					Do				
36		Lorenzo D "	1	m					Do				
37	651	604 Jemima Wheeler	38	f		Farming	/ 1150	401	Lewis Co Va			/	
38		Henderson "	20	m		Farmer	/		Do				
39		Cintilla "	17	f		Seamstress	/		Do				
40		Emza "	16	f		Spinster			Do				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,100	1,311	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

34

 1015

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Steer Creek.

Line	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Albert Shock	14	m					Gilmer Co Va		1		
2			Franklin "	13	m					Do		1		
3			Ethelbert "	11	m					Do		1		
4			Elvira "	9	f					Do		1		
5			Francina "	8	f					Do		1		
6			Jacob C	2	m					Do				
7	652	665	John A Meadows	19	m		Farmer	1450	233	Monroe Co Va			1	
8			Emily	21	f			~~1450~~	~~233~~	Lewis ~~Monroe~~ Co Va				
9			Sarah E	4/12	f					Gilmer Co Va				
10	653	"	Unoccupied	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	654	666	Israel Belknap	27	m		Farmer	400	185	Nicholas Co Va	"	"	1	"
12			Elizabeth "	22	f					Braxton Co Va				
13			Ann R "	2	f					Do				
14			Amarinda "	1/12	f					Do				
15	655	667	Thomas Belknap	60	m		Farmer			Hampshire Co Va			1	
16			Emza "	38	f					Nicholas Co Va			1	
17			Andrew "	15	m		Farmer			Braxton Co Va		1		
18			Jane "	13	f					Do		1		
19			Eliza "	11	f					Do		1		
20			John "	3	m					Do				
21	656	668	James Belknap	26	m		Farmer	300	203	Nicholas Co Va				
22			Jane "	25	f					Gilmer Co Va			1	
23			Mary Margaret "	5	f					Do				
24			Virginia	3	f					Do				
25	657	669	Elliot Frame	23	m		Farmer	200	128	Braxton Co Va				
26			Nancy M	21	f					Do				
27			Frances S	1	f					Do				
28			David C. M. Frank	21	m		Farmer & J. Frank agent for [illegible]	5000	157	City N.Y.				
29	658	670	Alexander Meadows	28	m		Farmer	1000	442	Monroe Co Va				
30			Mariah "	32	f					Braxton Co Va				
31			Sarah M "	3	f					Gilmer Co Va				
32			Vermin W "	1	m					Do				
33			Wenzel M "	1/12	m					Do				
34	659	671	Benjamin G. Vannoy	30	m		Farmer	750	151	Lewis Co Va				
35			Nancy "	29	f					Do			1	
36			Clorinda "	10	f					Gilmer Co Va		1		
37			Elizabeth "	5	f					Do				
38			Johannis "	5	m					Do				
39			Alexander "	3	m					Do				
40			Cornelius "	1	m					Do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | 9,100 | 1498 | No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | No. paupers, ___

39

7016

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Weir Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis H Cobrun	22	M		Farmer	500	157	Marion Co Va				
2	660	612	Mary Nutter	29	F		Hunter		65	Kanawha Co Va			1	
3			Matilda	5	F					Calhoun Co Va				
4			Thomas H	1	M					Marion Co Va				
5			Hiram Cottrill	24	M		Farmer			Kanawha Co Va			1	
6	661	613	Thomas H Cottrill	28	M		Farmer	200	25	Do	1		1	
7			Elizabeth "	16	F					Do	1		1	
8	662	"	Lucretia "		F					"				
9	663	614	Peter G Schoolcraft	32	M		Farmer	300	69	Lewis Co Va			1	
10			Mary "	32	F					Kanawha Co Va			1	
11			Susan Carr	67	F		Spinster		76	Harrison Co Va			1	
12	664	615	Sarah Greenbrier	25	F		Farming	100	166	Randolph Co Va			1	
13			Samuel Lawson	15	M					Gilmer Co Va				
14			Mary E Greenbrier	7	F					Do				
15			Dorothy Parsons	6	F					Do				
16			Andrew J Parsons	3	M					Do				
17			Lucian Parsons	4/12	M					Do				
18			Edward Parsons	52	M		Farmer Farming			Harrison Co Va				
19	665	616	Thomas B Heater	29	M		Farmer	200	78	Lewis Co Va				
20			Lovicy "	25	F					Kanawha Co Va				
21			Mary C "	7	F					Gilmer Co Va				
22			Henry "	4	M					Do				
23	666	617	Mary Nutter	60	M		Farmer	200	83	Harrison Co Va			1	Cripple
24			Mary Ann "	60	F					Do			1	
25	667	618	Catharine Stumph	24	F		Farming		150	Lewis Co Va			1	
26			Samuel L "	5	M					Gilmer Co Va				
27			Theodore "	3	M					Do				
28			Elias G "	2	M					Do				
29	668	619	Samuel C Boon	26	M		Farmer	300	100	Lewis Co Va			1	
30			Mary Ann "	23	F					Tazewell Co Va			1	
31			Ann L "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va				
32			Elizabeth G "	3	F					Do				
33			Clarinda "	1/12	F					Do				
34	669	621	Jacob Boon	53	M		Farmer	1795	407	Hampshire Co Va				
35			Martha "	48	F					Hardin Co Va			1	
36			Anna "	21	F		Weaver			Lewis Co Va			1	
37			Marion "	17	F		Seamstress			Do				
38			Thomas "	15	M		Farmer			Gilmer Co Va				
39			Daniel "	13	M					Do				
40			Henderson "	11	M					Do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 2825 | 1,372 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | |

51

1017

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stumpf Town **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Virginia Barr	9	F					Gilmer Co Va					1
		Jacob A "	7	M					do					2
		Gordon "	4	M					do					3
670	621	Charles Witte	55	M		Farmer	1250	210	Prussia Germany					4
		Wilhelmine "	46	F		"	"	"	do		4			5
		Edward "	21	M		Farmer	"	"	do		4			6
		Charles B "	19	M		Farmer	"	"	do		1			7
		Charlotte A "	17	F		Spinster			do					8
		John A "	14	M					do					9
		Herman "	12	M					do					10
		Theodore "	10	M					do					11
		Frederick "	7	M					Philadelphia Pa					12
		Samuel A "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va					13
671	622	Perry Stumpf	37	M		Farmer	400	60	Lewis Co Va			1		14
		Elizabeth "	37	F					do					15
		Reuben A "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va					16
		Mary E "	3/12	F					do					17
672	623	Melvil Stumpf	25	M		Farmer	100	350	Lewis Co Va					18
		Mary "	21	F					do					19
		Winfield S "	4	M					Gilmer Co Va					20
		Erwin H "	2	M					do					21
673	624	Alexander H Stumpf	25	M		Farmer	1000	365	Lewis Co Va					22
		Catharine "	23	F					do					23
		James E "	3	M					Gilmer Co Va					24
		Oliver C "	1	M					do					25
		Rachel A Godfrey	16	F					Gilmer Co Va					26
674	625	Martin Stumpf	27	M		Blacksmith	100	250	Lewis Co Va			1		27
		Emily "	26	F					do			1		28
		Permilla "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va					29
		Louis "	4	F					do					30
		Baby "	1/12	F					do					31
675	626	Jacob J Stumpf	39	M		Miller & Farmer	6350	225	Lewis Co Va					32
		Mary "	38	F					Randolph Co Va					33
		Hamilda "	17	F		Weaver			Lewis Co Va		1			34
		Sylvester "	15	M		Miller			do		1			35
		Marcha "	12	F		Gilmer Co Va			Gilmer Co Va					36
		Sinclair "	11	M					do					37
		Emily A "	7	F					do					38
		Lydia Ale "	4	F					do					39
		Clarinda "	2	F					do					40

No. white males, 23	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	10500	1450
No. white females, 17	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
				No. paupers, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Star Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	676	627	Lemuel Stump	41	M		Merchant	9935	1001	Lewis Co Va			
2			Malinda "	41	F		"			Randolph Co Va			
3			Ira L "	19	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va		1	
4			Cinderilla "	17	F		Seamstress			Do		1	
5			Hayden R "	13	M					Gilmer Co Va		0	
6			Commodore P "	9	M					Do		1	
7			Irene "	7	F					Do			
8			Magdalena "	4	F					Do			
9			Florence	2	F								
10			Samuel Noe	24	M		Farmers Sewing		107	Kanawha Co Va			
11	677	628	Samuel McPherson	25	M		Farmer		67	Harrison Co Va		1	
12			Susannah "	22	F					Lewis Co Va			
13			Temperance "	4	F					Jackson Co Va			
14			Gary "	2	M					Gilmer Co Va			
15										"			
16	678	629	Jacob H Stump	44	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Harrison Co Va			
17			Jane	43	F					Randolph Co Va			
18			Vida H	21	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va			
19	679	630	Joseph N Hurst	25	M		Farmer		46	Preston Co Va			
20			Mahala "	21	F					Lewis Co Va			
21			Sarah E "	3	F					Gilmer Co Va			
22			Daniel M "	1	M					Do			
23	680	"	Unoccupied	"			"			"			
24	681	631	Daniel Huffman	37	M		Minister	1500	4200	Randolph Co Va			
25			Lucinda "	37	F				1504	Lewis Co Va			
26			Clarinda "	19	F		Seamstress			Do			
27			Priscilla "	4	F					Do			
28			Levi Stump	18	M		Farmer Sewing			Wood Co Va			
29	682	632	Eli Shock	34	M		Farmer	5600	1165	Lewis Co Va			
30			Susannah	35	F					Do			
31			Cordelia A	8	F					Gilmer Co Va			
32			Herman V "	6	M					Do			
33			Portina E	3	F					Do			
34			Herman C	5/12	M					Do			
35	683	"	Unoccupied	"			"			"			
36	684	633	Jane Stump	68	F		Farming	2500	581	Kanawha		1	
37			Bailey "	20	M		Farmer			Lewis Co Va			
38			Rachala "	17	F		Seamstress			Do			
39			Mason W "	6	M					Do			
40	685	"	Unoccupied	"			"			"			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23,255 5469 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

1019

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gilmer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glen Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	686	634	Abalom Stumpe	44	M	Farmer	1900	644	Lewis Co Va			1	
2			Hesiah "	45	F	Housekeeper			Barbour Co Va				
3			Rachel "	21	F	Weaver			Lewis Co Va		1		
4			Allen "	19	M	Farmer	1		Do		1		
5			Carlisle "	17	M	Seamstress	1		Do		1		
6			Michael "	15	M	Farmer	1		Gilmer Co Va		1		
7			Lucinda "	13	F				Do		1		
8			Lydia Smith	81	F	Spinster		12	Madison Co Va			1	
9	687	635	John Stumpe	37	M	Minister M.E.C.	2100	433	Lewis Co Va				
10			Mahala "	34	F				Randolph Co Va				
11			Albert H "	17	M	Farmer	1		Lewis Co Va		1		
12			Savannah "	15	F	Seamstress	1		Do		1		
13			Hunter J "	13	M				Lewis Co Va		1		
14			Marshall B. "	12	M				Do		1		
15			Leland "	5	M				Do		1		
16			Hermida H "	3	F				Do				
17			Ann H "	3	F				Do				
18			Lewis J "	6/12	M				Do				
19	688	636	William H Powell	36	M	Farmer	311	200	Harrison Co Va				
20	and	2	Sarah Ann "	34	F	Seamstress	1	"	Do				
21		638	Mary Elizabeth "	16	F	Seamstress			Taylor Co Va				
22			John H "	14	M		1,503	1,289	Do				
23			Granville "	12	M				Do				
24			Thurder J "	10	M				Do				
25													
26													
27			Virginia Gilmer County To Wit										
28			This day Philip Cox appointed Marshall for the said County personally										
29			appeared before the Subscriber a justice of the peace in and for said County										
30			and made oath that the foregoing List truly according to his oath										
31			and the Instructions to the best of his knowledge and belief										
32			Given under My hand this 4th day of September 1860										
33			John Hall J.P.										
34													
35			There is 95 pages in this pack										
36			P. Cox Apt Marshal										
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

24

57

1020

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

There is 95 Pages in this pack
P. Sidney Cox

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. dumb and deaf, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1345